

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06814555 0



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

APV
(Goodwin)
Starr

ENGLISH
GOODWIN FAMILY PAPERS

1632 *1632*
being
material collected in the search for
the ancestry of

WILLIAM and OZIAS GOODWIN

Immigrants of 1632
and Residents of
Hartford, Connecticut

VOLUME III—INDEX

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT
1921

M. S. M.

TO NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
198806A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1925 L

LIST OF WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

In the foregoing abstracts the Goodwin name is written in the following ways. In order to avoid confusion and make it easier for reference the name is written in this list in the present accepted form Goodwin. Other names follow.

Goadinge	Godwin	Gooddwin	Goodwind
Goddein	Godwine	Gooddwinne	Goodwine
Godden	Godwing	Gooddyn	Goodwines
Goddene	Godwinn	Gooddyne	Goodwing
Goddens	Godwun	Gooddyng	Goodwinge
Goddin	Godwyn	Gooddyng	Goodwinn
Goddine	Godwyne	Gooddyns	Goodwinne
Godding	Godwynn	Gooden	Goodwins
Goddinge	Godwynne	Goodenge	Goodwun
Goddinges	Godyn	Goodens	Goodwune
Goddings	Godyng	Goodewin	Goodwyn
Goddin	Godynge	Goodewyn	Goodwyne
Goddon	Godynn	Goodewyne	Goodwyng
Goddwin	Gondwyn	Goodhin	Goodwyng
Goddwyn	Gooddayn	Goodhind	Goodwynn
Goddyn	Gooddeen	Goodhinde	Goodwynne
Goddyne	Gooddein	Goodin	Goodyn
Goddyng	Goodden	Goodine	Goodyne
Goddyng	Gooddene	Gooding	Goodyng
Goddyng	Gooddenn	Goodinge	Goodynge
Goden	Gooddenn	Goodinges	Goodynne
Godent	Gooddens	Goodings	Goodyns
Godewyn	Gooddin	Goodins	Gowdwyn
Godewyne	Gooddind	Goodwane	Gudden
Godin	Gooddine	Goodwayne	Gudding
Godine	Gooddines	Goodwayne	Guddynge
Goding	Goodding	Goodwen	Gudwyn
Godinge	Gooddinge	Goodwene	Gudwyne
Godowyn	Gooddinges	Goodwhine	
Godwen	Gooddwen	Goodwin	

GOODWIN

	PAGE		PAGE
? Ripe, Sussex, 1540.....	783	Alice,— <i>continued</i> .	
? Blythburgh, Suffolk, 1622-3	746	Emberton?, Bucks, 1566.....	368
Abraham,		Dagenham?, Essex, 1571.....	422
Dover, Kent, 1610.....	553	Boxley, Kent, 1573.....	531
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1665	260	Beddingham, Sussex, 1582....	786
Spilsby, Lincoln, 1672.....	590	Brickleton, Berks, 1587.....	370
Adam,		Croxcom, Somerset, 1589.....	183
Colby, Lincoln, 1552.....	576	Harbledown, Kent, 1597-8....	552
Hemesby, Norfolk, 1595.....	641	Alkerton, Oxford, 1601.....	700
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1623	621	London, 1603.....	189
Presteigne, Hereford, 1699...	296	als Turnor,	
Afra,		Much Horkeley, Essex,	
Beakbourne, Kent, 1630-31...	542	1610.....	441
Agnes,		Saltford, Somerset, 1614-15...	310
Boxford?, Suffolk, 1418.....	733	Debtling, Kent, 1629.....	201
London, 1458.....	597	Stilton, Hunts, 1629.....	515
Diss, Norfolk, 1464.....	616	Wintringham, Lincoln, 1632...	592
Beccles, Suffolk, 1475.....	734	Emberton, Bucks, 1639-40....	382
Houghton by Little Walsing-		Guilford, Surrey, 1646.....	219
ham, Norfolk, 1516.....	638	als Wickes,	
Stalisfield, Kent, 1523-4.....	524	Bradford, Wilts, 1658-9....	244
1558.....	576	Gunnesby, Lincoln, 1666?....	589
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1559.....	659	Ambrose,	
Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex,		Ambrus,	
1609?.....	466	Barnistone, 1620.....	801
Cheddleton, 1616.....	718	Stepney, Midd'x, 1664.....	608
London, 1645-6.....	607	Deale, Kent, 1665-6.....	261
Alexander,		Lawcock, Wilts, 1670.....	268
Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1578....	740	Amos,	
Stratfield Mortimer, Berks,		Trotterscliffe, Kent, 1616-17..	571
1612.....	371	Amphillis,	
Theberton, Suffolk, 1620.....	745	Ingham, Norfolk, 1670.....	623
Kington?, Kent, 1650.....	544	Andrew,	
Charing, Kent, 1659.....	249	Addington, Kent, 1512.....	566
Alice,		Hernchill, Kent, 1597.....	552
Alice,		Dersingham, Norfolk, 1604....	663
Alyce,		Cambridge, 1628-9.....	387
Alys,		Octadly?, Devon, 1658-9.....	246
als Wright,		Minehead, Somerset, 1676....	276
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1478....	735	Ann,	
1499....	521	Anne,	
Walberswick, Suffolk, 1510....	736	Ulcombe?, Kent, 1517-18.....	523
Chesham, 1523.....	376	South Creak, Norfolk, 1579-80	618

	PAGE		PAGE
Anne,— <i>continued.</i>		Avela,	
London, 1597.....	614	als Watts,	
Mildenhall, Wilts, 1607.....	191	Basingstoke, Hampshire,...	
Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1614.....	584	1694.....	290
Great Oakley, Essex, 1614....	1195	Bartholomew,	
Worcester, Worcester, 1624...	198	Folkestone, Kent, 1515.....	522
1627... ..	429	Cheriton, Kent, 1591.....	534
Leek, Staffordshire, 1630-1....	719	London, 1602.....	188
Claxby Pluckacre, Lincoln,		Benis,	
1631.....	586	Dorking, Surrey, 1648.....	222
1633.....	431	Benjamin,	
Little Stonham, Suffolk, 1634-5	205	Shadwell, Middlesex, 1685-6..	286
Annestry, 1635.....	495	London, 1700.....	300
Stratford Bow, Middlesex, 1639	210	Dover, Kent, 1701.....	558
Westminster, Middlesex, 1640.	212	Brett,	
Frensted, Kent, 1645.....	544	Epwell, Oxford, 1678.....	279
Taddington?, Derby, 1651....	225	Briand,	
West Walton, Norfolk, 1661-2	647	Barton Joice, Nottingham, 1559	795
London, 1672.....	609	See also Bryan	
Shadwell, Middlesex, 1674....	273	Bridget,	
Kenninghall?, Norfolk, 1677..	626	als Arthure,	
Wetheringsett, Suffolk, 1693..	774	Strood?, Kent, 1642.....	215
Elton, Hunts, 1695.....	517	Creting All Saints?, Suffolk,	
London, 1696.....	615	1659.....	247
Bedminster, Somerset, 1698-9..	296	Bryan,	
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1700	298	Bingham, Nottingham, 1619...	798
Annable,		See also Briand	
Walden, Essex.....	438	Burhill,	
Anthony,		London, 1578.....	179
Wookey, Somerset, 1609-10... ..	191	Burton,	
Barrow on Trent, Derby,		Stafford, Staffordshire, 1675..	276
1609-10.....	718	Caesar,	
Addington, Kent, 1617.....	572	Southwark, Surrey, 1665.....	261
Tissington, Derby, 1630-1.....	719	Caleb,	
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1637... ..	749	Colchester, Essex, 1659.....	247
Arrabella,		Catherine,	
Shadwell, Midd'x, 1687.....	611	als Wyatt	
Arthur,		Ifield, Suffolk, 1642.....	790
Brety, Derby, 1638.....	207	Stepney, Middlesex, 1662-3....	607
1696-7.....	293	Bletchingley, Surrey, 1673-4..	272
Aufrey,		London, 1683-4.....	285
Stone, Kent, 1611.....	537	See also Katharine	
Augustine,		Charles,	
St, Martins in the Fields,		Cardinham, Cornwall, 1622... ..	410
Midd'x, 1638.....	207	Cardinham, Cornwall, 1642....	413

PAGE	PAGE
Charles,— <i>continued</i> .	Dorothy,— <i>continued</i> .
Southwark, Surrey, 1698-9.... 296	St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,
Christopher,	1682..... 283
Cristofer,	Edmund,
Strood, Kent, 1536..... 569	Edmond,
Downham Market, Norfolk, ..	Edmunde,
1608..... 191	Ilmer, Bucks, 1558..... 376
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1625-6. 746	Holbrook, Suffolk, 1572..... 730
Emberton, Bucks, 1628..... 381	Great Fakenham, Suffolk, 1573 765
Oakley?, Bucks, 1640..... 383	Bungay, Suffolk, 1581..... 661
London, 1655..... 231	Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1611.... 744
Emberton, Bucks, 1658-9..... 245	Dover, Kent, 1612..... 553
Southminster, Essex, 1659.... 247	Stamford, Lincoln, 1614-15.... 584
Covent Garden, Midd'x, 1662-3 258	Little Boulton, Lancaster, 1621 404
Cicely,	Dorchester, Oxford, 1630.... 702
Cicily,	Neylford, Suffolk, 1645-6.... 218
Sicely,	Nendfield, Sussex, 1657..... 239
Retenden, Essex, 1608..... 425	Sparham, Norfolk, 1658..... 244
Norwich, Norfolk, 1622..... 667	Sparham, Norfolk..... 253
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1649..... 751	Thanington, Kent, 1661..... 544
Clement,	North Elmham, Norfolk, 1664 648
Thriplow, Cambridge, 1504... 393	Walsoken, Norfolk, 1666..... 648
Constance,	Gayton, Norfolk, 1692..... 672
Great Stanmore, Midd'x, 1616. 604	Bolton, Lancashire, 1694..... 291
Daniel,	Edward,
Pulham, St. Mary, Norfolk, ..	Irchester, Northampton,--?... 694
1615..... 621	Bilsington, Kent, 1484-5..... 550
Great Oakley, Essex, 1622-3.. 413	East Grinstead, Sussex, 1550.. 783
Great Oakley, Essex, 1623.... 196	Caverswell, Staffordshire, 1566
Great Oakley, Essex, 1625.... 441	717, 720
Boxford, Suffolk, 1625-6.... 200	East Dean, Sussex, 1577..... 785
Great Oakley, Essex, 1632.... 445	Old Buckingham, Norfolk, 1578 618
London, 1652..... 227	Moreton?, Essex, 1581..... 422
Winelsburgh?, Kent, 1654-5... 230	Ely, Cambridge, 1598..... 397
1665..... 261	Dorking, Surrey, 1602-3....777. 780
Islington, Midd'x, 1689..... 611	Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1608.... 530
Davy,	Enfield, Middlesex, 1612..... 193
Redbourne?, Lincoln, 1628-9.. 592	Enfield, Midd'x, 1613..... 604
Deane,	Mapleton, Derby, 1615.....718, 726
London, 1692..... 289	Horne, Surrey, 1627..... 200
Dionyse,	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1631..... 747
Folkstone, Kent, 1534..... 527	Naylesse, Somerset, 1641..... 214
Dorothy,	Southwark, 1650..... 224
Ospringe, Kent, 1617..... 537	Rowde?, Wilts, 1655-6..... 234
Hartington, Derbyshire, 1621.. 195	Westminster, 1658..... 243
Tunbridge, Kent, 1662..... 257	Elton, Hunts, 1658..... 244

	PAGE		PAGE
Edward,— <i>continued.</i>		Elizabeth,— <i>continued.</i>	
Standon, Herts, 1659.....	249	Stukney Colne, 1668.....	589
Wraxall?, Somerset, 1661.....	253	Stow Bardolph, 1676.....	671
London, 1662.....	256	Brentford, Midd'x, 1679-80... 610	
Burwell, Lincoln, 1666.....	588	Bristol, 1682.....	284
East Grinstead, Sussex, 1666-7	263	Wallingford, Berks, 1683.....	375
Dover, Kent, 1666-7.....	263	Peters Green, Hertford, 1692..	513
London, 1672-3.....	271	Bermondsey, Surrey, 1693.....	290
1676-7.....	277	Winteringham, Lincoln, 1703-4	593
1690.....	289	Ellen,	
Elton, Hunts, 1693.....	516	Ellyn,	
Clapham, Surrey, 1699.....	297	Alford, Lincoln, 1584.....	581
Edy,		Warboys, Hunts, 1683.....	516
Stepney, Middlesex, 1658.....	242	Ellis,	
Eleanor,		Henley on Thames, Oxford,	
Elenor,		1665.....	259
Sherborne, Dorset, 1587.....	791	Emott,	
1639.....	211	Leek, Stafford, 1560.....	717, 720
Eliza,		Etheldred,	
als Cutler,		Ridlington, Norfolk, 1587-8... 618	
Holborn, Middlesex, 1678... 279		Ewen,	
Elizabeth,		Gedding, Suffolk, 1642.....	773
Elyzabeth,		Fayth,	
Folkstone, Kent, 1510.....	522	Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1631-2.. 748	
1534.....	575	Fealiz,	
Alkerton, Oxford, 1544.....	697	London, 1665.....	260
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1572.....	175	Francis,	
London, 1587.....	182	Frances,	
Stebbing, Essex, 1587.....	489	Northbourn?, Kent, 1564.....	530
North Petherton, Somerset,		Berwick on Tweed, 1585.....	180
1587.....	705	Marden, Kent, 16 ?.....	536
Horndon, Essex, 1590.....	422	Colchester, Essex, 1618.... 441, 442	
Budocke, 1592.....	418	Dickleburgh?, Norfolk, 1619.. 667	
Sutton Vallance, Kent, 1602.. 552		Osmanton, Derby, 1626.....	719
Ford, Bucks, 1612.....	379	Barkestone, Leicester, 1627... 573	
Diss, Norfolk, 1613.....	666	Shadingfield, Suffolk, 1632... 749	
Wherstead, Suffolk, 1626.....	746	Over Winchenden, Bucks, 1634	202
Finningham, Suffolk, 1630... 792		Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts, 1657	238
South Shoebury, Essex, 1631.. 429		Derby, 1657.....	238
Bristol, 1634.....	204	Ingham, Norfolk, 1659.....	248
Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1643... 647		Derby, 1660.....	252
Thrumpton, Nottingham, 1651.. 226		Gunnesby?, Lincoln, 1662..... 588	
London, 1654.....	229	Oxford, 1694.....	291
Triplowe, Cambridge, 1655... 231		Westwood, Wilts, 1694.....	292
1666... 608		Westminster, 1694-5.....	292
London, 1668.....	266		

	PAGE		PAGE
Fridisworth,		Hanney,	
London, 1609.....	603	Spilsby, Lincoln, 1684?.....	591
Gabriel,		Harry,	
Tong, Kent, 1630.....	541	1528.....	525
Geoffrey,		1588.....	551
Geffrye,		Hellen,	
Faversham, Kent, 1561.....	530	1627.....	429
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1567.....	617	Henry,	
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1639.....	668	Henery,	
George,		Henrie,	
Bingham, Nottingham, 1580..	796	Henrye,	
Westfield, Norfolk, 1589-90..	619	Wilby?, Suffolk, 1470.....	734
Tathwell, Lincoln, 1591.....	581	Alvethley, Essex, 1491-2.....	420
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,		Chakenden?, Oxford, 1545....	697
1597.....	494	Horley?, Oxford, 1559.....	698
Hope, 1605.....	718	Horley, Oxford, 1569-70.....	175
Moreton, Essex, 1608.....	425	Sutton Magna, Essex, 1576....	465
1608.....	603	London, 1592.....	613
Grandesburgh, Suffolk, 1608-9	191	Cheston, Suffolk, 1597.....	742
Alsterfield, Stafford, 1613-14..	718	als Saunders,	
Manchester, Lancashire, 1619..	401	1603.....	777, 780
Moorton, Essex, 1625.....	199	Kirtou, Suffolk, 1606.....	743
Wirksworth, Derby, 1627.....	719	Tottenham, Midd'x, 1607.....	602
Grundisburgh, Suffolk, 1630..	750	Ospreye?, Kent, 1609.....	537
Falkenham, Suffolk, 1656.....	234	Hornchurch, Essex, 1608-9...	424
Stowe Market, Suffolk, 1658..	241	London, 1609.....	191
Packfields, 1660.....	251	Stone, 1612.....	718
North Elmham, Norfolk, 1660	669	Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1661....	544	1625.....	429
Egerton, Kent, 1661-2.....	556	Compton, Berkshire, 162 ?...	372
Burnett?, Somerset, 1678.....	279	Chilham, Kent, 1628.....	540
Bildeston, Suffolk, 1680.....	774	Drayton, Berkshire, 1630....	373
Earl? Stonham, Suffolk, 1696	752	Horley, Oxford, 1631.....	703
Brushford, Somerset, 1689...	715	Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1631...	622
Gilbert,		Barling, Essex, 1633-4.....	614
Nettlestead, Kent, 1471.....	564	Stepney, Midd'x, 1635.....	606
Gregory,		Whitechapel, Middlesex, 1636.	205
Bastwick, Norfolk, 1559.....	659	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1637.....	749
Shotley, Suffolk, 1572.....	740	als Saunders,	
Tottinstou, Suffolk, 1592....	184	Egham, Surrey, 1638.....	778, 781
Tadingston, 1592-3.....	184	Horne, Surrey, 1638.....	207
Wherstead, Suffolk, 16 ?...	752	Halse, Somerset, 1641.....	214
Tattinstou?, Suffolk, 1613...	766	Halse, Somerset, 1657.....	240
Hance,		Downham, Essex, 1658-9.....	246
1621.....	195	Deptford, Kent, 1665-6.....	261
		London? 1668.....	265

PAGE	PAGE
Henry,— <i>continued</i> .	James,— <i>continued</i> .
Bower Heaton?, Somerset,	Wickham Skeith, 1556?..... 765
1672..... 271	Auburgh, 1574..... 578
Wanborough?, Wilts, 1674.... 274	Norton, 1577..... 718, 722
Halse, Somerset, 1677..... 707	Walden, Essex, 1584-5..... 180
London, 1685..... 611	Otterden, Kent, 1586..... 533
Southwark, Surrey, 1685..... 286	Chart next Sutton Valence,
Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk,	Kent, 1588..... 534, 534
1685-6..... 627	Oakley, 1596..... 768
Lyonsants?, Hereford, 1692-3 496	Colby, Norfolk, 1606..... 642
Schen-burrowe, Sussex, 1694-5 292	Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1616.... 604
Hester,	London, 1617..... 193
Stoke Newington, Midd'x,	Hove, Sussex, 1624-5..... 789
1646..... 614	Burnham, Kent, 1626-7..... 200
Hodges,	1629..... 201
Bristol, 1678..... 278	Great Wycombe, Bucks, 1633. 382
Howghe,	Smarden, Kent, 1639..... 542
Reading, Berkshire, 1549-50.. 366	Bridge, Kent, 1641..... 543
Hugh,	Rendham, Suffolk, 1650..... 225
London, 1570..... 601	Newmarket, 1668..... 773
Taddington, Derby, 1655..... 230	London, 1669..... 268
Humphrey,	Combe, Gloucester, 1670..... 268
Humfrey,	1670..... 364
Horton, 1589..... 718	Norwich, 1674..... 274
Hartington, Derbyshire, 1634. 203	Shadwell, Midd'x, 1676..... 277
Sterndale, Devon, 1647..... 219	Wells, Somerset, 1677..... 278
Momash?, Derby, 1657..... 237	Maidstone, Kent, 1677..... 557
Isaac,	London, 1682-3..... 285
Holbrook, Suffolk, 1631..... 748	London, 1684..... 285
Dover, Kent, 1658..... 244	London, 1686..... 287
Guinea, 1689..... 288	Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,
Isabell,	1691-2..... 496
Isabull,	Jane,
London, 1504..... 599	Swaffam Market, Norfolk,
London, 1520..... 599	1548-9..... 173
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,	Timperley, Cheshire, 1611.... 398
1660-61..... 607	Wickham Bishops, Essex, 1636 468
Isabella,	Bristol, 1645..... 217
London, 1422..... 596	Greenwich, Kent, 1667-8..... 264
Israel,	London, 1692..... 290
Dover, Kent, 1658..... 244	Jarmy,
1667..... 264	Norwich, Norfolk, 1612..... 642
James,	Jarome,
Hythe, Kent, 1481..... 550	424
Crowhurst, Sussex, 15 ?.... 785	Jasper,
London?, 1517..... 170	Framlingham, Suffolk, 1656-7. 236
	Jeffrey,

	PAGE		PAGE
Jeffery,		Johan,— <i>continued.</i>	
Jeffraye,		North Petherton, Somerset,	
Spilsby, Lincoln, 1599.....	583	1549-50.....	704
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1610.....	619	Nonington, Kent, 1557.....	557
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1618.....	637	Nottingham, Notts, 1586.....	801
Tottenham, Norfolk, 1654.....	228	Stondon, Green End, Herts,	
Jenckyne,		1588.....	452
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford?,		Sawston, Cambridge, 1593....	302
1552.....	493	Saltford, Somerset, 1600.....	319
Jeremiah,		Trumpington, Cambridge, 1605	392
Kenninghall, Norfolk, 1672...	624	Castle Heddingham, Essex, 1630	
Jeremy,		452, 454, 454	
Jeremie,		Taunton, Somerset, 1684.....	714
Batavia, 1623.....	198	Johanna,	
Ashdon, Essex, 1624.....	198	Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1459.....	734
London, 1630.....	201	John,	
Rawinder?, Kent, 1652.....	227	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	
Malmesbury, Wilts, 1655.....	232	1416?.....	758
Blonorton, Norfolk, 1658.....	245	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	
Joan,		1441?.....	759
Joane,		Mattishall?, Norfolk, 1442?...	656
Jone,		Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1458.....	734
Joone,		als Bacon,	
London, 1495-6.....	169	West Ham, Essex, 1459....	598
Clavering, Essex, 1505.....	435	1459....	657
Bromley, Kent?, 1518.....	568	Amphyll als,	
Horndon, Essex?, 1552.....	464	Aylesford?, Kent, 1461?....	563
Bobbing, Kent, 1592.....	534	Addington?, Kent, 1461-2....	564
London, 1603-4.....	602	London, 1463.....	165
Tadeston, Suffolk?, 1609.....	743	Blofield, Norfolk, 1465.....	657
Bexhill, Sussex, 1609-10.....	788	Earsham, Norfolk, 1465.....	657
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1611.....	664	Hammersmith, Midd'x, 1468?.	598
Northwold Bassett, Essex,		Wethersfield, Essex, 1468....	760
1612-13.....	427	London, 1468-9.....	166
Easthansted, Berks, 1626....	372	Hackney, Midd'x, 1468-9....	598
Ore, Kent, 1626-7.....	540	Milford?, 1477.....	760
Tiverton, Devon, 1628.....	417	Childerditch?, Essex, 1480....	420
Payn als,		Woburn, Bucks, 1488.....	167
Bath, Somerset, 1642.....	346	Sholden, Kent, 1489.....	521
Dover, Kent, 1662-3.....	556	London, 1492.....	168
Waddon, Surrey, 1671.....	269	Wrotham, Kent, 1495.....	168
Johan,		Ringmer?, Sussex, 15 ?.....	791
Johane,		Boxted, Suffolk, 15 ?.....	763
Johanne,		1502.....	521
Norton le Mores, 15—.....	723	Melford, 1506.....	169
Faversham, Kent, 1531.....	527	Upchurch, Kent, 1506.....	522

	PAGE		PAGE
John,— <i>continued.</i>		John,— <i>continued.</i>	
Hoo, Kent, 1507?.....	564	Wivenhoe, Essex, 156-?.....	435
als Lenge,		Langley, Essex, 156-?.....	435
St. Cuthbert, Wales, 1508...	170	Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1561....	765
Bromley, Kent, 1509?.....	565	Ilkeshall, Suffolk, 1563.....	738
Nettlestead, Kent, 1513-14....	567	Kirton?, Suffolk, 1565.....	660
London, 1522.....	170	Little Thurrock, Essex, 1567..	421
Soham, Cambridge, 1524.....	764	Trentham, Suffolk, 1567....717, 721	
Heth of Thorp, Suffolk, 1524.	737	1569-70... 594	
Bonnington, Kent, 1527.....	524	Norton on the Moors, Stafford,	
Faversham, Kent, 1531.....	525	1570.....	717
London, 1532.....	600	Norton on the Moors, Stafford,	
Walcott, Lincoln, 1533?.....	575	1571.....	717
London, 1533.....	171	Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1571... 739	
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,		Sawsford, Somerset, 1572.... 319	
1533.....	463	Kingsley, 1573-4.....	718
Shadoxhurst, Kent, 1534?....	550	Huswell Hill, Midd'x, 1574-5.. 176	
als Sander,		Stebbing, Essex, 1575.....452, 453	
Egham, Surrey, 1536.....777, 778		Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1576..... 578	
Thacksted, Essex, 1538.....	172	Kirton, Suffolk, 1577.....	740
Colchester, Essex, 1540.....	464	Soham, Cambridge, 1578.....	766
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1540.....	617	als Sander,	
Scarborough?, Yorkshire, 1541	800	Egham, Surrey, 1579-80...777, 779	
Sawston, Cambridge, 1543....	390	Cumberworth, Lincoln, 158 ?.	579
Thriplow, Cambridge, 1546....	390	Staying, 1580.....	601
Reyershe?, 1546.....	570	Kirton, Suffolk, 1580.....	740
Boxley, Kent, 1547.....	528	Boxsted, Suffolk, 1580.....	766
Blaxhall, Suffolk, 1549.....	658	Enfield, Midd'x, 1580-1.....	601
Eastry, Kent, 1549-50.....	551	Wells, Somerset, 1581.....	179
Newnham?, Kent, 1550.....	529	Hailsham, Sussex, 1581.....	786
London, 1551.....	594	Ospringre, Kent, 1582.....	532
Canterbury, Kent, 1551.....	528	Warboys, Hunts, 1582.....	514
Ilmere, Bucks, 1551.....	697	Whittlesford?, Cambridge, 1583	396
Reydon, Suffolk, 1552.....	738	Morbourn, Hunts, 1584.....	515
Pershore, Worcester, 1552....792		Algarkirk, Lincoln, 1584.....	580
Tottington, Norfolk, 1553....	659	Abington, Berks, 1585.....181, 370	
New Shoreham, Sussex, 1554.	784	Boxley, Kent, 1585.....	532
Thelton, Norfolk, 1557-8....	659	Stanway.....	433
Over Winchenden, Bucks, 1558	174	1586-7.....	182
Folkstone, Kent, 1558.....	529	Boxley, Kent.....	533
Gayton in the Marsh, Lincoln,		London, 1587.....	183
1558.....	576	Swingfield?, Kent, 1587....533, 533	
West Harling, Norfolk, 1558..	659	Sherborne, Dorset, 1587.....	791
Waddington, Lincoln, 1559....	577	Worthing, Norfolk, 1587-8... 640	
Tadyston? 1559.....	659	Stanway, Essex, 1588.....	489
Wilscott?, Oxford, 1559.....	698	Horndon, Essex, 1588.....	422

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>John,—continued.</i>		<i>John,—continued.</i>	
Thelveton, Norfolk, 1589... 661, 661		Abbots Bromley, Stafford, 1615	718
Chiddingly?, Sussex, 1589.... 786		West Winch, Norfolk, 1615...	620
als Sander,		Wanstrowe, Somerset, 1616..	193
Egham, Surrey, 1579-80.. 777, 779		Ilketshall, Suffolk, 1617.....	745
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,		East Matlinge, Kent, 1618....	194
159-?.....	493	Horne, Surrey, 1618.....	194
Seething?, Norfolk, 1592-3..	619	Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1618....	605
1592-3..	640	Cambridge, Cambridge, 1618..	771
Blofield, Norfolk, 1593.....	641	Holbrook, Suffolk, 1619.....	745
Chedulton, Stafford, 1593.....	718	Preston, Suffolk, 1619.....	745
Seething, Norfolk, 1594-5....	619	1621.....	195
Barchurch, 1594-5.....	718	Rochester, Kent, 1621.....	572
Ludham, Norfolk, 1594-5....	663	Alton, 1621.....	719
Hartingfordbury, Herts, 1595	186	Guildford, Surrey, 1621... 778, 781	
Woldridge, Bucks, 1595.....	379	Birch Magna, Essex, 1622....	468
Aylton?, Hunts, 1595.....	515	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1622.....	745
Cassington, Oxford.....	700	Dover, Kent, 1623.....	554
Over Winchendon, Bucks, 1597	187	Colliers End, Herts, 1623-4, 452, 453	
Sawbridgeworth?, Herts,....	434	Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1624	198
Westminster, 1598..... 777, 779		Leek, 1624.....	719
Tilchurst, Berkshire, 1599.. 371, 371		Waltham, Kent, 1625.....	530
Great Chesterford, Essex, 1600	439	Old Shoreham, Sussex, 1625-6	789
Chesterton, Cambridge, 16—?	397	Morebath, Devon, 1626.....	416
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1600..	188	Upper Staunton, Hereford,	
Staunton, Hereford,.....	494	1626.....	495
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1603.....	619	Upchurch, Kent, 1626-7.....	540
Waterstoke, Oxford, 1604....	189	Little Shelford, Cambridge,	
Tilchurst, Berkshire, 1604....	371	1627.....	392
Much Wendon?, Essex, 1604.	440	1627-8.....	200
— Bocking, Essex, 1606.....	190	Brightwaltham?, Berks, 1627-8	373
Little Chart, Kent, 1606.....	536	Colchester, Essex, 1628.....	445
Colchester, Essex, 1606.....	440	Linkinghorn, Cornwall, 1628..	411
als Swinscoe,		Grimoldby, Lincoln, 1628....	586
Castle Gresley, 1606.....	718	1629.....	201
Repton, 1606-7.....	718	Lydeard, St, Lawrence, Somerset,	
Southwark, Surrey, 1607....	190	1629.....	705
Thorestope?, Lincoln, 1607..	583	1629-30.....	605
London, 1607.....	602	Fobbing, Essex, 1630.....	468
Thoyden Garnon, Essex, 1609	425	Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester,	
Staunton,.....	294	1630-31.....	574
Crech?, Somerset, 1610.....	705	Enfield, Midd'x, 1631.....	605
Hove, Sussex, 1611.....	788	Walberswick, Suffolk, 1632-3.	749
Yoxford, Suffolk, 1611.....	744	Westminster, 1633.....	202
Southwark, Surrey, 1611... 778, 780		Bemestor, Wilts, 1633.....	202
Orsett, Essex, 1614-15.....	467	Little Horksley, 1633-4.... 445, 446	

	PAGE		PAGE
John,— <i>continued.</i>		John,— <i>continued.</i>	
Sawston, Cambridge, 1635....	392	Southwold, Suffolk, 1660.....	250
Stepney, Middlesex, 1637.....	205	Prittlewell?, Essex, 1660.....	252
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1638..	208	Bocking, Essex, 1664.....	434
Maydeston?, Wilts, 1638.....	209	Clerkenwell, Midd'x, 1665-6..	260
Banbury, Oxon, 1639.....	211	Hackney, Midd'x, 1666.....	262
1639.....	211	Hempton, Norfolk, 1666.....	648
London, 1639.....	211	Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1666...	670
Walden, Essex, 1639.....	446	Rollright?, Oxford, 1666-7....	701
Wherstead, Suffolk, 1630-40..	750	Shoreditch, Midd'x.	264
1640.....	212	Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, 1667	375
Barford, Suffolk, 1640-41.....	214	Stamford, Lincoln, 1667.....	589
London, 1640-41.....	615	Thorpe next Hadiscoe, Norfolk,	
West Winch, Norfolk, 1642..	646	1667.....	670
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1642..	751	East Grinstead, Sussex, 1667-8	264
Weeks, Essex, 1644.....	447	London, 1668.....	265
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1644-5.....	216	als Saunders,	
Ickham, Kent, 1645.....	555	Egham, Surrey, 1668.....	783
Presteigne, Hereford, 1645... 496		St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,	
1646-7. 219		1671.....	270
Goodnestone near Wingham,		Dover, Kent, 1672.....	271
Kent, 1647.....	555	London, 1673-4.....	272
Barton on Irwell, Lancashire,		Bletchingly?, Surrey, 1673-4..	272
1647.....	404	Shennington, Gloucester, 1674	275
Stanground, Hunts, 1647.....	515	London, 1675.....	276
Woodford, Essex, 1647-8.....	607	Witton next the Sea, Norfolk,	
Catisfield, Sussex.....	222	1675.....	626
Stafford, 1649.....	223	Thurlton?, Norfolk, 1675.....	625
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1651....	226	Wallingford, Berks, 1675-6... 276	
Nailsey, Somerset, 1652.....	226	Layer de la Haye, Essex, 1677	278
Kelvedon, Essex, 1653-4.....	228	Yate, Gloucester, 1677-8.....	278
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,		Sudbury, Suffolk, 1678.....	774
1653-4.....	227	London, 1678-9.....	610
London, 1654.....	228	Barnet, Hertford?, 1679.....	514
Shipborne, Kent, 1655.....	231	1679-80... 281	
London, 1657.....	237	Elton, Hunts, 1679-80.....	516
Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset,		Barnet, Hertford, 1681.....	282
1657.....	238	London, 1681.....	594
London, 1657.....	238	Southwark, Surrey, 1683.....	285
Kenninghall, Norfolk, 1658... 242		Southwark, Surrey, 1687.....	287
Chigwell, Essex, 1658.....	241	Lyme Regis, Dorset, 1688.... 287	
Lambeth, Surrey, 1658.....	243	Dover, Kent, 1689-90.....	558
Irchester, Northampton, 1658. 244		Redriffe, Surrey, 1690.....	288
Portsea, Hampshire, 1659.... 248		Southwark, 1690.....	288
St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x,		Plymouth, Devon, 1690-1.... 289	
1659.....	248	London, 1693.....	799

	PAGE		PAGE
John,— <i>continued</i> .		Leonard,— <i>continued</i> .	
Wrotham, Kent, 1696.....	293	Tatworth, Somerset, 1696....	293
Clapham, Surrey, 1697.....	294	Lettice,	
London, 1697.....	504	West Hsley, Berks, 1641.....	374
1698.....	294	Lewis,	
Norwich, Norfolk, 1698.....	673	Milton, Kent, 1517.....	523
Morebath, Devon, 1698.....	295	Magdalen,	
Cleobury Mortimer, Shropshire,		Walden, Essex, 1643.....	447
1699.....	299	Manwaring,	
Joice, see Joyce.		Newington, Surrey, 1688....	287
Jonas,		Marcell,	
St. James in the Fields, Midd'x,		Colchester, Essex, 1606.....	440
1685-6.....	286	Marecellus,	
Jonathan,		Great Coggeshall, Essex,	
1674.....	273	1639-40.....	447
Jone, see Joan.		Margaret,	
Joone, see Joan.		Stoyrton?, 1524.....	737
Joseph,		Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1531....	738
Southwark, Surrey, 1697....	294	Tottington, Norfolk, 1569....	660
St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey,		Cheddleton, 1572.....	718
1698.....	295	Mablethorp St. Peter, Lincoln,	
Newbury, Berks, 1698-9.....	376	1578.....	579
1699.....	298	East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1579..	740
London, 1700.....	299	Kirkby, Nottingham, 1586....	798
Joyce,		Okenleye, Suffolk, 1587.....	766
Joice,		Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
1605.....	189	1592-3.....	423
1629.....	719	Rendlesham, Suffolk, 1598....	742
Judith,		Ellaston, 1602-3.....	718
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1659..	249	Thornham, Norfolk, 1611....	664
Justinian,		Little Bolton, Lancashire, 1612	400
1565.....	174	Yoxford, Suffolk, 1612.....	744
Katharine,		Tattingstone?, Suffolk, 1613..	744
Katharin,		Great Oakley, Essex, 1623....	443
Katherine,		Hove, Sussex, 1630-31.....	790
Wyverstone, Suffolk, 1597....	768	Weston, Herefordshire, 1632..	202
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1598....	663	Monyashe, Derby, 1634.....	202
Horton, 1613-14.....	718	St. Martins in the Fields,	
Irchester, Northampton, 1636.	625	Midd'x, 1640.....	213
Tiverton, Devon, 1663.....	417	London, 1656.....	235
See also Catharine.		London, 1669.....	267
Larence,		Horley, Oxon, 1700.....	300
Faversham, Kent, 1529.....	525	Margery,	
Leonard,		Margerie,	
Ospringe, Kent, 1612.....	537	Margerye,	
Faversham, Kent, 1625.....	539	Ellingham, Norfolk, 1520-21..	658

	PAGE		PAGE
Margery,— <i>continued</i> .		Mary,— <i>continued</i> .	
Friday Street, 1540.....	172	als Weeden,	
Cheddleton, Stafford, 1572..718, 721		Holborn, Midd'x, 1680.....	281
1589....	662	Denver, Norfolk, 1681.....	627
als Hodgson,		Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1682... ..	284
1591.....	718	Norwich, Norfolk, 1683.....	651
Northampton, 1619.....	694	Ivelchurch?, Somerset, 1686-7	714
Yateley, Hampshire, 1624....	199	Cheam, Surrey, 1689.....	288
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1630.....	747	London, 1689.....	288
Marie,		Pinner, Midd'x, 1693.....	290
Laxfield, Suffolk, 1583.....	661	Haffenden als,	
Hinton, Oxon, 1590.....	184	Waldron, Essex, 1695-6....	321
Billockby, Norfolk, 1631-32..	644	Pinner, Midd'x, 1708.....	300
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,		Mathew,	
1662.....	773	Matthewe,	
Marke,		Westerfield, Suffolk, 1611....	746
Witham, Essex.....	437	Scarborough, Yorkshire, 1620.	801
Marrion,		Cobholm Island, Norfolk, 1657	239
Marryan,		North Petherton, Somerset,	
Soham, Cambridge, 1593.....	767	1661.....	254
Charing, Kent, 1677.....	557	Matthias,	
Marte,		Southwold, Suffolk, 1627....	746
Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1613-14	745	Mawde,	
Martin,		Henton?, Oxford, 1589-90....	699
Crowhurst, Sussex, 1572-3....	784	Mawt,	
Great Melton, Suffolk, 1690... ..	620	Tunstall?, Suffolk, 1510.....	736
Mary,		Miles,	
Mareye,		South Walsham, Norfolk, 1624	642
Ward als,		South Walsham, Norfolk, 1658	242
Tottenham Highcross, Midd'x,		Morgan,	
1608.....	191	Faversham, Kent, 1624.....	538
Colchester, Essex.....	441	Nan,	
Norton in the Moors, Stafford,		Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1622.....	585
1616.....	719, 727	Nathaniel,	
Tatenhill, 1619.....	719	Nathanell,	
Hackney, Midd'x, 1625.....	605	Southacre, Norfolk, 1610....	620
Luton, Bedfordshire, 1625-6..	363	Repston?, Nottingham, 1629..	802
Sechey?, Norfolk, 1639.....	645	als Sanders,	
Bungay, Suffolk, 1639.....	668	Egham, Surrey, 1658.....	782
Bungay, Suffolk, 1639-40....	668	St. Katharine by the Tower,	
Postling, Kent, 1641-42.....	543	1665.....	261
London, 1650.....	224	Loddon, Norfolk, 1667-8...623, 637	
als Chambers,		Nicholas,	
Laleham, Middlesex, 1655..	231	Nycholas,	
Uttoxeter, Stafford, 1659....	247	Folkestone, Kent, 1520.....	523
South Walsham, Norfolk, 1672	625	Islington, Midd'x, 1570.....	601

	PAGE		PAGE
Nicholas,— <i>continued.</i>		Philip,— <i>continued.</i>	
alias Reynoldes,		Liston, Essex, 1699.....	297
Ottery St. Mary, Devon,		Priscilla,	
1586-7.....	181	London, 1674.....	609
Hackford, Norfolk, 1590-91...	610	Prudence,	
Waldrige, Bucks, 1594.....	378	Wix?, Essex, 1611.....	441, 441
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent,		St. Clement Danes, Midd'x, 1687	287
1600.....	535	Ralph,	
Mablethorp, Lincoln, 1612-13...	584	Rafe,	
Rodmell?, Sussex, 1617.....	780	Ralf,	
Hedingham Castle, Essex, 1620	452	Ralphe,	
Castle Hedingham, Essex, 1624	454	Raph,	
Thornham, Kent, 1627.....	540	Raphe,	
Wateringbury, Kent, 1638....	209	Kauffe,	
Stepney, Midd'x, 1642-3.....	606	Kingsley, Stafford, 1558.....	717
London, 1650.....	224	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1562-3.....	174
Coddenham, Suffolk, 1652.....	751	Gayton, 1573.....	718, 722, 722
Ludney, Lincoln, 1662.....	588	1609.....	603
Abingdon, Berks, 1679.....	280	Leek, Stafford, 1609.....	718, 724
Berwick, Northumberland, 1679	280	Rownall, Stafford, 1609.....	725
Abingdon, Berks, 1679.....	281	Penryn, Cornwall, 1626.....	200
London? 1695.....	292	Tyringham, Bucks, 1631.....	382
Oliver,		Hamstall Ridware, Stafford,	
Stamford, Lincoln, 1621.....	195	1637.....	727
Wetherden, Suffolk, 1655.....	233	Kingsley, Stafford, 1639-40...	728
Pann,		Emberton, Bucks, 1640.....	383
Hull, Yorkshire, 1690.....	288	Ludlow, Salop, 1658.....	242
Pearce,		1667.....	264
Shadwell, Midd'x, 1697.....	294	als Chambers,	
Penelope,		Shippeton, Kent, 1685-6....	286
Halstead, Essex, 1659.....	248	Randell,	
Peter,		Emberton, Bucks, 1601.....	379
Hinton Ammor, Hampshire,		Reginald,	
1606-7.....	190	Wickham Market?, Suffolk,	
Pakefield, Suffolk, 1612.....	744	1501.....	735
Tiverton, Devon, 1618.....	414	Richard,	
Warsop, Nottingham, 1620....	801	Rychard,	
London, 1661.....	255	Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1455....	733
London, 1678.....	280	Great Thornham, Suffolk, 1457	759
Pellips,		Melton, Suffolk, 1471.....	734
Wells, Somerset, 1657.....	237	Stalisfield, Kent, 1479.....	520
Phillip,		Swalcliffe, Oxford, 15—?....	696
Phillip,		Rochester, Kent, 1518.....	508
Redriff, 1667.....	263	Great Bookham?, Surrey, 1535	
Hassingham, Norfolk, 1685...	651	777, 778	
London, 1692.....	289	North Walsham, Norfolk, 1540	617

	PAGE
Richard,— <i>continued.</i>	
Leek, 1540.....	717
Sawston, Cambridge, 1541....	590
Elton, Hunts?, 1541.....	514
Middle Temple, 1548.....	173
Bonthorpe, Lincoln, 1550....	576
Southwark?, 1550.....	173
als Roper,	
East Dean?, Essex, 1556....	784
Triplow, Cambridge, 1557....	391
Kirkby in Ashfield, Lincoln,	
1557?.....	800
Cratfield, Suffolk, 1559.....	660
Kirkley, Suffolk, 1559.....	738
Hanchurch, Stafford, 1560....	719
Awkerton?, 1560?.....	699
Kingsley, 1561.....	717
Trentham, 1561.....	717
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1564..	660
Leek, 1568.....	717
Stondon, Green end, Herts, 1574	452
North Burlingham, Norfolk	
1577.....	640
Bodicot, Oxford, 1581.....	699
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1583....	369
Walden, Essex, 1583?.....	437
Wells, Somerset, 1583-4.....	180
Kelsale?, Suffolk, 1584.....	661
Orford, Suffolk, 1584.....	741
Stickney, Lincoln, 1584-5....	580
Ipswich, 1585.....	181
Sawston, Cambridge, 1586....	397
North Weald Bassett, Essex,	
1587.....	465
Brightwaltham, Berkshire, 1588	370
Ludney, Lincoln, 1591.....	581
Diss, Norfolk, 1593.....	662
Derby, 1593.....	718
Leek, 1593.....	718
East Mersea, Essex, 1595?....	437
Candlesby, Lincoln, 1598....	583
Eastbourne, Sussex, 1599....	787
Moulsham?, Essex, 1603.....	424
St. Martins in the Fields,	
1603-4.....	189
Folkestone, Kent, 1604.....	535

	PAGE
Richard,— <i>continued.</i>	
Chedeston, Suffolk, 1604.....	742
Hove, Sussex, 1606.....	787
Gateshead, Durham, 1607-8... 419	
Leek, Stafford, 1609.....	718, 724
Rettendon, Essex, 1611.....	426
Brooke, Norfolk, 1611.....	665
Hanchurch, Stafford, 1615..	718, 727
Irchester, Northampton, 1617..	694
Emberton, Bucks, 1619-20....	381
Penryn, Cornwall, 1625.....	199
Fletton, Hunts, 1625.....	586
Snape, Suffolk, 1625.....	746
Penryn, Cornwall, 1626?.....	200
Scawer?, Yorkshire, 1626?... 801	
Ringmer?, 1628-9.....	200
Ware, Herts, 1630.....	201
Leek, 1631.....	719
Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1632... 668	
Norwich, Norfolk, 1633.....	668
1634-5.....	205
Ilton, Somerset, 1638.....	207
Thriplow, Cambridge, 1639-40	212
Weston in Holland, Lincoln,	
1640.....	587
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1642	214
London, 1645.....	216
London, 1645.....	607
Edall?, 1646.....	218
Taddington, Derby, 1649-50..	223
Havant, Hampshire, 1655....	230
Lea, Oxon, 1657.....	239
Haylesham, Sussex, 1657....	240
Morley, Norfolk, 1657-8.....	240
Outwell, Norfolk, 1659.....	247
Goodridge, Hereford, 1661....	254
Newmarket, Cambridge, 1664..	773
Stepney, Midd'x, 1665-6.....	260
Burrough, Norfolk, 1666....	648
Elton, Hunts, 1668.....	516
Chatham, Kent, 1668-9.....	266
Stepney, Midd'x, 1669-70....	608
Barton, Bedfordshire, 1670..	363
Sisland, Norfolk, 1670-1.....	624
North Petherton, Somerset,	
1671.....	705

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Richard,— <i>continued.</i>		Robert,— <i>continued.</i>	
als Saunders,		Freston, Suffolk, 1602.....	185
Hythe?, Surrey, 1673.....	272	Ensham?, Oxford, 1603.....	700
Bristol, 1674?.....	276	Runham?, Norfolk, 1611...665, 665	
1683.....	285	Aysh, 1612.....	193
North Petherton, Somerset,		Norwich, Norfolk, 1612.....	666
1683.....	710	Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
Cansdesay?, Norfolk, 1691....	672	1612-13.....	426
Portsmouth, Hampshire, 1694.	291	Dagenham, Essex, 1614.....	427
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1694....	294	North Creak, Norfolk, 1614..	667
London, 1696-7.....	294	Tottington, Norfolk, 1616....	642
Robert,		Sandwich, Kent, 1622.....	538
Robart,		Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
Bury St. Edmunds, 1408?....	758	1622.....	428
Orford, Suffolk, 1447?.....	733	Akenham, Suffolk, 1622.....	668
Rushmere, Suffolk, 1458.....	733	1623.....	196
Framlingham, Suffolk, 14 ?..	734	1624.....	573
Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1472....	734	Edmonton, Midd'x, 1627.....	605
London, 1488.....	168	Kettering, Northampton, 1629	695
Tunstall, Suffolk, 1489.....	735	Rye?, Sussex, 163 ?.....	790
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1490... 762		Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1630... 747	
Bintry, Norfolk, 1518.....	638	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1630.....	747
Hacheston, Suffolk, 1520...658, 737		Harwich, Essex, 1631-32.....	468
Sotherton?, Suffolk, 1522....	737	Pakefield, Suffolk, 1632.....	202
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1528.....	616	Stepney, Middlesex, 1638....	209
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1535-6.....	172	Halse, Somerset, 1638-9.....	210
Authorpe, Lincoln, 1538.....	575	— Bocking, Essex, 1642.....	215
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1545.....	717	London, 1645.....	217
Northingfield, 1546.....	717	als Saunders,	
Ailton?, Hunts, 1547.....	514	Egham, Surrey, 1647.....	220
1555.....	367	Arden, Essex, 1649.....	448
Enfelde, Midd'x, 1556-7.....	601	Adbaston?, Stafford, 1655....	232
Chedulton, 1567.....	717	Ashfield with Thorpe, Suffolk,	
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1577.....	617	1658.....	243
Dalbury Lees, Derby, 1578...718, 723		Loose, Kent, 1659.....	249
Cyston, 1582.....	741	Oaksèy?, Wilts, 1661.....	253
Westrudham?, 1583.....	618	Wookey, Somerset, 1664.....	259
Nottingham, 1584.....	797	Tottington?, Norfolk, 1665... 648	
Careswell, 1591.....	718	Barham, Kent, 1671.....	545
Leek, Stafford, 1592.....718, 723		Weybread, Suffolk, 1671.....	671
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1593... 741		1672.....	271
Barroden, Rutland, 1595.....	185	Barron, Lincoln, 1672.....	590
East Sutton, Kent, 1598.....	534	Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk,	
Great Chesterford, Essex,		1673.....	625
1599?.....	439	Coates, Cambridge, 1673-4....	393
Findern, 1601.....	718	Tottington, Norfolk, 1676....	649

	PAGE		PAGE
Robert,— <i>continued.</i>		Sicely, see Cicily.	
Wells, 1677.....	277	Silvester,	
South Walsham, Norfolk, 1678	649	Hatfield, Hertford, 1658.....	243
London, 1678-9.....	610	Simeon,	
Upton, 1678-9.....	671	Symeon,	
Halse, Somerset, 1680.....	707	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1605.....	743
East Grinstead, Sussex, 1681..	281	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1606.....	189
Westminster, 1681.....	282	Simon,	
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1681.....	627	Symon,	
Weybread, Suffolk, 1686.....	672	alias Briggs,	
Litlington, Bedfordshire, 1689	365	Norwich, 1403.....	164
Clebury Mortimer, Shropshire,		Otrinden?, 1480.....	520
1691.....	496	Chesterton, Cambridge, 15 ?	397
Elton, Hunts, 1691.....	516	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	
Nimengen, 1693-4.....	290	1601.....	771
Roger,		Fordwich, Kent, 1629-30.....	541
Iken, Suffolk, 1476.....	735	Winteringham, Lincoln, 1671-2	593
Tadyston?, 1531.....	738	Stephen,	
Scawbie, Lincoln?, 1584.....	797	Stephyn,	
Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk,		Steven,	
1612-13.....	667	Steveyn,	
Claxton, Leicester, 1626-7.....	573	Tooting, Graveney, 1499....	777, 778
Rose,		Mersham, Kent, 1518.....	523
Ford als,		Washfield, Devon, 1588.....	183
Witham, Essex, 1628.....	200	Gravesend, Kent; 1621-2.....	196
Ryc,		Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,	
Kingsley?, Stafford, 1560....	719	1624.....	494
Rychard, see Richard.		Owre, Kent, 1624-25.....	539
Samuel,		Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	
Walden, Essex, 1619-20.....	442	1647-48.....	220
Leigh, 1624.....	719	1682.....	284
Walden, Essex, 1626.....	444, 444	Susan,	
Westham, Essex, 1633.....	430	Suzan,	
Southwark, Surrey, 1668.....	265	Ranworth, Norfolk, 1615.....	620
Barford, St. John, Oxon, 1700	299	1628.....	541
Sarah,		Lincoln, 1671.....	590
Sara,		Dover, Kent, 1692.....	558
East Raynham, Norfolk, 1627-8	200	Symeon, see Simeon.	
Coddington als,		Symkin,	
North Mimms?, Herts, 1674	273	Wexbrigge?, 1460.....	164
London, 1677.....	278	Symon, see Simon.	
Holborn, Midd'x, 1679.....	280	Theodore,	
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk,		Little Stonham, Suffolk, 1617.	667
1680-81.....	650	Stoneham, Suffolk, 1617-18...	194
Sibilla,		Holborn, Midd'x, 1667-8.....	594
Chediston?, Suffolk, 1627....	746	Holborn, Midd'x, 1677.....	277

PAGE	PAGE
Thirkell,	Thomas,— <i>continued</i> .
Tatenhill, Stafford, 1628..... 719	Rye, Sussex, 1578..... 785
Thomas,	Tilchurst, Berkshire, 1582?.... 369
Swanton Abbot, Norfolk, 1429 656	Baunton, Devon, 1586..... 181
Groton, Suffolk, 1454..... 759	Bagstone, 1589..... 183
Hackney, Midd'x, 1457-8..... 597	Langhall?, Norfolk, 1589..... 618
London, 1466..... 165	Withyham?, Sussex, 1589-90... 787
Folkestone, Kent, 1474..... 519	Blytheburgh, Suffolk, 1590.... 184
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1474... 761	Alkerton, Oxford, 1590-1..... 184
London, 1484..... 599	Dulbury, 1592..... 718
Carlton Colvill, Suffolk, 1491. 735	Earl Soham, Suffolk, 1593.... 741
Iknham, Middlesex, 1501.... 169	Boxted, Suffolk, 1594..... 767
Iken, Suffolk, 1503..... 736	Freston, Suffolk, 1595..... 185
Wallyngton, 1506..... 170	Leake, Lincoln, 1595..... 582
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1510... 763	Milwiche, Stafford, 1596..... 186
Boroughton, 1511..... 566	Horndon on the Hill, Essex.,
Folkestone, Kent, 1522?..... 550	1596?..... 423
Chesham, Bucks, 1525..... 376	Mellis, Suffolk, 1598..... 768
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1526..... 737	Weybread, Suffolk, 1600..... 742
Addington, Kent, 1529..... 569	Brenton, Norfolk, 1601..... 188
Alkerton, Oxford, 1531..... 696	Cransford, Suffolk, 1602..... 742
Folkestone, Kent, 1539..... 527	Bowdon?, Cheshire, 1603-4.... 602
Horndon, Essex, 1543-4..... 464	Ryershe, Kent, 1608..... 570
Chesterton, Cambridge, 1550-1 173	Norton in the Moors, Stafford,
Burgate, Suffolk, 1551..... 764	1608-9..... 718, 724
Brinton, Norfolk, 1552-3..... 630	Tissington, 1610..... 718
Folkestone, Kent, 1554..... 528	Hartington, Derbyshire, 1611. 192
Compton, Berkshire, 1557.... 367	Chediston, Suffolk, 1611..... 665
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1557..... 659	Tottington, Norfolk, 1611.... 665
Ilmer, Bucks, 1558..... 377	Weybread, Suffolk, 1612..... 744
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1558.... 659	Horndon on the Hill, 1612-13. 426
als Swinscoe,	Peldon, Essex, 1614..... 467
1561..... 717, 720	Worth?, Kent, 1615..... 553
Drinkstone?, Suffolk, 1562... 660	Worth, Kent, 1615-16..... 554
Chesterton, Cambridge, 1564.. 397	Chediston, Suffolk, 1616-17... 745
Becles, Suffolk, 1564..... 739	Woodthorpe, Lincoln, 1617... 193
Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1564... 739	Milton Keynes, Bucks, 1617.. 380
London, 1565..... 174	Woodthorpe, Lincoln, 1617... 585
Little Walsingham, Suffolk,	Burgate, Suffolk, 1618..... 771
1566..... 175	Bobbing, Kent, 1619..... 538
Estilbury, Essex, 1566..... 421	Wadthorpe, Lincoln, 1619.... 592
Mablethorp, Lincoln, 1573.... 576	Tatenhill, 1619-20..... 719
Kingsley, 1573..... 722	Dynton, Bucks, 1620..... 381
Colby, Lincoln, 1574..... 578	Hockworthy, Devon, 1620.... 415
Leek, 1574..... 718, 722	East Tilbury, Essex, 1620.... 467
Draxe, Yorkshire?, 1577..... 796	Drayton Basset, 1620..... 719

	PAGE
Thomas,— <i>continued.</i>	
Kirklangley, 1621-2.....	719
Tofte, Cambridge, 1622-3.....	389
Mablethorp, Lincoln, 1622-23..	585
Great Bealings, 1622-3.....	745
Triston?, Suffolk, 1624.....	746
London, 1625.....	199
Upper Staunton, Hereford, 1626	495
Stepney, Midd'x, 1626.....	605
Norwich, Norfolk, 1627-8....	693
Horley, Oxford, 1628-9.....	201
Great Bourton?, Oxford, 1630	702
Sapiston, Suffolk, 1630.....	772
Claxby Pluckacre, Lincoln, 1631	586
Dilhorne, 1631.....	719
London, 1632-3.....	606
Marham, Norfolk, 1633.....	668
Westendham?, Norfolk, 1633-34	622
Chelmsford, Essex, 1634.....	468
Stepney, Midd'x, 1637.....	606
Shereford, Norfolk, 1637-8....	644
Little Stoneham, Suffolk, 1638	205
Hartfield, Sussex, 1638-9.....	210
London, 1639.....	211
Rathbie, Lincoln, 1639.....	587
Runham, Norfolk, 1639.....	647
London, 1640.....	212
Weston Underwood, Bucks,	
1640.....	383
London, 1641.....	214
Doddington, Kent, 1642.....	543
Tylehurst, Berks, 1645.....	216
Saltford, Somerset, 1645.....	320
North Birlingham, 1645-6....	668
Hereford, 1646-7.....	219
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1647-8.	751
West Hanningfield, Essex,	
1648.....	222
London, 1649.....	223
Woodbridge Haskton, Suffolk,	
1654.....	229
Waltham on the Wold, Leicester,	
1655-6.....	233
Elton, Hunts, 1656.....	235

	PAGE
Thomas,— <i>continued.</i>	
Hollingborne, Kent, 1656.....	235
Tiddington?, Warwick, 1658..	240
Emberton?, Bucks, 1658.....	241
Brentwood, Essex, 1658.....	243
Fryerning?, Essex, 1658-9....	245
London, 1659-60.....	250
Hadlow, Kent, 1660.....	250
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1662..	669
Brabourne, Kent, 1663.....	545
West Malling, Kent, 1665-6....	261
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,	
16—.....	608
Baldock, 1666.....	262
Wrotham?, Kent, 1666.....	262
Deptford?, Kent, 1668.....	266
Swaffham, Norfolk, 1668.....	623
New Sarum, Wilts, 1669.....	267
English Bicknor, Gloucester,	
1669-70.....	268
Upper Wallop, Gloucester, 1670	269
Filgrave, Bucks, 1671.....	269
London, 1671.....	270
Henley on Thames, 1673.....	271
1673.....	272
Flitwick, Bedfordshire, 1673.	364
Shereford, Norfolk, 1673....	649
Petersburg, Northampton, 1675	276
Trusthorpe?, Lincoln, 1675... 591	
Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1676.....	277
Addington, Kent, 1676.....	277
Presteigne, Radnor, 1677....	277
St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x,	
1679-80.....	281
Bredfield, Suffolk, 1681.....	282
Boughton Monchelsea, Kent,	
1681.....	545
London, 1681-2.....	282
London, 1682.....	284
Everton, Bedfordshire, 1682..	364
West Walton, Norfolk, 1682..	650
Halse, Somerset, 1684.....	712
Shadwell, Midd'x, 1684.....	611
London, 1685.....	286
Chatham, Kent, 1689.....	287
London, 1689.....	615

	PAGE		PAGE
Thomas,— <i>continued.</i>		Wattares,	
Pendlebury, Lancashire, 1690.	799	Boston, Lincoln, 1594.....	582
Bishops Hatfield, Hertford,		William,	
1691.....	513	Bristol, 1403.....	164
Chiltern Green, Bedfordshire,		Burwell, Cambridge?, 1463... ..	760
1695.....	366	Burwell, 1471.....	760
Puncheston, Pembroke, 1696-7	294	Wallefield, 1477.....	761
Jamaica, 1697-8.....	294	Blofield, Norfolk, 1478.....	658
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1698	295	Loughton?, Essex, 1492-3.....	421
Presteigne, Hereford, 1699....	496	Laxfield, Suffolk, 1504.....	736
London, 1700.....	299	Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1506....	762
Chelsea College, Midd'x, 1700	300	Stickney, Lincoln, 1510.....	574
Pinner, Midd'x, 1707-8.....	300	Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1510....	736
Thomasyn,		Stalisfield?, Kent, 1513.....	522
Mersham, Kent, 1509.....	522	Hadlow, Kent, 1513.....	566
Thomazine,		Blaxhall, Suffolk, 1513.....	736
Goodnestone near Wingham,		Trotterscliffe, Kent, 1518.....	568
Kent, 1615-16.....	554	Tottington, Norfolk, 1518-19..	638
Tobias,		Upchurch, Kent, 1522.....	523
Tobias,		East Sutton, Kent, 1526.....	524
St. Clements Dane, Midd'x,		Hedylthorpe, 1530.....	574
1609-10.....	617	Norwich?, 1531.....	639
Great Bealings, Suffolk, 1654-5	230	Albury, 1536.....	613
Valentine,		Leek, 1538.....	717
Tong, Kent, 1598.....	535	Jevington, Sussex, 1543?.....	783
Lydden, Kent, 1609.....	536	Redelington, 1551-2.....	658
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1644... ..	606	London, 1552-3.....	600
Vincent,		Bermesey, Surrey, 1554.....	173
Blofield, Norfolk, 1433.....	656	North Petherton, Somerset,	
Northbourn?, Kent, 1585.....	533	1558.....	705
Cley next the Sea, Norfolk,		Tilniste?, 1558-9.....	368
1606.....	636	Binfield, Berkshire, 1559.....	368
Cley next the Sea, Norfolk,		Waldridge, Bucks, 1559.....	377
1645.....	647	Barsted, 1559.....	529
Walter,		Horndon on the Hill, 1561... ..	421
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent,		Winchester, Hampshire, 1562.	174
1577.....	179, 532	Nottingham, Nottingham, 1564	796
Boston, Lincoln, 1594.....	185	Great Birch, Essex, 1571.....	436
Neatishead, Norfolk, 1601-2..	663	Folkestone, Kent, 1572.....	531
Wartling, Sussex, 1618.....	789	Boxley, Kent, 1572.....	531
Edmonton, Middlesex, 1625-6	200	Helpringham, Lincoln, 1572..	577
Stukeney?, Lincoln, 1655.....	233	Barkway, Herts, 1575.....	452, 453
Hempford, Gloucester, 1671..	269	London, 1576.....	601
1700.....	298, 298	Mawthorpe, Lincoln, 1576....	578
Water,		Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1577....	369
Leybourne, Kent, 1507?.....	565		

	PAGE
William,— <i>continued.</i>	
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent,	
1577.....	179
Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1578....	740
Dover, Kent, 1579.....	551
Walden, Essex, 1579.....	436
Flordon, Norfolk, 1579.....	660
1580.....	369
Upchurch, Kent, 1582.....	532
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1587.....	741
Noninton, Kent, 1592.....	552
Wingham, Kent, 1592.....	552
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1593....	371
Mablethorpe, Lincoln, 1593....	582
Shrewsbury, Salop, 1597.....	187
Stoke, by Nayland, Suffolk,	
1597.....	768
1597.....	804
Finchampsted, Berkshire, 1598	371
High Laver, Essex, 1598....	423, 424
Sandwich, Kent, 1599.....	535
Atherstone, 1601.....	718
Saltwood, Kent, 1602.....	553
Linkinghorn, Cornwall, 1602-3	408
alias Sanders,	
London, 1603.....	189
Luton, Bedford, 1605.....	189
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1606-7..	190
Holborn, Middlesex, 1607....	190
Crixeth?, Essex, 1607.....	466
Hallisworth, Suffolk, 1608....	743
Mayland, Essex, 1609-10....	466
Leek?, Stafford, 1610.....	718, 726
Norwich, Norfolk, 1612.....	693
Nether Winchendon, Bucks,	
1613.....	380
1613-14.....	467
Ashford, Derbyshire, 1614....	193
Stamore, Midd'x, 1615.....	604
Wick near Pershore, Worcester,	
1618.....	793
North Weald Bassett, 1621....	428
Heinton?, 1622-3.....	694
Ketton?, Suffolk, 1623.....	772

	PAGE
William,— <i>continued.</i>	
Great Holland, Essex, 1624-5	
443, 443, 444	
1624-5.....	573
1625.....	363
Banbury, Oxford, 1627.....	701
Sidenham, Oxford, 1628.....	701
Ilsmar, Bucks, 1629.....	201
Walford?, Herts, 1630.....	202
Graverne?, Kent, 1630-31....	542
Newbury, Berkshire, 1632?...	374
Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 1632-33	468
Harlton, Cambridge, 1633....	392
Adderbury, Oxford, 1633....	700
Newbury, Berkshire, 1634-5..	374
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
1634-5.....	431, 431
Cardinham, Cornwall, 1636...	412
1636-7.....	205
Alkerton, Oxford, 1637.....	205
Kemisford?, Gloucester, 1637..	205
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1638.....	208
Newberry, Berks, 1638.....	209
Catfield, Norfolk, 1638.....	644
Southwell?, 1638.....	749
Hallisworth?, 1638.....	749
Nisham?, 1641.....	750
Hillington, Norfolk, 1641-42..	646
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1642....	606
Frensted?, Kent, 1642.....	543
als Clarke,	
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,	
1645.....	606
Bristol, 1645.....	217
Wyberton, Lincoln, 1647.....	587
Cookley, Suffolk, 1647.....	751
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1649.....	223
Saltford, Somerset, 1653.....	320
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1654....	229
1654.....	804
Helhoughton, Norfolk, 1655..	233
Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1655....	231
Milton Wells, Somerset, 1655-6	234
Crawley?, Hampshire, 1656...	235

	PAGE
William,— <i>continued</i> .	
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1656...	234
als Sandis,	
Staynes, Midd'x, 1656-7....	236
1657.....	238
Glutton, Hunts, 1658.....	242
Isfield, Sussex, 1659.....	249
Ireland 1661.....	254
Woodnorton, Norfolk, 1661..	647
Wecke, Hampshire, 1661-2....	256
Bower Heaton, Somerset, 1662	257
Haskerton, Suffolk, 1664.....	258
Smirna?, 1664-5.....	259
Bristol, 1665-6.....	261
London, 1666.....	262
London, 1666.....	608
1666-67.....	623
London, 1667.....	263
Newting, Berks, 1669.....	267
Winteringham, Lincoln, 1669-70	593
Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1669-70..	773
Chippenham, Wilts, 1671.....	270
Stibbard, Norfolk, 1671.....	624
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1671	649

	PAGE
ABELL,	
William,	
Wifno?, Essex.....	448
ACTON,	
Thomas,	
Much Wenlok, Hereford,	
1551?.....	496
ADAM,	
Joane,	
Hendon, Midd'x, 1620-21.....	611
Peter,	
Widford, Herts.....	468
Thomas,	
Compton?, Berkshire, 1540....	376
ADAMS,	
Edmond,	
Lolworth, Cambridge, 1612....	389
Francis,	
1680-1.....	805

	PAGE
William,— <i>continued</i> .	
Atherstone?, Warwick, 1672..	270
Faversham, Kent, 1674.....	545
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1676-7..	609
Hailsham, Sussex, 1677-8.....	790
London, 1678-9.....	610
Carbrook, Norfolk, 1679.....	672
Dunton cum Doughton, Norfolk,	
1681.....	626
Houghton Conquest, Bedfordshire,	
1682-3.....	365
Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1684.....	592
Stepney, Midd'x, 1686.....	287
Beddington, Norfolk, 1687....	627
Alkerton, Oxon, 1688-9.....	287
1690.....	288
1694.....	291
St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x,	
1694-5.....	292
Greenfield, Bedfordshire,	
1694-5.....	366
Llanfihangel-Geneur-Glyn?,	
Cardigan, 1695.....	397
London, 1699.....	595

	PAGE
ADAMS,— <i>continued</i> .	
William,	
Castle Heddingham, Essex,	
1584-5.....	301
ALLEN,	
Nicholas,	
Walberswick, Suffolk, 1617...	752
AMES,	
AMIS,	
AMYES,	
AMYES,	
Christopher,	
Rollesby, Norfolk, 1623.....	651
Emblin,	
Brocton, Shropshire, 1667....	497
John,	
1548.....	595
Braintree, Essex, 1638-9.....	470

	PAGE		PAGE
AMES,— <i>continued</i> .			
Robert,		BACKSTER,	
Marks Hall, Essex, 1620.....	469	Margaret,	
William,		Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1600..	384
Norwich, Norfolk, 1626.....	673	BACON, ALS GOODWIN,	
AMPTHYLL, ALS GODWYN,		John,	
John,		West Ham, Essex, 1459.....	598
Aylesford?, Kent, 1461.....	563	BAILY,	
ANSELL,		Katherin,	
Abednego,		London, 1617-18.....	595
Bocking, 1646.....	434	BARLOWE,	
Abraham,		William,	
Bocking, Essex, 1653.....	302	Southolde, Suffolk, 1618.....	752
Bridget,		BARNES,	
Bocking, Essex, 1653.....	301	Rose,	
Elizabeth,		Clevedon, Somerset, 1651.....	306
Kempston, Bedford, 1653.....	301	BAYLES,	
Isaac,		Daniel,	
Bocking, Essex, 1653.....	301	Audley End, Essex, 1625-6....	306
James,		Lucy,	
Deptford, Kent, 1687.....	302	Wilby, Suffolk, 1639.....	752
Stephen,		BAYMAN,	
Chartham, Kent, 1667.....	559	Thomas,	
ARCHER,		Marlesford?, Suffolk, 1564....	673
John,		BENTALL,	
Caistor, Norfolk, 1596.....	654	William,	
ARMERAR,		Springfield, Essex, 1630.....	471
Thomas,		BERTON,	
Horndon, Essex, 1559.....	432	John,	
ARTHURE, GOODWIN ALS,		Oakham, 1611.....	695
Bridget,		BIRDE,	
Strood?, Kent, 1642.....	215	Richard,	
ATKINSON,		Emberton, Bucks, 1615.....	384
Anne,		BLACKWAIE,	
London, 1589.....	302	BLACKWAYE,	
AVERY,		Margaret,	
Josias,		London, 1596.....	308
Quainton, Bucks, 1620-1.....	383	Raphe,	
AWDLEY,		Easthope?, Shropshire, 1593..	307
John,		Thomas,	
London, 1589.....	303, 304	London, 1592-3.....	307
Lawrence,		BOND,	
London, 1603.....	304	Robert,	
Thomas,		Ipswich, Suffolk, 1560.....	674
London, 1603.....	305	BONES,	
		Lawrance,	
		Little Rayne, Essex, 1601.....	454

	PAGE		PAGE
John,		Mawde,	
BOTWRIGHT,		CATESBYE,	
Blyford, Suffolk, 1610.....	753	Burnham Westgate, Norfolk,	
		1563.....	628
Agnes,		CHAMBERS, GOODWIN ALS,	
BOWTELL,		Mary,	
Long Melford, Suffolk, 1601..	675	Laleham, Midd'x, 1655.....	231
		Ralph,	
Erasmus,		Shipperton, Kent, 1685-6.....	286
BRICE,		CHAMPION,	
Corringham, Essex, 1591.....	432	Phillip,	
		Corsham, Wilts, 16-.....	792
Elizabeth,		CHEATAM,	
BRIDGE,		Robert,	
Felstead, Essex, 1604.....	472	Little Easton, Essex, 1604-5..	473
		CHURCHMAN,	
Simon,		Alice,	
BRIGGS, GOODWYN ALS,		Cardington, Shropshire, 1648.	502
Norwich, 1403.....	164	Andrew,	
		Westgate, Kent, 1666-7.....	547
Jheromie,		Anthony,	
BROWNE,		Purslow, Shropshire, 1681....	501
Sudbury, Suffolk, 1602.....	774	Charles,	
		Munslow, Shropshire, 1646....	502
Humffric,		Elnor,	
BUTLER,		Munslow?, Shropshire,.....	498
1550.....	472	Francis,	
		Fraunces,	
Margery,		Chasfield, Suffolk, 1589.....	755
CAKBREAD,		Clouton, Shropshire, 1657....	311
Newport Pond, Essex, 1604-5.	472	Canterbury, 1658.....	311
		Cloughton, Shropshire, 1658-9	312
Margaret,		George,	
CALTHORPE,		Banham, Norfolk, 1589.....	629
Burlingham, 1607?.....	675	Gregory,	
		Hythe, Kent, 1546.....	559
Walter,		Jane,	
CANNON,		Shipton, Shropshire, 1590....	499
Leigh, Essex.....	472	John,	
		Bredfield, Suffolk, 1461.....	752
Peter,		Wye, Kent, 1523.....	546
CARR,		Banham, Norfolk, 1560.....	629
South Barrough?, Norfolk,		Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1594....	559
1625.....	628	London, 1621.....	309
		Linton?, Cambridge, 1645....	310
Richard,			
CARTAR,			
1544.....	473		
Incent,			
CASTLE,			
Olney, Bucks, 1652.....	308		
Dorothy,			
CATES,			
Tollington, 1623.....	675		

PAGE	PAGE
CHURCHMAN,— <i>continued.</i>	
Joseph,	
1658.....	311
Margaret,	
Bredfield, Suffolk, 1505.....	752
Mary,	
Sandwich, Kent, 1605.....	546
Nicholas,	
Mondden?, 1580-1.....	756
Great Wendon, Essex, 1632..	473
Audley End, Essex, 1659.....	312
Ozias,	
London, 1655.....	310
Richard,	
Long Stanton, Shropshire, 1621	502
Robert,	
Robart,	
Roberte,	
Boughton Aluph, Kent, 1548-9	546
Shotley, Suffolk, 1568.....	754
Kennington, Kent, 1608.....	547
Roger,	
Holloway, Shropshire, 1607...	500
Thomas,	
Hopton Wafers, Shropshire,	
1561.....	498
Hungerford, Shropshire,....	497
Shipton, Shropshire, 1600....	499
Tidenham, Gloucester, 1639...	310
London, 1653.....	310
William,	
1500.....	546
Boulge, Suffolk, 1560.....	754
Stebenhethel?, Midd'x, 1566...	612
London, 1593.....	308
Maunslow, Shropshire, 1602...	308
Much Wenlock, Shropshire,	
1672.....	503, 503
CLARKE, GOODWIN ALS,	
William,	
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,	
1645.....	606
CLAY,	
Jonas,	
Braintree, Essex, 1626.....	474
	CLEVELAND,
Thomas,	
Shalford, Essex, 1609.....	474
	COATES,
Johane,	
Orsett, Essex, 1601-2.....	476
	CODDINGTON, ALS GOODWYN,
Sarah,	
North Mimms?, Herts, 1674..	273
	COE,
Francis,	
Southwold, Suffolk, 1617-18..	755
George,	
Clay by the Sea, Norfolk, 1598	654
See also Cowe.	
	COLLENS,
William,	
Meadle, Bucks, 1599.....	385
	COLLET,
Henry,	
Little Dorrington, Warwick,	
1647-8.....	312
	COLLIN,
William,	
Broxted, Essex, 1623.....	455
	COLLINGES,
William,	
Ditchingham, Suffolk, 1619...	676
	COLMAN,
William,	
Bury St. Edmunds, 1694.....	775
	COOPER,
Thomas,	
Cambridge, 1598.....	388
	CORBETT,
Alice,	
Sudbury, Suffolk, 1579.....	775
	COSEN,
William,	
St. Ossyth, Essex.....	476
	COWARSEY,
John,	
Emberton, Bucks, 1601.....	385

	PAGE		PAGE
Elizabeth, Aldham?, 1615.....	477	Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1576	316
Mary, Stockton?, Shropshire, 1608..	503	EGGLESTON, EGLESTON,	
John, Leaden Roothing, Essex, 1605	477	James, Settrington, Yorkshire, 1612?	802
Alice, East Ruston, Norfolk, 1592..	676	Sylvester, Norwich, Norfolk, 1612,.....	677
John, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1565	313	ELY,	
Robert, North Benfleet, Essex, 1605..	477	Joane, Hornedon, Essex, 1548.....	478
Stuston, Suffolk, 1619.....	676	EMERY,	
William, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1614	313	Samuel, Black Notley, Essex, 1627....	478
William, Roxwell, Essex?, 1607.....	315	EVANS, TYLER ALS,	
Eliza, Holborn, Midd'x, 1678.....	279	Richard, Munslow, Shropshire, 1671....	512
John, Milcombe, Oxford, 1616.....	315	FAITHE,	
William, Freston, Suffolk, 1593.....	677	Charles, London, 1593.....	317
Edward, London, 1539.....	315	FLYNT,	
John, Inchequire, Kildare, Ireland, 1676.....	805	Anthony, 1606.....	318
Dorothea, Norwich, 1614.....	315	FORD, ALS GOODWYN,	
		Rose, Witham, Essex, 1628.....	200
		ISABELL, Barkeway, Herts?, 1554.....	479
		FOWLER,	
		Daniel, Cheltenham, 1650.....	393
		FRANCKLYN,	
		Richard, Willesden, Midd'x, 1614.....	318
		FRENCH,	
		John, Stradishall, Suffolk, 1631.....	775
		FRERE,	
		John, Godmanchester, Hunts, 1548..	517
		FRIDAY,	
		Christopher, Fobbing, Essex, 1607.....	479

	PAGE		PAGE
FRYAR,		GODDYNS,	
Henry,		GODEN,	
Godmanchester, Hunts, 1562..	517	(For the above, see Goodwin)	
FRYND,		GODENHAM,	
Robert,		John,	
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,		East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1552..	679
1553.....	479	GODENT,	
GARAD,		GODEWYN,	
Crisagon,		GODEWYNE,	
Halstead, Essex, 1587.....	456	(For the above, see Goodwin)	
Richard,		GODFRE,	
Bocking, Essex, 1551.....	479	William,	
GARDNER,		Mose, 1630.....	480
Robert,		GODIN,	
Stoke Ash, Suffolk, 1563.....	678	GODINE,	
GEORGE,		GODING,	
Johan,		GODINGE,	
Copford, Essex, 1586.....	479	GODOWYN,	
GIDWYN,		GODWEN,	
Magdalen,		GODWIN,	
Cranley, Surrey, 1598.....	777, 779	GODWINE,	
GOADINGE,		GODWING,	
GODDEIN,		GODWINN,	
GODDEN,		GODWUN,	
GODDENE,		GODWYN,	
GODDENS,		GODWYNE,	
(For the above, see Goodwin)		GODWYNN,	
GODDES,		GODWYNNNE,	
John,		GODYN,	
Willesford, 16 ?.....	393	GODYNG,	
GODDIN,		GODYNGE,	
GODDINE,		GODYNN,	
GODDING,		GONDWYN,	
GODDINGE,		GOODDAYN,	
GODDINGES,		GOODDEEN,	
GODDINGS,		GOODDEIN,	
GODDINS,		GOODDEN,	
GODDON,		GOODDENE,	
GODDWIN,		GOODDENGE,	
GODDWYN,		GOODDENN,	
GODDYNE,		GOODDENS,	
GODDYNG,		GOODDIN,	
GODDYNGE,		GOODDIND,	
		GOODDINE,	
		GOODDINES,	

PAGE	PAGE
GOODBING,	GOODWINNE,
GOODDINGE,	GOODWINS,
GOODBINGES,	GOODWUN,
GOODDWEN,	GOODWUNE,
GOODDWIN,	GOODWVN,
GOODDWINNE,	GOODWYNE,
GOODYN,	GOODWYNG,
GOODYNE,	GOODWYNGE,
GOODYNG,	GOODWYNN,
GOODYNGE,	GOODWYNNE,
GOODYNS,	GOODYN,
GOODEN,	(For the above, see Goodwin)
GOODENGE,	GOODYNCHE,
GOODENS,	John,
GOODWIN,	Burwell, Cambridge, 1567? . . . 765
GOODWYN,	Robert,
GOODWYNE,	Burwell, Cambridge, 1515. 763
GOODWYNG,	GOODYNE,
GOODHIN,	GOODYNG,
GOODHIND,	GOODYNGE,
GOODHINDE,	GOODYNNE,
GOODIN,	GOODYNS,
GOODINE,	(For the above, see Goodwin)
GOODING,	GOTTES,
GOODINGE,	Thomas,
GOODINGES,	London, 1592. 320
GOODINGS,	GOODWVN,
GOODINS,	(See Goodwin)
(For the above, see Goodwin)	GRAUNGE,
GOODSWINE,	Thomas,
Henry,	Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambridge,
Pulham, St. Mary, Norfolk,	1592. 393
1685-6. 627	GRAVENER,
GOODWANE,	Simon,
GOODWAYNE,	Weston Underwood, Bucks,
GOODWAYNNE,	1620-1. 385
GOODWEN,	GRAY,
GOODWENE,	John,
GOODWHINE,	Winchendon, Bucks, 1611. . . . 386
GOODWIN,	GREEN,
GOODWIND,	GREENE,
GOODWINE,	John,
GOODWINES,	Great Baddow, Essex, 1620-1. 480
GOODWING,	Thomas,
GOODWINGE,	Hadley, Midd'x, 1592. 612
GOODWINN,	Southold, Suffolk, 1617-18. . . . 755

	PAGE		PAGE
Thomas, East Ham, Essex, 1556.....	490	Maurice, Dover, Kent, 1558.....	560
GRIFFITH, GUDDEN, GUDDINGE, GUDDYNGE, GUDWYN, GUDWYNE, (For the above, see Goodwin)		HERN, HERYSON, Jude, Ormesby, Norfolk, 1597.....	655
HAFFENDEN, ALS GODDEN, Mary, Waldron, Essex, 1695-6.....	321	See also Harrison HEWE, ALS HUMFREY, Thomas, Honiton, Devon,.....	325
HAILES, Elizabeth, Lower Shadwell, Midd'x, 1665	321	HIGHLORD, John, London, 1641.....	322
HALL, Edward, Faversham, Kent, 1639.....	548	HODGSON, GOODWIN ALS, Margery, 1591.....	718
HARRISON, HARRYSON, See also Heryson		HOLLAWAY, William, East Bergholt, Suffolk,.....	322
George, Little Stonham, Suffolk, 1614.	679	HOOKER, Elianor, Tooting, Surrey, 1618.....	324
Jeccob, Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1598...	655	Woodward als, Johane, 1547.....	717
William, Wolverton, Norfolk, 1591....	654	John, Petersfield, Hampshire, 1602.	312 322
HAUGHFEN?, William, Woodbridge, Norwich, 1547..	321	Lambeth, Surrey, 1618.....	313 323
HAWE, ALS HAWES, Francis, Belchamp, St. Paul, Essex, 1622.....	321	Hucking?, Kent, 1661-2.....	560
HAWKINS, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge, 1616..	393	Nathaniel, Kessingland, Suffolk, 1623-4..	755
HAVES, Thomas, Langham, Essex, 1639-40.....	480	Richard, Bishopsbourne, Kent, 1600....	560
HEATHE, Augustine, Lifford, Ireland, 1600-1.....	322	Thomas, Rainham, Essex, 1653.....	324
		Whithall, Rutland, 1653.....	325
		Walsingham, East Betchworth?, Surrey, 1618.....	313 323
		HOPPER, Thomas, Houghton, Bucks, 1596-7.....	386
		HOWCHIN, John, West Tilbury, Essex, 1591....	432

	PAGE		PAGE
HUMFREY, HUMFRIE,		KYNGE,	
Henrie, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1631-2.....	326	Alice, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1589.....	776
Thomas, Honiton?, Devon, 1630-7.....	325	LAMBERD,	
HUNT,		John, Dorking, Surrey, 1608.....	782
Henry, Gosfield, Essex, 1613-4.....	456	LAWRENCE,	
HYLL,		John, Exning?, Suffolk, 1598.....	776
Peter, London, 1511-12.....	325	LAYE,	
INMAN,		Henry, East Mersea, Essex,.....	448
John, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 1625.....	776	LEADER,	
JEFFERIS,		William, Cambridge, Cambridge, 1629-30.....	329
Elizabeth, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1630	655	LE GRIS,	
JOHNSON,		William, London, 1593.....	329
Joan, London, 1656.....	327	LENGE, GOODWYNGE ALS,	
William, Wapping, Midd'x, 1605.....	327	John, St. Cuthbert, Wales, 1508....	170
KATERSON,		LENNHERT,	
Elizabeth, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1617.....	328	Robert, Tattingstone?, Suffolk, 1631..	755
KEMP, KEMPE,		LE STRANGE	
Christopher, Herne?, Kent, 1688-89.....	561	Jane, Stanley, 1514.....	332
Ozias, Whitstable, Kent, 1690.....	548	John, Sedgeford, Norfolk, 1585....	680
Thomas, Birchington, Kent, 1619-20...	561	Robert, 1512.....	330
William, Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1614....	679	Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1575...	332
KNATCHBULL,		LINCOLN, ALS SKYNNER,	
Reignold, Lydden, Kent, 1644.....	548	Robert, East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1590..	333
Richard, Mersham, Kent, 1590-1.....	328	LYNDE,	
		Thomas, London, 1603-4.....	333
		LYNNELL,	
		Henry, Paulerspury, Northampton, 1567.....	696

	PAGE		PAGE
		LYON,	
Richard,			
West Twiford, Midd'x, 1579.	334		
		MANINGE,	
John,			
London, 1632.....	335		
		MANNE,	
Jone,			
Bishop Hatfield, Herts, 1559..	517		
		MARSH,	
Henry,			
Eythorn, Kent, 1642.....	548		
		MAYHEW,	
Robert,			
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1590	680		
		MELBANKE,	
Steven,			
Mashbury, Essex, 1596-7.....	457		
		MERSHE,	
Thomas,			
Little Rayne, Essex, 1553....	481		
		MILDMAY,	
Thomas,			
Framlingham, Suffolk?, 1601.	335		
		MILLER,	
William,			
Bradwell, Bucks, 1599.....	386		
		MORE,	
John,			
Great Comberton, Worcester,			
1586-7.....	336		
Thomas,			
Gorleston, Suffolk, 1579.....	335		
		MORNINGS,	
Margery,			
Badwell Ashe, Suffolk, 1598..	777		
		MORRICE,	
Mary,			
London, 1653-4.....	336		
Thomas,			
Layr Marney, Essex, 1602...	490		
		MORTON,	
Agnes,			
Sutton, 1599.....	397		
Baldwin,			
Sutton, 1599.....	397		
		MUNSON,	
Clement,			
Hardwicke, Norfolk, 1583-4..	630		
Henry,			
Ringland, Norfolk, 1590.....	681		
Robert,			
Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1597....	681		
		NEWGATE,	
Bridget,			
Poncett, St. Marys, Norfolk,			
1644.....	1195		
		NEWMAN,	
John,			
Bradwell, Bucks, 1600.....	386		
		NICHOLAS,	
		NICLAS,	
		NYCHOLAS,	
Edward,			
Abbotsley, Hunts, 1543.....	518		
Isabell,			
Whittlesey, Cambridge, 1590-1	395		
John,			
Abbotsley, Hunts, 1556.....	519		
Chiselborough?, Somerset,			
1576-7.....	338		
Little Wilbraham, Cambridge,			
1613-14.....	396		
Myles,			
Whittlesey, Cambridge, 1591-2	395		
Simon,			
Symon,			
Whittlesey?, Cambridge, 1554	394		
Whittlesey, Cambridge, 1588..	395		
Thomas,			
Whittlesey Mere?, Cambridge,			
15 ?.....	394		
St. Ives, Hunts, 1535.....	518		
Wistow, Hunts, 1545.....	518		
Swaffam Bulbeck, Cambridge,			
1596.....	337		
William,			
Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambridge,			
1563-4.....	396		
		NICHOLLS,	
		NICHOLE,	

	PAGE		PAGE
		NICKOLLS,	OVERTON,— <i>continued</i> .
Henry,		Kingston, Cambridge, 1613... 396	Dionis,
Joane,		Little Hadham, Herts, 1630.. 482	Thorsford?, 1517... 656
John,		Great Hadham, Herts, 1588.. 481	Elisabeth,
		NICOLSON,	Faversham, Kent, 1523... 549, 549
John,		Alconbury, Weston, 1540.... 518	George,
		NIGHTINGALE,	New Romney, Kent, 1590-91.. 563
William,		Walden, Essex, 1651..... 448	Henry,
		NORMAN,	Morton Morrell?, Warwick,
Agnes,		Weston Underwood, Bucks,	1563..... 795
1585..... 387		als Turner,	1585?..... 729
Robert,		East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1610.. 757	London, 1648..... 345
		NORRINGTON,	Canterbury, 1654..... 345
Myles,		Wye, Kent, 1618-19..... 549	Humfrey,
		OFFINGTON,	Lynley, Shropshire, 1639.... 343
Hugh,		Lyminge, Kent, 1508..... 562	Jerom,
See also Ovington.		OTWAY,	Cheese Hill, St. Peter, Hamp-
		OTWAIE,	shire, 1642..... 343
George		Rockburn, Hampshire, 1640... 340	John,
Oliver,		London, 1593..... 338	Morton Morrell?, Warwick,
Richard,		Rudgwick, Sussex, 1619..... 338	1575-6..... 795
London, 1621-22..... 339		OUERTON,	Chetton, Shropshire?, 1583-4. 340
		OUERTON,	Yates als,
Ales,		Chetton, Shropshire, 1590... 504	Long Itchington?, Warwick,
Alice,		Chetton, Shropshire, 1619-20. 507	1588..... 729
Andrew,		London, 1622-3..... 341	Chelmarsh, Shropshire, 1594-5? 504
Ann,		London, 1588..... 613	Harberbury, Warwick, 1612.. 730
			Eardington?, Salop, 1641.... 704
			Jone,
			1540..... 613
			Chelmarsh, Shropshire, 1612-13 506
			Laurence,
			Lawrence,
			Long Itchington, Warwick,
			1592..... 730
			London, 1612..... 340
			Marie,
			London, 1628..... 341
			Mary,
			Cardington, Shropshire, 1625. 507
			Nicholas,
			1621..... 341
			Peter,
			Horningset?, 1590..... 682

	PAGE		PAGE
Overton,— <i>continued.</i>			
Richard,		PAYN,	
Bowyer, 1546.....	613	PAYNE,	
Leeke, 1594.....	730	als Godden,	
Hopton, Shropshire, 1602....	505	Joane,	
North Cleobury, Shropshire,		Bath, Somerset, 1642.....	346
1641.....	510	Robert,	
Robert,		East Mersea, Essex.....	449
Hollycote, Shropshire, 1626... 508		PECK,	
Rowland,		Robert,	
Hollycote, Shropshire, 1626-7. 508		Swanesly, 1602.....	390
Simon,		PEKE,	
East Billing, 1629.....	682	Paul,	
Thomas,		Toft, Cambridge, 1602.....	389
Sandwich, Kent, 1487-8.....	561	PEPERCORNE,	
Coventry, Warwick, 1596....	730	Henry,	
Chelmarsh, Shropshire, 1641..	509	Barkway, Herts, 1563.....	482
Morton Morrell, Warwick,		PEPPYS,	
1561-2.....	345	PEPES,	
Valentine,		John,	
Bedworth, Warwick, 1647....	343	Debden, Essex, 1551.....	346
William,		Burnham Westgate, Norfolk,	
Chetton, Shropshire, 1578?... 504		1612.....	682
Exall, Warwick, 1632.....	342	PHILLIPS,	
Cambridge, 1647.....	344	Richard,	
William George,		Hooe, Sussex, 1614-15.....	791
Ludlow, Shropshire, 1639....	342	POPE,	
OVINGTON,		Thomas,	
OVYNGTON,		Southwark, Surrey, 1603-4... 346	
OVUNGTON,		PORTER,	
Crysten,		John,	
Lyminge, Kent, 1511-12.....	562	Feering, Essex, 1620.....	482
John,		POYNTZ,	
Goodnestone, Kent, 1558.....	562	Danyell,	
Margery,		London, 1615.....	433
Goodnestone, Kent, 1558....	562	Gabriell,	
Nicholas,		North Ockenden, Essex, 1607-8	347
Banham, Norfolk, 1565.....	630	PRAT,	
Thomas,		John,	
Canterbury, 1579-80.....	549	Great Horkesley, Essex.....	449
William,		PUSSLEY,	
Banham, Norfolk, 1560-61....	630	Thomasine,	
PARKER,		Swineshead, Lincoln.....	592
Robert,		RATCLIFFE,	
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1602?.....	755	James,	
		London, 1578.....	348

	PAGE		PAGE
REYNOLDS, GOODINGE ALS,		SAUNDERS,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Nicholas,		Richard,	
Ottery, St. Mary, Devon,		Hythe?, Surrey, 1673.....	272
1586-7.....	181	Robert,	
ROADS,		Egham, Surrey, 1647.....	220
Grace,		William,	
London, 1635.....	348	London, 1603.....	189
ROATER,		Staynes, Midd'x, 1656-7.....	236
S ?		SAWYER,	
ROBERTS,	682	Roger,	
ROBES,		Orford, Suffolk, 1580.....	756
Marie,		SAVE,	
London, 1605.....	348	John,	
THOMAS,		Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1621	683
TOPCROFT, Norfolk, 1612.....	682	SCOTT,	
ROOT,		Susan,	
Thomasin,		Pakefield, Suffolk, 1618.....	756
Leigh, Essex, 1628.....	483	See also Skotte	
ROPER, GOODWYN ALS,		SEAGAR,	
Richard,		Nicholas,	
East Dean?, Sussex, 1556....	784	Walden, Essex, 1625.....	441
ROWE,		SEAMAN,	
Mary,		Lucy,	
London, 1582.....	349, 349	Little Linstead, Suffolk, 1625.	757
Thomas,		SERGENT,	
London, 1570.....	348	Margaret,	
SALLMAN,		Elton, Hunts, 1584.....	519
J.,		SEWALL,	
Horndon, Essex, 1542.....	483	Henry,	
SANSON,		Coventry, Warwick, 1628....	730
Harrie,		William,	
Brancre, Essex, 1554.....	483	Conndon?, Warwick, 1630....	732
SAUNDERS,		SEYMOUR,	
SANDER,		John,	
SANDIS,		Great Marlow, Bucks, 1567..	349
Goodwyn als,		SHEPHERD,	
Henry,		SHEPPARDE,	
1603.....	777, 780	Clement,	
Egham, Surrey, 1638.....	778, 781	Olfley, Hertford, 1557.....	519
John,		Joane,	
Egham, Surrey, 1536.....	777, 778	Onibury, Shropshire, 1571?...	510
Egham, Surrey, 1570-80....	777, 779	John,	
Egham, Surrey, 1668.....	783	Luston, Shropshire, 1584?....	510
Nathaniel,			
Egham, Surrey, 1658.....	782		

	PAGE		PAGE
		SKELTON;	
John,		West Hanningfield, Essex, 1603	350
Thomas,		East Greenwich, Kent, 1545..	573
		SKOTTE,	
John,		Barkway, Herts?, 1553.....	484
See also Scott.			
		SKYNNER,	
Lincon als,		Robert,	
		East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1590..	333
William,		Ipswich, Suffolk, 1560.....	683
		SMITH,	
		SMYTHE,	
Johan,		Cratfield, Suffolk, 1611.....	757
William,		Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1585..	351
		SOMERSETT,	
Arthur,		1529.....	351
Elynor,		1590.....	351
		SPRING,	
Robert,		Much Yeldham, Essex, 1597..	458
		STAUNTON,	
Harry,		Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,	
		1571?.....	511
		STEVENS,	
Mary,		Colchester, Essex, 1620.....	484
		STONE,	
Robert,		Much Oakley, Essex,.....	433
		STOW,	
Robert,		Rampton, Cambridge, 1570...	396
		STRACHYE,	
Annable,		Walden, Essex,.....	450
		SUMNER,	
John,		Stone, Bucks, 1604.....	387
		SWINSCOE, GOODWIN ALS,	
John,		Castle Gresley, 1606.....	718
		Repton, 1606-7.....	718
Thomas,		1561.....	717, 720
		TARVER,	
Sara,		Great Oakley, Essex, 1620-1..	484
		THREVELL,	
Thomas,		South Lynn, Norfolk, 1630..	656
		TOPHAM,	
Ann,		Newall Hall?, Yorkshire, 1636	803
Matthew,		Newall Hall?, Yorkshire, 1636	803
William,		Grissington, Yorkshire, 1641.	799
		TURNER,	
		TURNOR,	
Goodin als,		Alice,	
		Much Horkelesley?, Essex.....	441
Norman als,		Robert,	
		East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1610..	757
		TYLER, ALS EVANS,	
Richard,		Munslow, Shropshire, 1671...	512
		TYLLEY,	
John,		Shipton, Shropshire, 1567....	512
		VENABLES,	
		VENNABLES,	
John,		Lambeth, Marsh, Surrey, 1608	782
Richard,		London, 1598.....	352
		VESSEY,	
Bridget,		London, 1647.....	353

	PAGE		PAGE
		WICKHAM, WICHEHAM,	
Raymond,.....	450	Edward,	
		Beccles, Suffolk, 1612.....	686
William,		Marcke,	
Walden, Essex,.....	450	North Burlingham, Norfolk,	
		1589.....	686
Elizabeth,		Thomas,	
Watlington, Norfolk, 1618....	683	South Creake, Norfolk, 1592-3	631
		WICKES, GODWIN ALS,	
Ann,		Alice,	
Felstead, Essex, 1637.....	459	Bradford, Wilts, 1658-9.....	244
Moses,		WINCOLL,	
Braintree, Essex, 1623-4.....	353	Agnes,	
Nicholas,		Little Waldingfield, Suffolk..	686
Feering, Essex,.....	451	WINGFIELD,	
Richard,		Thomas,	
Great Hallingbury, Essex, 1638	462	Bungay, Suffolk, 1593-4.....	687
		WISEMAN, WYSEMAN,	
WARD, WARDE,		Abraham,	
als Godden,		Bungay, Suffolk, 1597.....	691
Mary,		Agnes,	
Tottenham Highcross, Midd'x,		Banham, Norfolk, 1638.....	636
1608.....	191	Anne,	
Myles,		Much Canfield, Essex, 1601-2	362
East Ruston, Norfolk, 1619..	637	Annes,	
		Wymondham, Norfolk, 1605-6	635
WATTS, GOODWYN ALS,		Charles,	
Avela,		Yaxley, Suffolk, 1610.....	691
Basingstoke, Hampshire, 1694	290	Edward,	
		Cambridge, 1571.....	388
WEEDEN, GOODWYN ALS,		Ellyne,	
Mary,		Thornham Bishop, Norfolk,	
Holborn, Midd'x, 1680.....	281	1586.....	634
		Henry,	
WEGHAM,		Cockley Cley, Norfolk, 1566..	633
Henrie,		Stoke next Ipswich, Suffolk.	
Hacheston, Suffolk, 1611.....	757	1588-9.....	690
		Stook by Ipswich, 1591.....	690
WESTWOOD,		Burston, Norfolk, 1626-7.....	691
Ethelred,		Jane,	
Stondon,.....	463	Great Waltham, Essex, 1554..	485
Abraham,			
1633.....	656		
WHYPLE,			
Thomas,			
Dickleborough, Norfolk, 1612	685		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>WISEMAN,—continued.</i>		<i>WOODWARD,</i>	
John,		<i>WOODWARDE,</i>	
Somerton, Suffolk, 1507....	359	als Hoker,	
Ronngton?, Holme, Norfolk,		Johane,	
1561.....	632	1547.....	717
Great Canfield, Essex, 1602...	487	John,	
Docking, Norfolk, 1603.....	635	1610.....	757
Ozias,		Blyford, Suffolk, 1619-20....	758
Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1586..	635	Robert,	
Richard,		Braintree, Essex, 1640.....	491
1555.....	519	Thomas,	
Robert,		Brightlingsea, Essex, 1589....	491
Wymondham, Norfolk, 1577..	633	Yoxford, Suffolk, 1622.....	758
Carlton Forehoe, Norfolk,		William,	
1615.....	636	Butley, Suffolk, 1612.....	758
Thomas,		Framlingham, Suffolk, 1612...	758
Tudely, Kent, 1509.....	359		
Graveley, Cambridge, 1528...	360	<i>WOULDE,</i>	
Wymonham, 1566.....	632	Edward,	
Huntingdon, 1588.....	360	Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, .	363
Coxford?, Essex, 1605.....	487		
Maldon, Essex, 1617.....	487	<i>WRIGHT,</i>	
Tolleshunt Knights, 1686-7... 488		Goodwyn als,	
William,		Alice,	
Colchester, Essex, 1557.....	486	Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1478.....	735
Wymondham, Norfolk, 1570..	633	John,	
Coates?, Cambridge, 1599....	361	Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1618-19	692
Wimbotsham?, Norfolk, 1600	635	Miles,	450
Hatfield, Essex.....	486	<i>WYATT, GODDIN ALS,</i>	
Maldon, Essex,.....	486	Catherine,	
Harwich, Essex, 1608-9.....	487	Ifield, Sussex, 1642.....	790
		<i>WYSEMAN, SEE WISEMAN</i>	
<i>WITHERS,</i>		<i>YATE,</i>	
Joane,		Robert,	
London, 1591.....	362	St. Owzee, 1630.....	488
<i>WOODGATE,</i>			
Steven,		<i>YATES, ALS OVERTON,</i>	
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1598..	362	John,	
William,		Long Itchington?, Warwick,	
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1622.....	757	1588.....	720

INDEX OF GOODWIN NAMES

In the foregoing abstracts the Goodwin name is written in the following ways. In order to avoid confusion and make it easier for reference the name is written in this index in the present accepted form Goodwin. Other surnames follow alphabetically in a separate list.

Godinge	Godwin	Gooddwin	Goodwind
Goddein	Godwine	Gooddwinne	Goodwine
Godden	Godwing	Gooddyn	Goodwines
Goddene	Godwinn	Goodyne	Goodwing
Goddens	Godwun	Goodyng	Goodwinge
Goddin	Godwyn	Goodynge	Goodwinn
Goddine	Godwyne	Goodyns	Goodwinne
Godding	Godwynn	Gooden	Goodwins
Goddinge	Godwynne	Goodenge	Goodwun
Goddinges	Godyn	Goodens	Goodwune
Goddings	Godyng	Goodewin	Goodwyn
Goddin	Godynge	Goodewyn	Goodwyne
Goddwin	Godynn	Goodewyne	Goodwyng
Goddwyn	Gondwyn	Goodhin	Goodwyng
Goddwyn	Gooddayn	Goodhind	Goodwynn
Goddyn	Gooddeen	Goodhinde	Goodwynne
Goodyne	Gooddein	Goodin	Goodyn
Goodyng	Goodden	Goodine	Goodyne
Goodynge	Gooddene	Gooding	Goodyng
Goodyns	Gooddenge	Goodinge	Goodynge
Goden	Gooddenn	Goodinges	Goodynne
Godent	Gooddens	Goodings	Goodyns
Godewyn	Gooddin	Goodins	Goodwyn
Godewyne	Gooddind	Goodwane	Gudden
Godin	Gooddine	Goodwayne	Guddinge
Godine	Gooddines	Goodwaynne	Guddyng
Goding	Goodding	Goodwen	Gudwyn
Godinge	Gooddinge	Goodwene	Gudwyne
Godowyn	Gooddinges	Goodwhine	
Godwen	Gooddwen	Goodwin	

Owing to the large number of references in this index, it has been necessary to classify them by certain abbreviations, to which the following list is a key.

admin. administration.
 hap. baptised
 bur. buried
 chan. bills Chancery bills
 chan. dep. Chancery depositions
 chan. pro. Chancery proceedings
 com. pleas Common Pleas rolls
 ct. of req. Court of Requests
 domesday Domesday book
 excheq. dep. Exchequer depositions
 first fruits Composition for first fruits
 ft. fines Feet of Fines
 hun. rolls. Hundred rolls
 inq. post mort. Inquisition post mortem
 lan. pap. Duchy of Lancaster papers
 lay sub. Lay subsidies
 mar. married
 mar. all. marriage allegation
 mar. lic. marriage license
 pat. roll Patent roll

Abednago, 319

Abigail,

Abigaell,

Abygall,

Ebigale, *mar.* 139, 154; *other ref.* 201, 216, 274, 279, 283, 300, 535, 661, 715, 747, 748, 793.

Abraham, *hap.* 76; *mar.* 19 (3); *admin.* 553; *will* 260, 590; *chan. pro.* 929; *other ref.* 215, 259, 274, 275, 372, 496, 514, 535, 536, 540.

Abygall see Abigail.

Adam, *hap.* 81, 89; *mar.* 89, 114, 115; *bur.* 93; *father* 89 (2), 114 (3); *will* 296, 576, 621, 641; *pat. roll* 1135; *other ref.* 663, 1183, 1184.

Adda, 683.

Adrian,

Adrean,

Adryan, *bur.* 59; *father* 57 (3); *other ref.* 529.

Adriana, *father* 57.

Adrie, *hap.* 27.

Aeles see Alice.

Afra, *will* 542.

Agatha, 715.

Agnes,

Agneys,

Agnis,

Agnys, *hap.* 10, 17, 54, 79, 82 (2), 160; *mar. lic.* 3, 7; *mar.* 14, 30, 53, 78, 99, 112, 114, 115 (2); *bur.* 13, 34, 49, 55 (2), 83, 131, 161; *mother* 30 (3), 161, 162; *admin.* 607; *will* 466, 524,

Agnes,—*continued*.

576, 597, 616, 638, 659, 718, 733, 734;
chan. pro. 818, 1017; *other ref.* 164,
 168, 171, 173, 175, 186, 191, 194, 209,
 218, 257, 328, 351, 370, 372, 376, 377,
 390, 391, 397, 420, 426, 437, 438, 442,
 464, 514, 515, 521, 522, 523, 525, 532,
 535, 540, 570, 574, 575, 576, 578, 598,
 601, 607, 617, 618, 636, 639, 641, 659,
 660, 698, 699, 715, 721, 725, 733, 735,
 736, 739, 740, 741, 758, 764, 775, 784,
 786, 787, 797, 810, 1053, 1068.

Agneys see Agnes.

Agneta, *bur.* 34.

Agnis see Agnes.

Agnys see Agnes.

Alce, *bur.* 14; *other ref.* 539, 592,
 701, 727.

Ale, *bur.* 22.

Aleece see Alice.

Ales see Alice.

Alexander, *bap.* 146; *mar.* 63; *bur.*
 156; *father* 62 (4), 63; *will* 249,
 371, 544, 740, 745; *other ref.* 184,
 191, 266, 371, 390, 453, 489, 532, 539,
 543, 572, 704, 961, 1183.

Alice,

Aleece,

Ales,

Aleyce,

Alis,

Alles,

Allice,

Allys,

Allyse,

Als,

Alse,

Alyce,

Alys,

Alyse, *bap.* 14, 20, 21, (2), 30, 54 (4),
 55, 58, 59 (2), 79, 82, 84, 116, 118
 (2), 110, 121, 138, 139, 140 (2), 142
 (2), 160, 161; *mar.* 14, 18, 36, 61,
 65, 74, 80, 108, 142; *bur.* 10, 14 (2),
 22, 30, 55, 56, 57, 78, 83, 89, 99, 109,
 110, 117, 120 (3), 137, 138, 162;
mother 20 (4), 21 (4), 22 (4), 28,

Alice,—*continued*.

29, 94 (2), 95 (2), 114 (2); *admin.*
 201, 244, 376, 552; *will* 183, 180, 219,
 319, 370, 378, 382, 422, 441, 515, 521,
 531, 588, 700, 735, 736, 786; *chan.*
pro. 806, 807, 817, 819, 851, 929, 976,
 993; *ct. of req.* 1074, 1075; *other*
ref. 166, 171, 173, 182, 184, 189, 190,
 193, 195, 205, 208, 218, 230, 241, 243,
 262, 263, 352, 362, 366, 368, 369, 370,
 371, 372, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383,
 390, 391, 397, 420, 424, 425, 453, 489,
 493, 494, 514, 515, 520, 522, 523, 524, 531,
 532, 536, 540, 543, 544, 551, 552, 555,
 557, 563, 564, 565, 570, 576, 580, 581,
 583, 584, 586, 588, 593, 598, 601, 602,
 608, 613, 614, 617, 619, 637, 657, 660,
 665, 696, 698, 699, 721, 722, 727, 720,
 733, 735, 736, 741, 744, 745, 750, 751,
 758, 760, 762, 763, 764, 767, 781, 784,
 785, 788, 791.

Alicia, *bap.* 58, 84.

Alicie, *mother* 106.

Alis see Alice.

Elizabeth see Elizabeth.

Alles see Alice.

Allice see Alice.

Allys see Alice.

Allyse see Alice.

Als see Alice.

Alse see Alice.

Alson, 164.

Alyce see Alice.

Alyece see Alice.

Alys see Alice.

Alyse see Alice.

Ama see Amy.

Ambrose,

Ambrus, *bap.* 154; *bur.* 156; *father*
 155 (7), 156; *admin.* 261, 268, 608;
will 801; *chan. pro.* 1038; *inq. post.*
mort. 1131; *other ref.* 206, 211, 246,
 273, 774.

Amey, see Amy.

Amos, *death* 144; *will* 571; *close roll*
 1089; *other ref.* 661, 730.

Amphillis, *will* 623; *other ref.* 248.

Amy,
 Ame,
 Amey,
 Amye,
 Ayme, *bur.* 133; *mother* 15; *other*
ref. 175, 193, 248, 374, 377, 414, 535,
 591, 597, 622, 626, 672, 694, 1178.
 An see Ann.
 Andrew,
 Andrewe, *bap.* 25; *mar.* 25; *father*
 26 (2); *husband* 26; *admin.* 276,
 663; *will* 246, 387, 552, 566; *chan.*
pro. 825; *chan. dep.* 1052; *other*
ref. 234, 246, 252, 388, 424, 526, 529,
 530, 638.
 Ane see Ann.
 Anes see Annis.
 Aneys see Annis.
 Anier, *mother* 108 (2).
 Anis see Annis.
 Ann,
 An,
 Ane,
 Anne, *bap.* 11, 13 (3), 17, 30, 34, 38,
 41, 46, 54 (3), 56 (2), 60, 62, 79 (2)
 81 (2), 104, 108 (3), 111, 112, 113,
 116, 118, 140, 141, 145 (3), 146, 153
 (2), 154, 155, 162; *mar. int.* 2;
mar. lic. 7 (2), 8; *mar.* 13, 26, 35,
 36, 54, 57, 61, 70, 72, 78, 80 (2), 96,
 109 (2), 112, 139, 142, 152, 157;
death 95; *bur.* 14, 43 (2), 46, 59,
 66, 73, 109, 112, 113 (2), 135, 162,
 163; *mother* 45, 70, 79 (5), 110
 (2), 117, 119 (3), 136, 138, (2), 140
 (2), 141, 142 (2), 145 (2), 151 (2),
 152, 157, 160 (3); *admin.* 198, 205,
 429, 431, 719, 1195; *will* 191, 210,
 212, 225, 273, 296, 298, 495, 517, 523,
 544, 584, 586, 609, 614, 615, 618, 626,
 647, 774, *published* 96; *chan. pro.*
 823, 830, 834, 843, 854, 862, 870, 871,
 874, 901, 953, 954, 955, 956, 969, 970,
 971, 972, 973, 984, 997, 1004, 1017,
 1035, 1036; *chan. dep.* 1048, 1061,
 1068; *close roll* 1092; *ft. fines* 1123;
other ref. 28, 166, 174, 176, 178, 189,

Ane,—*continued.*

191, 193, 200, 201, 206, 213, 220, 223,
 226, 231, 237, 239, 241, 245, 246, 247,
 249, 250, 252, 257, 261, 262, 266, 267,
 268, 271, 277, 278, 281, 284, 286, 287,
 295, 296, 299, 319, 349 363, 364, 366,
 369, 373, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 397,
 398, 425, 428, 429, 430, 431, 446, 448,
 453, 493, 494, 495, 496, 514, 515, 516,
 517, 520, 522, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538,
 539, 543, 544, 551, 553, 567, 574, 579,
 580, 581, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 591,
 592, 594, 605, 606, 607, 608, 610, 611,
 615, 617, 620, 623, 624, 628, 640, 642,
 644, 646, 648, 651, 660, 661, 666, 667,
 668, 669, 670, 671, 694, 696, 701, 702,
 704, 722, 738, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744,
 745, 746, 749, 750, 751, 770, 778, 782,
 789, 790, 792, 798, 799, 801, 1181.
 Anna,
 Annah, *bap.* 12 (2), 42, 47, 84, 85, 110,
 116, 119, 150, 151; *mar.* 151; *bur.*
 12, 110, 121 (2); *mother* 79 (5),
 119 (5), 121; *inq. post mort.* 1129;
other ref. 260, 261, 542.
 Annabella, *mar.* 39.
 Annable, *bap.* 41; *bur.* 43; *will* 438;
lay sub. 1131; *other ref.* 436, 437,
 438, 439, 442, 450.
 Annah see Anna.
 Anne see Ann.
 Annes see Annis.
 Annie, 1041.
 Annis,
 Anes,
 Aneys,
 Anis,
 Annas,
 Annes,
 Annys, *bap.* 45, 54, 118 (2), 160; *bur.*
 75; *mother* 141, 160 (2); *other*
ref. 171, 172, 380, 392, 420, 440, 552,
 586, 648, 651, 697, 698, 720, 735, 785,
 790.
 Anstice, 705.
 Anth. 1192.
 Anthony,

- Anthonic, *war.* 42; *bur.* 42; *father* 41, 157; *husband* 42; *church warden* 122; *will* 191, 572, 718, 719, 749; *chan. pro.* 821 (2), 822, 824, 825, 832, 836, 839, 857, 860, 887, 892, 900, 1012, 1013, 1027; *chan. dep.* 1049, 1071; *ct. of req.* 1081; *feet fines* 1125 (3); *other ref.* 179, 190, 312, 318, 378, 380, 436, 437, 438, 499, 532, 534, 556, 571, 572, 685, 726, 749, 860.
- Arabella,
- Arrabella, *will* 611; *other ref.* 609, 610.
- Archer, 207, 208.
- Arelline, *bur.* 83.
- Armerla, *hap.* 79.
- Arrabella see Arabella.
- Arthur,
- Arther,
- Ather, *hap.* 20 (3), 21, 114, 116; *bur.* 21 (3); *father* 20 (6), 21; *husband* 32; *admin.* 293; *will* 207; *chan. pro.* 912, 920, 1033; *inq. post mort.* 1131; *other ref.* 203, 218, 289, 290, 293, 375, 784, 785, 1180, 1181.
- Asilia,
- Asillie, 656.
- Asser, 615.
- Ather see Arthur.
- Audrin, 531.
- Audry,
- Audrie,
- Awdry, *mar.* 78, 106; *chan. pro.* 994; *other ref.* 379.
- Aufrey, *will* 537.
- Augustine, *mar.* 77; *will* 207; *other ref.* 207, 213, 533.
- Augustus, 533.
- Avela, *admin.* 290.
- Avis,
- Avice,
- Avys, *bur.* 14; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 391, 453.
- Awdry see Audry.
- Ayles see Alice.
- Ayme see Amy.
- Barbara,
- Barbarah,
- Barbarie,
- Barberah, *hap.* 25, 96; *mar. lic.* 9; *bur.* 43; *mother* 96; *other ref.* 272, 390, 424, 496, 693, 783, 898.
- Barnard, 803.
- Barnabe, *born* 66.
- Barrington, *born* 66.
- Barth., 1192.
- Bartholomei, *father* 57, 58.
- Bartholomeus, *hap.* 58.
- Bartholomew,
- Bartholomee, *hap.* 58, 59; *mar. all.* 2; *bur.* 19, 72; *father* 57 (2), 58; *will* 188, 522, 534; *chan. pro.* 825; *other ref.* 528, 529, 536, 550, 605, 761.
- Barthram, 1192.
- Barthro, *hap.* 154.
- Barthrum, *hap.* 154.
- Bartram,
- Bartrame,
- Bertram, *hap.* 154, 155; *mar. lic.* 7; *bur.* 154, 155, 156; *father* 155 (3); *other ref.* 206, 247.
- Basilia, *pat. roll* 1138.
- Bass, *father* 150.
- Bassingbourne, 258.
- Beatrice,
- Betrice, 183, 640.
- Beatrix,
- Bettrix, 658, 660, 759, 1170.
- Benedict, 734.
- Benis, *admin.* 222.
- Benjamin,
- Benjamen,
- Benjamine, *hap.* 27, 136; *mar.* 120; *death* 150; *bur.* 111; *father* 118, 119 (5), 121 (2), 136; *admin.* 286, 300; *will* 558; *chan. pro.* 843, 844, 965; *inq. post mort.* 1130; *other ref.* 194, 195, 200, 205, 207, 216, 264, 285, 374, 556, 558, 595, 996.
- Benn, *close roll* 1112.
- Bennet, 524.
- Bertram see Bartram.
- Bethell, 298, 671.

- Bethia, 557.
 Beatrice see Beatrice.
 Betteris, 536.
 Bettrix see Beatrix.
 Blantch, 410.
 Blase,
 Blaise, 187, 189, 380, 1192.
 Brett, *will* 279; *other ref.* 280, 299.
 Briand, *will* 795.
 See also Bryan.
 Bridget,
 Bregytt,
 Bridgett,
 Bridgit,
 Bridgite,
 Briget,
 Brigett,
 Briggett,
 Brigitt, *bap.* 11, 98, 146; *bur.* 12, 89,
 156; *mather* 27 (2), 89 (4), 94,
 (3), 155 (3); *admin.* 215; *will*
 247; *chan. pra.* 940; *ather ref.* 248,
 253, 378, 398, 431, 432, 465, 579, 640,
 654, 668, 669, 710, 743, 771, 772, 787.
 Bridgitta, *bap.* 11; *bur.* 12.
 Bryan, *will* 798; *ather ref.* 592, 797.
 See also Briand.
 Burhill, *admin.* 179.
 Burnes, *father* 56.
 Burton, *admin.* 276; *chan. pra.* 847,
 855, 856, 873, 874, 977, 978, 1036;
 ather ref. 801.
 Caesar, *admin.* 261.
 Caleb, *bap.* 32; *admin.* 247; *ather*
 ref. 247.
 Caroline Amelia, *death* 144.
 Catherine,
 Catherin,
 Catrin, *bap.* 10, 117; *death* 97; *bur.*
 97; *mather* 11; *admin.* 272, 285,
 790; *will* 607; *ather ref.* 187, 190,
 285, 288, 554, 555, 618, 621, 642, 804.
 See also Katherine.
 Cecily see Cicely.
 Cecilia,
 Cesilia,
 Cisilia, *mar.* 65; *bur.* 107; *other ref.*
 1190.
 Chamers, *father* 75.
 Charles,
 Charells, *bap.* 154; *husband* 97; *father*
 61, 97; *will* 296, 410, 413; *chan.*
 pro. 943; *chan. dep.* 1066, 1067;
 ather ref. 234, 242, 268, 272, 273,
 282, 289, 290, 352, 393, 413, 587, 626.
 Chrispia, 1189.
 Christian,
 Christaine, *mather*, 142, 143, 144; *chan.*
 pro. 905, 922; *other ref.* 180, 215,
 253, 373, 434, 663, 733, 742, 745, 767,
 1181.
 See also Chrystyne.
 Christina, 167.
 Christoferus, *bap.* 57.
 Christopher,
 Christofer,
 Chrystopher,
 Cristofer,
 Xper, *bap.* 33, 36, 57, 105, 113; *mar.*
 lic. 3; *mar.* 54, 73, 77; *bur.* 32;
 husband 113; *father* 32, 54 (3), 55
 (2), 65, 113 (3), 143; *admin.* 231,
 247, 746; *will* 191, 245, 258, 381, 383,
 569; *chan. pra.* 806, 807, 822 (2),
 824, 827, 828, 829 (2); *chan. dep.*
 1050; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1074, 1078;
 clase roll 1109; *ather ref.* 173, 174,
 245, 247, 265, 371, 378, 379, 381, 382,
 383, 384, 386, 387, 416, 453, 524, 576,
 578, 579, 741, 773, 775, 801, 809.
 Chryster, 720.
 Chrystyne, *mar.* 143.
 See also Christian.
 Cicely,
 Cecily,
 Cicelye,
 Cicilie,
 Cicily,
 Cicilye,
 Cisely,
 Cycely,
 Sicely,

- Sisley, *bab.* 82, 139; *bur.* 114, 139; *mother* 137; *will* 425, 751; *chan. pro.* 821, 1016, 1023, 1024; *chan. dep.* 1069; *other ref.* 260, 426, 583, 617, 640, 667, 745, 751.
- Cicilia, see Cecilia.
- Cisilia see Cecilia.
- Clare, 423.
- Clemence, 534, 664.
- Clemens, 582.
- Clement, *mar. all.* 2; *mar.* 56; *will* 392; *other ref.* 185.
- Clements, *mother* 38.
- Constance, *bab.* 48; *will* 604; *chan. pro.* 1027; *other ref.* 268, 530, 548, 604.
- Constant, 226.
- Creature, 552.
- Cristofer see Christopher.
- Croper, 578.
- Cuthbert, 419.
- Cycely see Cicely.
- Daffles, 426.
- Daniel,
- Danell,
- Daniell,
- Danyell, *bab.* 58, 60, 62; *mar. lic.* 9; *mar.* 60, 144, 162; *death* 95; *bur.* 162; *husband* 60; *father* 60 (2), 79; *admin.* 230, 261, 611; *will* 196, 200, 227, 442, 621; *chan. pro.* 829, 895, 900; *cl. of req.* 1083; *ing. post mort.* 1129; *lay sub.* 1132; *other ref.* 97 (2), 188, 197, 198, 208, 218, 229, 239, 292, 322, 433, 443, 444, 445, 446, 536, 538, 539, 659, 661, 666, 668, 673, 739, 1180.
- Darthe, *bab.* 23.
- David, 292, 670.
- Davie,
- Davy, *father* 98; *will* 592.
- Dean,
- Deane, *will* 289; *other ref.* 272, 273, 280.
- Deborah,
- Debora, *bab.* 139; *other ref.* 584, 672, 750.
- Dennis,
- Denis,
- Dennice,
- Dennys, *bab.* 118; *mar.* 120; *other ref.* 223, 427, 467, 476, 566, 785.
- Dionis,
- Dionyse, *bab.* 82; *will* 527; *other ref.* 536.
- Dorathie see Dorothy.
- Doratye,
- Dorate,
- Dorrate, *bab.* 144; *other ref.* 176, 178.
- Doreas, 750.
- Dorithy see Dorothy.
- Dorothea, *bab.* 55, 85, 154, 155; *bur.* 162; *other ref.* 155.
- Dorothy,
- Dorathie,
- Dorithy,
- Dorothie,
- Dorothy,
- Dorrathie, *bab.* 85, 87, 94, 116, 142, 143, 155, 158; *mar.* 29, 42, 152, 155, 161; *bur.* 13, 29, 59, 109 (2), 144, 155; *mother* 79; *admin.* 195; *will* 257, 283, 537; *chan. pro.* 910, 911; *ing. post mort.* 1129, 1131; *ft. fines* 1120; *other ref.* 172, 174, 179, 181, 192, 194, 200, 235, 241, 263, 268, 270, 291, 383, 412, 436, 535, 537, 539, 556, 588, 611, 642, 648, 669, 675, 702, 741, 746, 750, 767, 787, 789.
- Downham, *mother* 79.
- Ebigale see Abigail.
- Ed., *father* 12 (2).
- Edi., *father* 12 (9).
- Edith, *chau. pro.* 1017; *other ref.* 164, 278, 320.
- Edmund,
- Edmond,
- Edmonde,
- Edmunde, *bab.* 11, 12, 82, 85, 87, 94, 139, 142 (2), 161; *mar. lic.* 5; *mar.* 13, 81; *bur.* 83, 162; *father* 12 (12), 48, 81, 94 (3), 95 (2), 96, 139 (4), 140, 142, 144, 151, 160 (5); *admin.* 239, 244, 291, 553, 661, 744; *will* 218,

Edmund,—*continued.*

253, 376, 404, 544, 584, 648 (2), 672, 702, 739, 765; *ct. of req.* 1082; *close roll* 1111, 1112; *ft. fines* 1123; *other ref.* 132, 133, 171, 172, 173, 194, 208, 212, 218, 236, 244, 346, 400, 401, 404, 426, 529, 554, 636, 645, 648, 649, 659, 660, 664, 665, 669, 683, 697, 698, 738, 747, 769, 770, 772, 809, 1182, 1192.

Edmundi, *father* 12, 151.

Edmundus, *bap.* 11, 12, 85; *mar.* 13.

Edward,

Edw., *bap.* 13, 14, 33, 46, 54, 55 (2), 86, 87, 89, 108, 154, 155; *mar. all* 2; *mar.* 33, 34, 46, 49 (2), 54, 57, 70, 141; *bur.* 14, 29, 34, 36, 38, 45, 49, 55, 109, 141, 157, 162; *husband* 61, 117, 145; *father* 2, 17, 46, 54, 55 (3), 61, 79, 108 (7), 117, 137, 139, 140 (7), 144; *admin.* 193, 243, 263, 277, 289, 297, 397, 604, 618; *will* 200, 214, 224, 234, 244, 249, 253, 256, 263, 271, 422, 516, 536, 550, 588, 694, 718, 720, 726, 747, 777, 780, 783, 785; *church warden* 109 (2); *curate* 61; *chan. pro.* 806, 814, 815, 819, 824, 826, 835, 838, 874, 884, 887, 888, 919, 954, 981, 982, 986, 995, 996, 998, 999, 1000, 1002, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1028; *chan. dep.* 1045, 1046, 1050, 1060; *close roll* 1091, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1110, 1111, 1112 (2); *ct. of req.* 1077; *inq. post mort.* 1129, 1130; *Lanc. pap.* 1132; *other ref.* 179, 186, 193, 194, 195, 206, 213, 214, 216, 226, 234, 235, 237, 244, 249, 262, 267, 278, 290, 303, 319, 335, 392, 397, 408, 411, 448, 453, 484, 494, 495, 514, 515, 516, 532, 538, 542, 548, 554, 555, 556, 557, 567, 604, 623, 626, 627, 642, 643, 644, 647, 649, 656, 660, 671, 694, 695, 717, 720, 728, 747, 783, 784, 786, 793, 798, 801, 947, 948, 994, 1071, 1171, 1181, 1192.

Edwardus, *bap.* 86.

Edwin,

Edwyn, *bap.* 112; *mar.* 106.

Edy, *admin.* 242.

Eeli see Eli.

Eerin, *bur.* 80.

Eisbell see Isbell.

Ela, *bap.* 17, 112.

Ele, 661.

Eleanor,

Elena,

Elenor,

Elenora,

Elenore,

Eleynore,

Elianor,

Elianore,

Elinere,

Elinor,

Ellinor,

Ellynor,

Elnor,

Elonor,

Elyanor,

Elynor, *bap.* 10, 24; *mar.* 23; *bur.* 47 (2), 111; *will* 211, 791; *chan. pro.* 1023, 1032; *other ref.* 200, 201, 202, 210, 214, 240, 241, 296, 319, 389, 419, 479, 493, 495, 658, 735, 737, 791, 793.

Elen see Ellen.

Eleyn see Ellen.

Elezabeth see Elizabeth.

Eli,

Eeli, *bur.* 141, *other ref.* 667.

Elias, *father* 108; *other ref.* 620.

Eliazer, *bur.* 57.

Elena see Eleanor.

Elenora see Eleanor.

Elenore see Eleanor.

Eleynore see Eleanor.

Elianor see Eleanor.

Elianore see Eleanor.

Elin see Ellen.

Elinere see Eleanor.

Elinor see Eleanor.

Elisabeth see Elizabeth.

Eliz see Elizabeth.

Eliza, *admin.* 279; *other ref.* 273.

Elizabeth,

Alizabath,

Elezabeth,

Elisabeth,

Elizabeth,

Elyzabeth, *born* 66; *bap.* 12, 14, 16, 17 (2), 18, 20 (2), 23 (3), 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 41 (2), 42, 48, 54, 55, (2), 60, 70 (2), 77 (2), 79 (3), 81, 82, 84, 85, 89, 95, 106 (2), 107 (3), 108 (2), 111, 112, 116, 118 (2), 119, 131, 132, 138 (2), 140 (2), 143, 144, 145, 152, 155, 157 (3), 160 (2), 162, 163 (2); *mar. lic.* 3, 4 (2), 7 (2), 8, 124; *mar.* 17, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28 (2), 31 (2), 36, 53, 56, 70, 78, 80, 85, 87, 112, 120, 136 (3), 137, 139, 151, 152, 161 (2); *death* 97, 148; *bur.* 14, 18, 19 (2), 22 (2), 26, 27, 29 (2), 30, 41, 43, 45, 55 (2), 56, 59, 62, 67, 75, 81, 83 (2), 87, 100, 109 (3), 113, 114, 120, 121, 138, 143, 145, 146, 147, 152, 157 (2), 160, 161, 163 (2); *mother* 12 (11), 18 (4), 19 (2), 20 (6), 21 (6), 22, 25, 30, 32, 36, 81, 107, 108 (5), 111, 132, 135, 137, 138 (3), 139, 146 (2), 147, 150 (5), 151 (5), 156, 157 (2), 160 (4), 161 (8); *admin.* 266, 608, 610; *will* 175, 182, 204, 226, 229, 231, 284, 290, 375, 379, 418, 422, 429, 489, 513, 522, 552, 575, 589, 593, 608, 646, 666, 671, 697, 705, 746, 772; *chan. pro.* 814, 830, 834, 854, 857, 880, 881, 896, 897, 901, 904, 994, 1016, 1024, 1025, 1027; *chan. dep.* 1048, 1050, 1069; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1081; *ft. fines* 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125; *inq. post mort.* 1131; *other ref.* 27, 148, 164, 168, 170, 172, 174, 179, 184, 185, 190, 191, 192, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 209, 213, 215, 216, 218, 220, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 241, 242, 243, 245, 247, 249, 253, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276, 285, 286, 287, 288, 292, 293, 296, 299, 300, 319, 320, 334, 346, 352, 364, 365, 366, 375, 376, 378, 379, 380, 383, 387, 390, 392, 401, 404, 411, 412, 419, 421, 424, 426,

Elizabeth,—*continued.*

427, 431, 438, 446, 453, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468, 490, 496, 521, 528, 529, 530, 532, 534, 535, 537, 539, 549, 541, 542, 543, 544, 548, 551, 553, 554, 556, 567, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 577, 578, 579, 585, 586, 588, 592, 594, 600, 601, 602, 604, 606, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 626, 634, 640, 641, 644, 645, 648, 649, 651, 660, 661, 662, 663, 667, 669, 681, 693, 696, 702, 720, 721, 724, 738, 741, 742, 743, 746, 747, 749, 750, 766, 767, 769, 770, 771, 772, 774, 775, 778, 780, 782, 786, 787, 789, 790, 791, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 801, 802, 810.

See also Elisabeth.

Elizabetha,

Elyzabeth, *bap.* 87, 150, 151; *other ref.* 146, 665, 666.

Elizabetht see Elizabeth.

Elizeus, *mar.* 82.

Ellen,

Elen,

Eleyu,

Elin,

Elleyn,

Ellin,

Elline,

Ellyn,

Ellyne,

Elynn, *bap.* 21, 35, 47, 54, 79, 81, 86, 87, 89, 95, 138; *mar.* 21, 49, 163; *death* 54; *bur.* 18, 22, 80, 86, 87, 114; *mother* 18 (4), 86 (2), 87 (5); *sponsor* 88 (2); *will* 516, 581; *chan. pro.* 816, 817, 1036; *inq. post mort.* 1128; *other ref.* 174, 175, 224, 367, 404, 426, 435, 453, 493, 515, 537, 577, 578, 586, 608, 699, 701, 719, 721, 724, 759, 779.

Elleyn see Ellen.

Ellin see Ellen.

Elline see Ellen.

Ellinor see Eleanor.

Ellis,

Ellyce,

- Ellys, *bap.* 82 (2); *will* 259; *other ref.* 215, 261, 643, 797.
 Ellize, *mar.* 99.
 Ellyn see Ellen.
 Ellyne see Ellen.
 Ellynor see Eleanor.
 Ellys see Ellis.
 Elnor see Eleanor.
 Elonor see Eleanor.
 Elisabeth,
 Elsebeth, *bap.* 15 (2), 79; *mar.* 56;
other ref. 699, 720, 721, 728.
 Elyanor see Eleanor.
 Elyece, *mother* 81.
 Elynne see Ellen.
 Elynor see Eleanor.
 Elyzabeth see Elizabeth.
 Elizabetheth see Elizabetha.
 Em, *bap.* 60.
 Eme see Emme.
 Emanuell, 705.
 Emery, *bur.* 72.
 Emlep,
 Emlin,
 Emlyn, *bap.* 58; *chan. pro.* 1033, 1034;
other ref. 786.
 Emma, 749.
 Emme,
 Eme, 468, 523, 537, 551.
 Emmotte,
 Emote,
 Emott, *will* 717, 720; *other ref.* 577.
 Ephraim, *bap.* 131.
 Erasmus, 172.
 Esabell see Isabell.
 Esther,
 Ester, 589, 628.
 Ethelburga, *death* 99.
 Etheldred, *admin.* 618.
 Etheldreda, *mar. lic.* 7.
 Ewgenny, 524.
 Ewin,
 Ewen,
 Ewyn, *admin.* 773; *chan. pro.* 872,
 950, 951, 989, 1037; *other ref.* 661,
 662, 1192.
 Ezechaell,
 Ezechiell, *father* 79 (4).
 Ezechias, 533.
 Faith,
 Fayeth,
 Fayth,
 Faythe, *bap.* 94; *mar.* 145; *mother*
 146; *will* 748; *other ref.* 649, 661.
 Faniell, 542.
 Fealiz, *will* 260.
 Felice, 368.
 Firth, 747.
 Florence,
 Floronse, *bap.* 75; *chan. pro.* 960;
other ref. 172, 207, 764.
 Fran., 1192.
 Frances,
 Francis,
 Fransis,
 Fraunces,
 Frauncis,
 Frauncys,
 Frawnces, *bap.* 11, 23 (2), 27, 32, 59,
 65, 82, 90, 94, 107 (2); *mar. all.* 1;
mar. lic. 4, 8; *mar.* 17, 23, 53, 73,
 81, 94, 138, 139; *death* 97, 148; *bur.*
 32 (2), 47, 94, 97, 98, 100, 109 (2),
 139, 144; *husband* 138, 139; *father*
 31, 32 (3), 82 (5), 83, 94 (3), 112,
 138 (3); *mother* 17, 23, 32, 97;
admin. 180, 291, 292, 536, 667; *will*
 202, 238 (2), 248, 252, 292, 441, 442,
 530, 573, 588, 719, 749; *chan. pro.*
 841, 844, 845, 867, 879, 880, 901, 904,
 912, 926, 928, 933, 934, 938, 1033;
chan. dep. 1043, 1044 (2), 1058,
 1059, 1065, 1067; *com. pleas* 1119;
close roll 1091; *inq. post mort.* 1130,
 1131; *other ref.* 174, 175, 187, 191,
 198, 215, 239, 248, 249, 252, 260, 283,
 363, 380, 386, 392, 398, 418, 440, 441,
 442, 468, 495, 515, 530, 535, 539, 540,
 551, 577, 578, 579, 581, 584, 586, 588,
 592, 593, 623, 624, 634, 643, 660, 663,
 665, 666, 668, 669, 694, 727, 743, 749,
 756, 769, 770, 781, 791, 804, 868,
 1181, 1190.
 Franciscus, *bap.* 11.

- Frideswide, 603.
 Fridisworth, *will* 603.
 Friso, 369.
 Fyllis see Phillis.
 Gabriel,
 Gabriell, *will* 541; *other ref.* 215, 796, 798.
 Geoffrey,
 Geffry,
 Geffrye, *admin.* 668; *will* 530, 617; *other ref.* 526.
 George, *bap.* 20, 35, 45, 58, 151, 156, 160, 161; *mar. lic.* 6; *mar.* 40, 56, 61, 141, 147, 161 (2); *bur.* 21, 38, 40, 45, 66, 73, 152, 162; *husband* 143, 147, 161, 162; *father* 4, 27, 38, 40, 62 (3), 139, 140 (4), 141 (3), 146 (2), 147, 152 (2), 160 (10), 161, 162 (2); *admin.* 191, 199, 279, 603, 619, 719; *will* 234, 241, 251, 401, 544, 556, 581, 669, 715, 718 (2), 750, 752, 774, 796; *chan. pro.* 823, 825, 829, 830, 855 (2), 866, 870, 883, 887, 889, 904, 927, 980, 990, 994, 1020, 1034, 1035; *chan. dep.* 1054 (2), 1061; *close roll* 1096, 1116, 1117; *com. pleas* 1119; *ft. fines* 1122; *other ref.* 192, 193, 203, 204, 208, 209, 211, 223, 224, 225, 230, 234, 235, 237, 241, 244, 254, 267, 269, 270, 274, 275, 290, 295, 319, 346, 351, 386, 401, 425, 441, 442, 493, 494, 511, 512, 532, 535, 536, 542, 544, 555, 556, 591, 614, 647, 648, 669, 695, 705, 706, 707, 715, 728, 738, 740, 742, 750, 765, 766, 767, 785, 786, 797, 798, 799, 804, 1192.
 Georgie, 576.
 Georgius, *bap.* 151.
 Gilbert,
 Gylbert, *will* 564; *other ref.* 578, 579, 584.
 Gilian, 537.
 Gionis, 606.
 Godley, *mar.* 24.
 Good Fortune, 173.
 Goodwith, 584.
 Goodwyn, 765.
 Grace, *bap.* 24, 28, 46, 81, 84; *mar.* 23 (2), 85, 131; *other ref.* 173, 175, 198, 205, 216, 232, 234, 241, 310, 348, 588, 592, 649, 641, 682, 698, 767.
 Gracia, *bap.* 84; *mar.* 85.
 Gracie, 437.
 Gregory,
 Gregorie,
 Greygorye, *mar.* 134 (2); *father* 134; *admin.* 184, 659; *will* 184, 740, 744, 752; *chan. pro.* 829; *chan. dep.* 1051; *ct. of req.* 1074; *other ref.* 184, 433, 659, 677, 738, 739, 740, 744, 745, 750, 1180.
 Gregorius, 1180.
 Griffin, 544.
 Gualter, 579.
 Guilelmi, *husband* 47; *father* 47 (3), 58.
 Guilelmus, *bur.* 47 (2), 86; *father* 151 (2).
 Gylbert see Gilbert.
 Gyles, 669.
 Hance, *will* 195.
 Hancle, *chan. pro.* 1029.
 Hannah,
 Hanna, *bap.* 119 (2); *death* 144 (2), 148; *bur.* 19; *mother* 66 (2), 67 (2), 119, 148; *other ref.* 148, 239, 267, 268, 269, 279, 544, 590, 627.
 Hanney, *will* 591.
 Hanslett,
 Hanslet, *chan. pro.* 962; *other ref.* 535, 540.
 See also Hauslett.
 Harry,
 Harrie,
 Harrye, *mar.* 38; *will* 525, 551; *other ref.* 173, 378, 519, 576, 660, 779.
 See also Herrye.
 Harvey, *death* 97, 98; *bur.* 97; *husband* 97 (3); *father* 97, 145.
 Hauslett, *chan. pro.* 963.
 See also Hanslett.
 Heare, 283.
 Helen,
 Hellen,

- Hellyn, *bap.* 28, 32, 118; *mar. lic.* 7; *mar.* 41; *bur.* 12, 120; *mother* 27; *admin.* 429; *chan. pro.* 1035; *other ref.* 198, 243, 245, 275, 373, 429, 444, 720, 741, 743, 757, 785, 1180.
- Helena, *bur.* 19.
- Hendry, 694.
- Henery see Henry.
- Henrici, *husband* 12; *father* 13.
- Henricus, *mar.* 13.
- Henrietta, *death* 28; *mother* 28.
- Henry,
- Henery,
- Henrie,
- Henrye, *bap.* 13, 14 (2), 20 (2), 21, 27, 38, 54, 130, 140, 161, 162; *mar. lic.* 4; *mar.* 13, 35, 63, 73, 78 (3), 136, 144, 156; *bur.* 14 (2), 21, 120, 162; *husband* 12, 78; *father* 13 (2), 14 (5), 21 (2), 26, 77 (4), 83, 138, 140 (3), 143 (2), 145, 161; *church warden* 22; *rector* 14; *admin.* 191, 205, 286, 429, 496, 537, 606, 611; *will* 175, 207, 214, 240, 246, 261, 265, 271, 274, 292, 373, 420, 424, 465, 540, 602, 613, 614, 622, 697, 698, 703, 718, 734, 742, 743, 749, 777, 778, 780, 781; *chan. pro.* 810, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 917, 929, 944, 945, 960, 986, 989, 990, 992, 1035, 1038; *close roll* 1088, 1099, 1101, 1102 (2), 1103 (3), 1104 (3), 1105 (4), 1106 (3), 1107 (3), 1108 (3), 1113 (2), 1115; *lay sub.* 1131; *other ref.* 4, 167, 173, 175, 181, 184, 190, 193, 210, 214, 222, 225, 225, 228, 231, 232, 240, 246, 258, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 285, 292, 295, 321, 363, 372, 373, 378, 379, 383, 385, 397, 424, 425, 426, 428, 429, 441, 453, 467, 520, 522, 523, 527, 541, 555, 564, 575, 576, 604, 614, 621, 659, 660, 665, 668, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 703, 707, 723, 728, 739, 740, 741, 742, 744, 764, 772, 775, 780, 781, 783, 789, 801, 861.
- Hercules, 380.
- Herrye, *bur.* 141; *husband* 141; *father* 141.
See also Harry.
- Hester, *will* 614; *chan. pro.* 916, 952; *ft. fines* 1122, 1124; *other ref.* 256, 267, 467.
- Hodges, *will* 278; *chan. pro.* 866, 870, 883; *close roll* 1095, 1096.
- Honor, 290.
- Howghe, *will* 366.
- Huire, 473.
- Hugh, *bur.* 80, 114; *father* 162, 163 (3); *will* 230, 601; *chan. pro.* 806, 941; *other ref.* 169, 232, 234, 237, 375, 380, 382, 528, 644, 705, 723.
- Humphrey,
- Humfrey,
- Humphrie, *admin.* 219; *will* 203, 237, 718; *chan. pro.* 822, 829, 830, 831, 834, 855, 857, 889, 892, 904, 979; *chan. dep.* 1061; *other ref.* 237, 243, 372, 707, 708, 712, 714, 715, 726.
- Ilane, 181.
- Ione, *bur.* 32.
- Isaac,
- Isaack,
- Isaacke,
- Isack,
- Isacke, *bap.* 29, 76; *admin.* 244, 288; *will* 748; *lay sub.* 1132; *other ref.* 245, 246, 440, 558, 744, 745, 774.
- Isabel,
- Eisbell,
- Esabell,
- Isabell,
- Isable,
- Isabull,
- Izabell, *bap.* 71; *mother* 79; *will* 599 (2), 607; *other ref.* 166, 169, 170, 179, 180, 237, 240, 366, 367, 381, 442, 575, 577, 578, 582, 663, 723, 727, 736, 784, 800, 801.
- Isabella, *will* 596; *other ref.* 165, 167, 169, 520.
- Isack see Isaac.
- Isacke see Isaac.

- Israel, *admin.* 244, 264; *other ref.* 538, 556, 558.
- Izabell see Isabell.
- Jabez, 280, 281.
- Jacob, 477, 578.
- Jacobi, *father* 72.
- Jacobus, *bur.* 12.
- Jaffrey see Jeffery.
- James,
- Jeames,
- Jeams,
- Jamys, *hap.* 17, 22, 35, 62, 81, 82 (2), 89, 132, 142, 147, 153, 160; *mar.* 23, 35, 42, 62, 82, 83, 163; *bur.* 12, 80, 83, 133, 152; *husband* 139; *father* 42, 43, 72 (3), 117, 153 (6), 161 (7), 162; *admin.* 193, 200, 201, 268, 285, 287, 768, 773; *will* 170, 180, 225, 268, 274, 277, 278, 285, 394, 382, 496, 533, 534, 542, 543, 550, 557, 578, 642, 718, 722, 765, 785, 789; *chan. pro.* 858, 860, 882, 887, 906, 911, 914 (2), 917, 919, 924, 927, 939, 944, 964, 990, 991 (2), 992, 993, 1035; *chan. dep.* 1043, 1049, 1056; *close roll* 1088, 1089; *other ref.* 179, 180, 201, 202, 225, 229, 236, 248, 255, 257, 263, 264, 274, 275, 285, 294, 376, 377, 437, 466, 467, 495, 496, 520, 529, 532, 536, 537, 538, 539, 543, 544, 545, 548, 557, 571, 573, 576, 577, 581, 604, 623, 626, 637, 643, 644, 647, 665, 669, 672, 706, 715, 739, 742, 747, 748, 750, 765, 766, 767, 785, 787, 788, 791, 1049, 1182.
- Jamys see James.
- Jana, *hap.* 47.
- Jane,
- Jene,
- Jain, *hap.* 20 (2), 27, 47, 72, 78, 82, 118, 135, 140, 146; *mar.* 11, 31, 63, 120, 135; *bur.* 42, 58, 73, 80, 130, 135; *mother* 46, 114 (2), 135 (2), 140 (5); *admin.* 264; *will* 173, 217, 290, 398; *chan. pro.* 806, 807, 858, 904, 912, 987; *close roll* 1090; *other ref.* 27, 172, 173, 176, 178, 179, 181, 203, 217, 218, 227, 229, 238, 243, 262.
- Jane,—*continued.*
268, 271, 277, 286, 287, 369, 370, 468, 512, 542, 554, 578, 581, 591, 595, 621, 644, 647, 649, 727, 728, 744, 745, 746, 750, 784, 792, 797, 799, 920, 921.
- Janet,
- Jenet,
- Jenett, 574, 576, 582, 797.
- Jarme, 371.
- Jarmy, *will* 642.
- Jarome see Jerome.
- Jarvis,
- Jervace, *chan. pro.* 1001.
- Jasper, *hap.* 12 (2), 150; *bur.* 12; *will* 236; *chan. pro.* 885, 894, 902, 918, 924, 988, 990, 993, 994, 998, 999, 1000, 1027; *close roll* 1092, 1094, 1005, 1009, 1100; *ft. fines* 1123; *other ref.* 248, 669, 770, 773, 780, 782.
- Jasperus, *hap.* 150.
- Jeame, *bur.* 42.
- Jeames see James.
- Jeams see James.
- Jees, 698.
- Jeffery,
- Jaffrey,
- Jeffareye,
- Jefferie,
- Jefferye,
- Jeffraye,
- Jeffrey,
- Jeffry, *will* 228, 583, 619; *other ref.* 432, 463, 464, 583, 617, 619, 622, 637, 646, 683, 684, 739.
- Jelian, 739.
- Jenckyne,
- Jenkyn, *will* 493; *other ref.* 493.
- Jenet see Janet.
- Jenett see Janet.
- Jeremiah, *will* 624; *other ref.* 445.
- Jeremias, *hap.* 23; *father* 23.
- Jeremy,
- Jereme,
- Jeremie,
- Jeremye,

- Jeromy, *bab.* 156; *admin.* 201; *will* 198 (2), 227, 232, 245; *chan. pro.* 896; *other ref.* 198, 227, 232, 242, 245, 650, 787, 788.
- Jermym,
- Jermin,
- Jermyne, *bab.* 134; *mar.* 106; *chan. pro.* 819.
- Jerome,
- Jarome,
- Jherome, *bur.* 26; *father* 25 (5); *will* 424; *other ref.* 423.
- Jeromy see Jeremy.
- Jervace see Jarvis.
- Jeyse, *mar.* 116.
- Jherome see Jerome.
- Jhon see John.
- Jhone see John.
- Jo., *mar. lic.* 6.
- Joan,
- Joane,
- Joanne,
- Jone,
- Jonne,
- Joone, *bab.* 10, 28, 30, 33, 35 (2), 46, 75, 77, 113, 114, 140 (3); *mar. lic.* 7 (2); *mar.* 10, 34, 36, 42 (2), 48, 58, 60, 71, 75, 77, 78, 106, 111, 131 (2), 136; *bur.* 13, 30, 31, 34, 45, 92, 96, 109, 114, 117, 131, 141, 143; *mother* 12, 33 (2), 119, 131, 138, 141, 151; *admin.* 346; *will* 169, 269, 372, 417, 427, 435, 464, 534, 540, 556, 568, 602, 664, 743, 788; *chan. pro.* 806 (2), 923, 994, 1008; *other ref.* 168, 181, 184, 189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 201, 207, 209, 210, 215, 217, 225, 232, 233, 234, 241, 242, 248, 254, 256, 261, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 292, 295, 366, 368, 370, 371, 374, 376, 377, 378, 387, 392, 413, 420, 423, 426, 432, 434, 435, 439, 454, 465, 468, 514, 515, 522, 523, 525, 529, 531, 533, 536, 537, 539, 543, 545, 550, 551, 556, 565, 568, 569, 574, 578, 581, 583, 586, 594, 595, 601, 602, 642, 663, 675, 699, 702, 703, 705, 707, 719, 720, 739, 740, 762, 764, 767, 772.
- Joan,—*continued.*
782, 784, 786, 787, 790, 791, 956, 957, 1081.
- Joanna, *bab.* 13, 118; *bur.* 13; *other ref.* 272, 273, 533.
- Joane see Joan.
- Joanne see Joan.
- Jobe, *father* 61.
- Joha, *bab.* 106.
- Johan,
- Johane,
- Johannah,
- Johanne, *bab.* 143; *mar. lic.* 5; *mar.* 115 (2); *bur.* 47, 55 (2), 83, 121; *mother* 12, 138, 160 (3); *admin.* 551, 723; *will* 319, 392 (2), 452, 454 (2), 527, 704, 714, 734, 801; *chan. pro.* 824, 849, 874, 911; *ct. of req.* 1074; *com. pleas* 1119; *other ref.* 168, 170, 171, 173, 180, 319, 352, 396, 421, 452, 453, 467, 522, 523, 526, 528, 551, 569, 580, 583, 586, 599, 600, 658, 659, 707, 712, 733, 734, 736, 740, 743, 760, 761, 767, 778, 786, 796, 808, 995.
- Johannes, *bab.* 11, 12, 23, 84, 85, 86.
- Johannis, *mar.* 23; *bur.* 47 (3).
- Johanns, 734.
- Johens, *bur.* 73.
- Johis, *husband* 107.
- John,
- Jhon,
- Jhone, *born* 119; *bab.* 10 (2), 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17 (2), 20 (3), 21, 23, 24, 25, (2), 27, 29, 30 (2), 32 (2), 35, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 55 (3), 57, 58, 59 (3), 60, 61, 62 (2), 70, 72, 76, 79 (3), 81 (4), 82 (4), 83, 84 (2), 85, 86, 87, 89, 94, 107, 111 (2), 112, 113, 115, 116 (2), 118 (3), 119 (3), 121, 123, 131, 137, 138 (3), 139 (2), 140 (5), 141, 143, 144 (2), 145, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160 (2), 161 (2); *mar. all.* 1, 2; *mar. lic.* 3, 5, 6, 7 (2); *mar.* 10, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23 (3), 24, 27, 29 (2), 34 (3), 36, 38, 46, 47, 49, 54 (2), 59, 60, 65 (2), 71, 72 (2), 78, 82, 83, 94, 99,

John,—*continued.*

100, 106, 109, 112, 115, 116, 120, 132, 133, 137, 138, 142, 157, 163; *death* 95 (2), 147 (2), 148; *bur.* 10, 14 (2), 15, 17 (2), 18, 22 (2), 26, 27, 29 (2), 30 (2), 32, 34 (3), 35, 40, 45, 46 (2), 47 (3), 48, 49, 55, 56, 59, 60, 65, 66, 67, 73 (2), 76, 80, 83 (2), 94, 107, 109, 114 (2), 115, 131 (3), 134, 135, 136 (3), 137, 141 (4), 144, 157, 162 (3), 163; *husband* 4, 14, 22, 29, 30, 32, 34, 55, 57, 58, 59 (2), 66, 83, 107, 113, 143, 147, 148, 153 (2); *father* 2, 3, 4, 10 (9), 14 (6), 16 (2), 20 (14), 21 (11), 22 (6), 23 (4), 24, 27 (4), 28 (2), 29, 30 (13), 32 (2), 33 (2), 38 (2), 42 (7), 43 (2), 45 (2), 54 (2), 55 (2), 58 (2), 59 (10), 60 (4), 65 (2), 66, 67, 70, 72, 73 (2), 79 (2), 81 (9), 82 (4), 83 (3), 84, 94 (4), 100 (3), 106, 112 (4), 113 (9), 116 (8), 135, 136 (3), 137, 138 (3), 139, 141 (2), 143 (4), 147, 148, 149 (2), 150, 153 (3), 157 (2), 162 (3); *grandfather* 150; *church warden* 22 (2), 59, 116, 153, 157 (2); *vicar* 24; *admin.* 189, 190 (3), 193, 198, 200, 201, 202 (2), 205, 211 (2), 212, 214, 219, 223, 238, 243, 244, 248 (2), 264, 270, 271, 272, 276, 278, 281, 284, 285, 287 (2), 288, 295, 298, 371, 397, 416, 514, 533, 601, 602, 605 (3), 607, 610, 658, 659 (2), 660, 661, 700, 718 (2), 719, 745 (3), 791, 799; *will* 165, 166, 167, 168 (2), 169, 170 (2), 171, 172, 174, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 187, 188 (2), 194 (2), 195, 204, 208, 209, 211, 216, 222, 226 (2), 227, 228 (2), 231, 237, 238, 241, 242, 250, 252, 260, 262, 264, 265, 272, 275, 276, 278, 282, 288, 289, 293, 294, 319, 370, 371, 373, 375, 379, 390 (2), 392 (2), 411, 420, 421, 422, 425, 434 (2), 435 (3), 439, 440 (2), 445, 446, 447, 452 (2), 453 (2), 463, 464, 467, 468 (2), 489, 493, 494, 495, 496, 514, 515 (3), 516, 521 (2), 522, 524, 525,

John,—*continued.*

528, 529 (2), 532 (2), 533 (2), 536, 539, 540, 550, 551, 554, 555 (2), 558, 563, 564 (2), 565, 567, 570, 572, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 583, 586, 589, 594 (3), 598 (3), 600, 601, 615, 617, 619 (2), 620, 625, 626, 630 (2), 641, 646, 647, 648, 656, 657 (3), 659 (2), 661, 663, 670 (2), 673, 697, 698, 701, 705 (2), 717 (3), 718, 719, 721, 734, 737, 738 (2), 739, 740 (2), 744, 745, 749, 750, 751, 758, 759, 760 (2), 763, 764, 765, 766 (2), 771, 774, 777 (3), 778 (3), 779 (2), 780, 781, 783, 784, 786 (2), 788, 789, 791, 792, 800; *chan. pro.* 806 (7), 807 (2), 811, 815, 817, 818, 819, 820 (2), 821, 824, 825, 826 (3), 831 (2), 832, 838, 839, 840, 841, 845, 846, 848, 851, 854, 857, 858, 859 (2), 861, 877, 879, 882, 885, 886, 888, 889, 892, 900, 901, 902, 905, 907, 908 (2), 909, 910, 911, 915, 916, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 936, 937, 945, 946, 953, 954, 955, 956, 984, 990, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1034, 1035 (2), 1036, 1038, 1039, 1041; *chan. dep.* 1045, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1069; *ct. of req.* 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079; *close roll* 1090, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1098 (2), 1111 (2), 1112 (2), 1114, 1118; *pat. roll* 1134, 1135 (2), 1137 (2); *excheq. dep.* 1120; *com. pleas* 1119 (3), *ft. fines* 1120 (2), 1122, 1123, 1124; *lay sub.* 1131 (3); *first fruits* 1132; *inq. post mort.* 1129, 1130, 1131; *other ref.* 106, 134, 148, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 193, 194, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253,

John,—*continued*.

257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 268,
 269, 270, 271, 274, 277, 279, 280, 281,
 283, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 297,
 299, 306, 315, 319, 320, 322, 325, 326,
 333, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 352, 362,
 363, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 375, 377,
 379, 380, 383, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396,
 397, 400, 401, 404, 408, 411, 412, 419,
 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428,
 429, 433, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440,
 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 452,
 453, 464, 465, 466, 468, 472, 473, 476,
 477, 479, 481, 484, 489, 490, 493, 494,
 495, 496, 512, 514, 515, 516, 520, 521,
 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530,
 531, 532, 534, 535, 536, 539, 540, 541,
 550, 551, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558,
 563, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 575,
 576, 577, 578, 579, 582, 585, 586, 587,
 590, 592, 594, 596, 597, 604, 605, 606,
 608, 614, 616, 617, 618, 620, 621, 623,
 624, 626, 627, 628, 634, 639, 640, 641,
 643, 644, 645, 646, 648, 650, 658, 659,
 661, 662, 664, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670,
 671, 673, 674, 675, 694, 695, 696, 697,
 698, 699, 700, 701, 703, 704, 705, 707,
 708, 712, 714, 715, 718, 719, 720, 721,
 722, 723, 724, 726, 727, 728, 729, 733,
 734, 735, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 744,
 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752,
 756, 757, 760, 763, 764, 767, 774, 778,
 779, 780, 781, 783, 784, 786, 787, 788,
 789, 790, 791, 793, 794, 795, 796, 808,
 909, 1034, 1068, 1080, 1081, 1171,
 1178, 1181, 1190, 1192, 1193.

Johne, *bab.* 57.

Joice see Joyce.

Jonas, *will* 286.

Jonathan, *admin.* 273; *other ref.* 226,
 232, 1193.

Jone see Joan.

Jonne see Joan.

Joone see Joan.

Joseph *bab.* 96, 119, 143, 144; *bur.* 27,
 121 (2); *father* 27; *admin.* 299,
 376; *will* 294, 295, 298; *chan. pro.*

Joseph,—*continued*.

880; *other ref.* 226, 251, 253, 259,
 263, 264, 265, 267, 277, 374, 375, 556,
 593, 650, 748.

Joshua, *bab.* 118; *other ref.* 205, 748.

Josias, *mar.* 41; *bur.* 41; *father* 40,
 41; *other ref.* 454, 455.

Joyce,

Joice,

Joyse, *bur.* 72; *will* 189, 719; *chan.*
pra. 979; *other ref.* 203, 204, 728.

Judah, 669.

Judith,

Judeth, *bab.* 59; *mar.* 42, 58; *bur.* 11;
will 248; *close roll* 1116; *other ref.*
 236, 237, 248, 265, 266, 268, 291, 531.

Julia, *bab.* 57.

Julian,

Julyan, *mar. lic.* 7; *mar.* 118; *other*
ref. 181, 550, 566, 696, 778, 779, 787,
 804, 805.

Juliana, *bab.* 57; *mar. lic.* 3.

Justinian, *will* 174.

Katherine,

Katerin,

Katerine,

Katharin,

Katharine,

Katharyne,

Katheren,

Katherene,

Katherin,

Katheryn,

Katheryne,

Kathren,

Kathrene,

Kathrine,

Katryn,

Katteren, *bab.* 10, 24, 35, 40, 44, 83,
 140, 143, 145, 157, 163; *mar. lic.* 3;
mar. 23, 24, 70, 130; *bur.* 12, 26, 43,
 66, 94, 109, 110; *mother* 150; *will*
 417, 663, 695, 718, 768; *chan. pro.*
 847; *other ref.* 165, 170, 171, 181,
 188, 189, 190, 226, 228, 232, 237, 251,
 252, 253, 272, 273, 275, 296, 348, 352,
 370, 378, 412, 415, 422, 427, 428, 435.

- Katherine,—*continued*.
 436, 440, 446, 467, 551, 573, 586, 617,
 618, 642 658, 660, 662, 664, 665, 668,
 694, 726, 734, 735, 738, 740, 741, 749,
 750, 761, 768, 776.
- Laurentius,
 Lawrentius, *bap.* 150; *bur.* 151.
 Lawrence,
 Larence,
 Laurence,
 Laurens, *bap.* 150, 153; *mar.* 56; *bur.*
 151; *husband* 130; *father* 56, 123;
will 525; *other ref.* 247, 524, 581,
 646, 727.
- Leather, 490.
 Leonard, *bap.* 28; *mar.* 82 (2), 96;
bur. 29, 83; *husband* 83; *father* 82
 (3); *will* 203, 537, 530; *other ref.*
 424, 538, 539, 801.
- Lettice,
 Letice, *bap.* 18, 137; *mar.* 78; *bur.* 18,
 141; *will* 374; *chan. pro.* 886, 1019;
other ref. 211, 216, 219, 254.
- Lewis,
 Lewes, *will* 523; *other ref.* 365, 570.
- Lidd, *bap.* 37.
 Lidda, *mother* 37; *other ref.* 750.
 Lidia see Lydia.
 Loar, 408.
 Lois, *bap.* 32; *bur.* 33.
 Loticia, *mother* 119.
 Love, 567.
 Luce see Lucy.
 Lucia, 627.
 Lucretia, 293.
 Lucy,
 Luce,
 Lucye, *bap.* 107; *mar.* 109; *other ref.*
 297, 298, 627, 646.
- Luke, 514.
 Lydia,
 Lidia,
 Lyddia, *mother* 49, 153; *other ref.*
 287, 477, 670, 700.
 Lyonell, *bap.* 142.
 Mabell,
 Mable, 205, 534.
- Macants, 578.
 Magdalen,
 Magdalene, *will* 447; *other ref.* 444,
 577, 779.
 See also Maudlyn.
- Major, *death* 73.
 Manwaring, *admin.* 287; *other ref.*
 587.
 Marcell,
 Marcell,
 Mercel,
 Mercell,
 Mersel, *bap.* 31; *bur.* 31 (2); *hus-*
band 31; *father* 31 (4); *will* 440;
chan. pro. 1008; *ct. of req.* 1076.
 Marcellan, *father* 31.
 Marcellus,
 Mercillus, *bap.* 31, 39; *mar.* 31 (2);
bur. 31, 39; *father* 31 (4), 39 (2);
will 446; *other ref.* 180, 441, 442.
- Marcus, 522.
 Mare see Mary.
 Mareye see Mary.
 Margar, 734.
 Margaret,
 Margarete,
 Margaret,
 Margarite,
 Margat,
 Margerite,
 Marget,
 Margett,
 Margite,
 Margret,
 Margrett,
 Margrit, *bap.* 13, 14, 15, 25, 31, 48, 54,
 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 70, 82 (2), 84, 85,
 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 117, 134 (2),
 138 (3), 139, 140, 143 (2), 145 (2),
 146, 158 (2), 160 (2), 162; *mar. lic.*
 3; *mar.* 17, 42 (2), 65 (2), 66, 80,
 85, 92, 94, 95, 109, 111, 117, 135, 137
 (2), 147, 161, 163 (2); *bur.* 32, 47,
 55 (2), 58, 59, 60, 65, 81, 83, 93, 99,
 100, 112, 113, 114, 117, 138, 139, 141,
 143, 146, 152, 156, 162 (2); *wife*
 161; *mother* 16, 17 (2), 21 (2), 83,

Margaret,—*continued.*

111 (4), 112, 124 (2), 131, 136, 138 (3), 139 (2), 140 (3), 141, 142, 153, 156, 162 (3); *admin.* 202, 267, 660, 718; *will* 213, 235, 300, 400, 423, 443, 579, 664, 737, 738, 740, 742, 744 (2), 766, 790, 798; *chan. pro.* 810, 812, 813 (2), 817, 821, 830, 832, 835, 850, 851, 865, 872, 874, 888, 1016; *chan. dep.* 1061, 1069; *other ref.* 171, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 187, 188, 189, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204, 207, 215, 216, 218, 223, 226, 230, 235, 239, 248, 250, 252, 260, 297, 352, 364, 366, 368, 371, 374, 379, 383, 390, 391, 392, 393, 398, 400, 405, 413, 420, 422, 423, 424, 442, 443, 453, 495, 514, 521, 527, 528, 529, 535, 536, 539, 542, 554, 555, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 575, 577, 584, 586, 594, 605, 606, 615, 617, 618, 619, 621, 623, 638, 639, 642, 643, 658, 660, 663, 668, 672, 673, 677, 698, 700, 719, 722, 723, 726, 728, 735, 737, 738, 739, 741, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 749, 750, 751, 758, 764, 765, 766, 767, 772, 778, 779, 781, 783, 785, 789, 790, 792, 797, 801, 802, 814, 872, 950, 951, 952, 1082, 1180, 1181, 1186, 1187, 1188.

Margareta, *bap.* 84; *mar.* 85; *bur.* 12, 34; *other ref.* 760.

Margarete see Margaret.

Margarett see Margaret.

Margarie see Margery.

Margarite see Margaret.

Margat see Margaret.

Margerie see Margery.

Margerite see Margaret.

Margery,

Margarie,

Margerie,

Margerye, *bap.* 24, 62, 75, 94, 150; *mar.* 66, 78; *bur.* 45, 111, 141, 156; *mother* 140, 146 (2), 147; *will* 172, 199, 658, 662, 694, 718 (2), 721, 747; *chan. pro.* 812, 846, 864, 910, 911; *chan. dep.* 1051; *other ref.* 166, 168, 169, 180, 196, 232, 258, 259, 277, 377,

Margery,—*continued.*

383, 391, 463, 464, 471, 551, 597, 598, 604, 619, 620, 639, 658, 660, 693, 697, 699, 720, 733, 737, 759, 760, 761, 762, 764, 765, 769, 770, 774, 782, 793, 797, 798, 799, 801.

Margerye see Margery.

Marget see Margaret.

Margett see Margaret.

Margite see Margaret.

Margret see Margaret.

Margrett see Margaret.

Margrit see Margaret.

Maria, *bap.* 135, 151; *mar.* 39; *mother* 30 (2); *other ref.* 703.

See also Marie.

Marian,

Mariane,

Marion,

Marrian,

Marrion,

Marryan,

Maryan,

Maryon,

Merrian,

Meryon, *bap.* 143; *mor. lic.* 9; *mar.* 92; *bur.* 34; *mother* 16; *will* 557, 767; *other ref.* 167, 174, 249, 266, 397, 619, 736, 747, 766, 786, 920.

Marias, *mother* 13.

Marie, *bap.* 16, 29, 31, 41, 77, 89, 108, 119, 131; *mar.* 23, 41, 62; *bur.* 30 (2), 80, 83, 86, 156; *mother* 30; *admin.* 184, 773; *will* 644, 661; *chon. pro.* 907; *other ref.* 167, 190, 210, 220, 363, 404, 424, 427, 578, 634, 636, 702, 704, 745, 756, 771, 773, 1190.

See also Maria.

Mark,

Marke, *bur.* 43; *will* 437; *other ref.* 577, 613, 614, 626, 801.

Marrian see Marian.

Marriell, 452.

Marrion see Marian.

Marryan see Marian.

Marte, *admin.* 745.

Marten see Martin.

Martha, *birth* 153; *bap.* 58, 62, 146; *mar.* 83; *bur.* 58, 62, 86, 97, 144, 147; *mother* 144; *chan. dep.* 1050; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 218, 226, 229, 234, 245, 250, 251, 253, 260, 268, 274, 275, 287, 321, 585, 611, 644, 645, 650, 660, 740, 750.

Martin,

Marten,

Martyn, *will* 628, 784; *other ref.* 628, 785, 787.

Marts, 524.

Mary,

Mare,

Marye, *bap.* 10, 11, 15, 20, 24, 25 (3), 28, 30, 32, 35, 40, 42, 61 (2), 76, 79, 89, 94, 99, 107, 108, 112 (2), 119 (2), 134, 137, 138, 140, 146 (2), 153, 155, 160; *mar. lic.* 4, 7, 8, 9; *mar.* 19, 25, 29 (2), 40, 46, 69, 106, 109 (2), 112, 114, 120, 135, 144, 151, 155; *death* 147 (2), 148, 149; *bur.* 24, 26, 29, 35, 42 (2), 43, 61, 62 (2), 73, 97, 136 (2), 139, 141, 160; *mother* 23, 30, 32, 42 (4), 43 (2), 46 (6), 59, 76 (7), 96, 119 (2), 136, 145 (3), 155 (7); *admin.* 191, 247, 281, 288 (2), 290, 300, 321, 441, 668 (2), 719 (2); *will* 224, 231, 284, 363, 543, 605, 625, 627, 645, 651, 714, 727; *chan. pro.* 849, 854, 857, 880, 882, 900, 901, 907, 908, 916, 925, 926, 932, 968, 993, 994, 995, 999, 1000, 1033, 1034; *chan. dep.* 1043; *close roll* 1100; *other ref.* 172, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 193, 197, 200, 201, 208, 210, 211, 214, 215, 216, 218, 222, 226, 227, 229, 231, 234, 235, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 258, 261, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 294, 295, 299, 306, 316, 320, 322, 352, 371, 374, 375, 382, 383, 393, 398, 423, 428, 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 464, 492, 516, 532, 535.

Mary,—*continued.*

536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 544, 545, 557, 558, 573, 574, 582, 584, 587, 580, 591, 593, 602, 606, 610, 623, 625, 626, 627, 637, 642, 644, 645, 649, 650, 651, 661, 664, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 694, 703, 707, 712, 714, 719, 724, 739, 740, 742, 743, 744, 746, 748, 749, 750, 757, 767, 768, 774, 780, 786, 787, 789, 790, 799, 801, 804, 959, 967, 1171.

Maryan see Marian.

Maryon see Marian.

Marye see Mary.

Mat., *father* 54; *other ref.* 1193.

Matthas, *father* 81.

Matthew,

Mathew,

Matthewe, *bap.* 140; *mar.* 23, 80, 144, 152; *bur.* 143, 152, 157; *father* 131, 139 (2), 140 (4), 141; *admin.* 744, 801; *will* 239, 254; *chan. pro.* 815, 816, 824, 1047; *chan. dep.* 1049; *other ref.* 218, 251, 254, 255, 267, 269, 271, 390, 414, 415, 473, 477, 581, 626, 658, 661, 700, 736, 739, 744, 1171, 1178.

Matthias, *will* 746; *other ref.* 746.

Matilda,

Matilde,

Matildley, 298, 733, 758.

Matille, 524.

Maude,

Mawde, *will* 699; *other ref.* 368, 719.

Maudelyn,

Maudlin,

Mawdelyn, *mother* 43; *other ref.* 442, 445, 779.

See also Magdalen.

Mawde see Maude.

Mawt,

Mawte, *will* 736; *other ref.* 735.

May, *born* 157; *bur.* 157.

Mearabell see Mirable.

Mearebell see Mirable.

Merabell see Mirable.

Merabill see Mirable.

Mercel see Marcell.

- Merzell see Marcell.
 Mercillus see Marcellus.
 Mercy, 294, 530, 787.
 Meriel Elizabeth, 300.
 Merrian see Marian.
 Merriell,
 Merrill, 247.
 Mersel see Marcell.
 Meryon see Marian.
 Mich., 1181.
 Michael,
 Michaell,
 Michell, *bap.* 14; *ct. of req.* 1078;
other ref. 182, 752.
 Mildred, *bap.* 62; *other ref.* 244, 529.
 Miles,
 Myles, *bap.* 81, 82 (2), 107; *mar.* 56,
 71, 81, 82, 136; *bur.* 83; *husband*
 56; *father* 55 (2), 74, 82 (5); *will*
 642; *close roll* 1097; *other ref.* 242,
 515, 621, 625, 643, 644, 650, 782.
 Millicent, *mar.* 11; *other ref.* 516.
 Migon, *mother* 16.
 Mirable,
 Mearabell,
 Mearebell,
 Merabell,
 Merabill,
 Myrable, *bap.* 160; *bur.* 161, 162;
mother 160 (5), 161, 162; *other*
ref. 351.
 Misaack,
 Misaacke, 319, 320.
 Morgan, *husband* 62; *father* 62 (2);
will 538; *church warden* 62; *chan.*
pro. 846, 893, 894, 1039; *other ref.*
 253, 552.
 Myles see Miles.
 Myrable see Mirable.
 Nan, *will* 585.
 Nanny, *bap.* 21.
 Nath., 1193.
 Nathaniel,
 Nathanall,
 Nathanell,
 Nathaniell, *bap.* 96, 110, 138, 154, 157;
mar. 79, 110, 147; *bur.* 110; *father*
- Nathaniel,—*continued.*
 96 (2), 110 (2), 138 (3); *admin.*
 261, 782; *will* 620, 623, 637, 802;
chan. pro. 1016; *chan. dep.* 1069;
other ref. 216, 232, 235, 239, 256,
 265, 268, 270, 296, 593, 623, 637, 701,
 749, 751, 782.
 Nevill, 256.
 Nicholas,
 Nicolas
 Nycholas,
 Nycolas, *bap.* 28, 35, 57, 72, 107; *mar.*
lic. 3; *bur.* 24, 42, 66, 109; *father*
 28 (2), 35 (3), 117; *admin.* 209,
 601, 606, 619; *will* 181, 224, 280,
 281, 292, 378, 452, 454, 523, 535, 540,
 584, 588, 751, 789; *chan. pro.* 823,
 827, 995; *other ref.* 179, 181, 190,
 193, 377, 378, 391, 452, 464, 532, 534,
 535, 582, 591, 694, 695, 715, 741, 751,
 752, 1181.
 Nicolas see Nicholas.
 Num, *bur.* 58.
 Nycholas see Nicholas.
 Nycolas see Nicholas.
 Olive,
 Ollive,
 Olyve, 233, 740, 760.
 Oliver, *bap.* 63; *admin.* 195; *will* 233.
 Osea, *bap.* 153.
 Osius see Ozias.
 Osmond, 183.
 Owen,
 Owyn, *mar.* 33; *bur.* 30; *father* 30;
other ref. 439.
 Ozias,
 Osius, *excheq. dep.* 1120; *other ref.*
 434, 492, 1194.
 Pann, *will* 288.
 Parnell, 167, 532, 570.
 Paul,
 Paule,
 Paull,
 Pawle, *bap.* 46; *mar.* 42; *bur.* 43;
father 43; *chan. pro.* 937, 985, 989,
 1021, 1030; *other ref.* 180, 294, 375.
 Pear, *bap.* 132.

- Pearce, *will* 294.
 Penelope,
 Penelope, *admin.* 248; *other ref.* 300, 410, 448, 545, 605.
 Pertes, 393.
 Peter, *bur.* 10, 20, 23, 30, 82, 108; *mar.* 71; *bur.* 22 (2), 30; *father* 144; *admin.* 414, 744, 801; *will* 190, 255, 280; *close roll* 1080, 1090, 1096, 1115; *other ref.* 211, 246, 255, 266, 276, 280, 534, 535, 540, 551, 620, 643, 1188.
 Petrus, *hap.* 10.
 Phebe, 240.
 Phell, 572.
 Phellips, *will* 237.
 Phelyp see Philip.
 Phil, 1193.
 Philadelphia, 300.
 Philemon, 614.
 Philip,
 Phelyp,
 Philipp,
 Philippe,
 Phillip,
 Phillipp,
 Philippe, *hap.* 14, 23; *mar.* 30 (2); *bur.* 30; *husband* 30, 66; *father* 10; *will* 263, 280, 297, 651; *other ref.* 3, 168, 191, 198, 263, 413, 439, 473, 493, 591, 604, 704, 792, 796, 1171.
 Phillis,
 Fyllis, 640, 641.
 Pretyman,
 Pretiman, *chan. pro.* 900; *other ref.* 666.
 Priscilla,
 Pryscilla, *mar.* 36; *bur.* 100; *admin.* 609; *chan. pro.* 848, 849, 857, 915; *other ref.* 190, 233, 234, 668.
 Prudence, *hap.* 11, 86; *mar.* 23, 96, 151; *bur.* 86 (2); *mother* 85; *sponsor* 88 (2); *admin.* 287; *will* 441 (2); *other ref.* 258, 412, 417, 665, 740.
 Prudencis, *mar.* 151.
 Prudent, *hap.* 18.
 Prudentia, *bur.* 86.
 Pryscilla see Priscilla.
 Rachel,
 Rachael,
 Rachell, *hap.* 31, 151; *mar.* 83; *bur.* 32, 116; *other ref.* 622, 770.
 Radolphus, *bur.* 47.
 Rafe see Raphe.
 Raff see Raphe.
 Raffe see Raphe.
 Ralph,
 Ralf,
 Ralfe,
 Ralphe, *hap.* 75; *mar.* 45; *bur.* 38, 143; *husband* 143; *father* 3, 45 (3); *admin.* 242, 264, 603; *will* 286, 382, 717, 718 (2), 727; *chan. pro.* 931; *close roll* 1114, 1115; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1074; *other ref.* 231, 250, 286, 379, 381, 383, 428, 623, 649, 660, 668, 669, 728, 1193.
 See also Raphe.
 Randall,
 Randell,
 Randle,
 Randall, *will* 379; *other ref.* 381, 401, 602.
 Raphe,
 Rafe,
 Raff,
 Raffe,
 Raph,
 Rauf,
 Raufe,
 Rauffe, *hap.* 14, 28, 137; *bur.* 29, 137; *father* 137; *will* 174, 383, 722, 724, 728; *chan. pro.* 813, 828, 945, 988, 1038; *chan. dep.* 1050; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1074; *other ref.* 169, 174, 175, 218, 381, 515, 603, 720, 721, 722, 723, 725, 726, 741, 776.
 Raynold see Reynold.
 Rd, 180.
 Rebecca,
 Rebeckah,
 Rebeckha,

- Rebekah, *bab.* 31, 79, 141; *mar* 31;
bur. 47, 60 (2); *other ref.* 190, 229,
 235, 254, 258, 320, 429, 584, 614, 741,
 747, 1178.
- Reginald, *bab.* 10; *father* 10 (3), 11;
will 735; *other ref.* 734.
- Reginaldi, *father* 10.
- Reynold,
- Raynold,
- Reignolde, *chan. pro.* 806; *other ref.*
 182.
- Ric, *will* 568.
- Ricard, 568.
- Ricardi, *father* 84 (2), 85.
- Rich., *bur.* 29; *father* 80; *other ref.*
 1192, 1193.
- Richard,
- Richarde,
- Rychard,
- Rycharde, *bab.* 16, 17 (2), 18 (2), 25,
 28, 49, 54 (2), 55, 57, 59, 62, 65, 83,
 84, 85, 94, 99, 106, 107, 114, 118 (3),
 119, 121, 130, 131, 135, 137, 143 (2),
 146, 157, 162; *mar. lic.* 7, 8; *mar.*
 11, 17 (3), 18, 24, 45, 61, 65, 77, 96,
 104, 112, 114, 115 (2), 121, 157;
death 158; *bur.* 14, 17, 18, 19, 29, 42,
 45, 59, 61, 72, 83, 85 (2), 89, 114,
 121 (2), 146, 157; *husband* 19, 45;
father 13, 14, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18
 (6), 19 (2), 42 (3), 44, 45 (5), 57
 (3), 62, 79 (2), 80, 83 (5), 84 (5),
 85, 89 (4), 104 (2), 110, 118 (3),
 121 (5), 135 (2), 137 (2), 138 (3),
 143 (3), 145 (2), 146 (10), 156 (2),
 157 (5), 158, 162; *church warden*
 117, 157; *admin.* 181, 189, 199, 200,
 201, 205, 207, 212, 230, 240 (2), 254,
 276, 285, 369, 370, 397, 607, 608, 617,
 660 (2), 661, 718, 746, 773; *will*
 173 (2), 180, 200, 214, 216, 218, 223,
 239, 247, 260, 266, 272, 291 (2), 294,
 363, 381, 390, 391, 419, 424, 425, 426,
 437 (2), 452 (2), 465, 514, 516, 520,
 568, 576, 580, 581, 583, 586, 587, 624,
 640, 648, 662, 665, 668 (2), 672, 694,
 696, 699 (2), 705, 710, 717 (4), 718
- Richard,—*continued.*
 (3), 719, 724, 727, 733, 734, 738, 741,
 742, 759, 777, 778, 784, 787 (2), 800,
 801; *chan. pro.* 814, 815, 820, 821,
 822, 824 (2), 829, 832, 835, 836, 838,
 840 (2), 841 (2), 842, 843, 846, 854,
 855, 859, 862, 865 (2), 866, 868, 870,
 872, 873, 885, 888, 889, 927, 929, 945,
 969, 970, 971, 972 (2), 973, 1002,
 1004, 1039; *chan. dep.* 1048, 1051,
 1057, 1061, 1069; *close roll*, 1089,
 1094, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1111; *pat.*
roll 1135; *inq. post mort* 1129;
other ref. 98, 168, 169 (2), 171, 172,
 173, 174, 175, 182, 184, 188, 193, 203,
 204, 205, 209, 211, 213, 214, 218, 220,
 222, 223, 224, 228, 231, 234, 238, 239,
 242, 244, 247, 250, 254, 256, 265, 266,
 267, 269, 271, 275, 282, 283, 291, 315,
 320, 352, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370, 371,
 372, 378, 380, 383, 385, 387, 389, 390,
 391, 392, 397, 400, 419, 434, 436, 444,
 447, 450, 451, 452, 465, 493, 495, 514,
 515, 516, 520, 521, 524, 529, 531, 532,
 535, 536, 539, 541, 542, 545, 548, 551,
 555, 558, 568, 569, 570, 573, 576, 580,
 581, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 590, 618,
 622, 624, 625, 638, 639, 640, 645, 653,
 656, 661, 662, 663, 666, 667, 669, 672,
 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701,
 705, 706, 707, 711, 719, 720, 722, 726,
 727, 728, 734, 739, 740, 742, 746, 759,
 765, 766, 767, 775, 776, 777, 780, 783,
 784, 785, 786, 789, 790, 796, 799, 800,
 869, 939, 1034, 1065, 1178, 1180, 1190,
 1192, 1193.
- Richardi, *father* 57 (2), 84 (3).
- Richardine, *bab.* 57.
- Richardus, *bab.* 84, 85, 106; *bur.* 85
 (2).
- Richawlde, 181, 182.
- Rici, *father* 135.
- Rob., 392, 1193.
- Robert,
- Robard,
- Robart,
- Robbarte,

Robeart,

Robert, *hap.* 10, 30, 31 (2), 44, 54 (2), 60, 62, 72, 76, 79, 82 (3), 99, 100, 108, 113, 114, 118, 136, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145 (2), 146, 151, 162; *mar. lic.* 3, 4, 7; *mar.* 10, 15, 36, 53, 70, 78, 96, 103, 135, 141, 147, 151, 157 (2); *death* 136, 158; *bur.* 13, 18, 26, 27, 30, 44, 55, 66, 80, 93, 107, 109, 115, 120, 134, 141 (2), 151, 157, 162; *husband* 27, 71, 98, 147, 162; *father* 10, 15, 27, 32, 54 (4), 55, 66, 70 (4), 71, 82 (7), 83, 90, 99 (3), 100, 106 (6), 107 (2), 113 (2), 131, 140 (2), 141 (3), 145 (2), 146 (2), 147, 158 (2); *registrar* 157; *sidesman* 122; *admin.* 202, 209, 271, 282, 290, 601, 610, 618, 665, 666, 668, 700, 790; *will* 168, 172, 185, 188, 193, 196, 210, 215, 217, 220, 232, 243, 249, 253, 259, 277, 281, 365, 367 (2), 393, 426, 427, 428, 439, 448, 468, 496, 514, 516, 534, 538, 545, 573, 575, 590, 605, 616, 617, 625, 627, 636, 638, 642, 648, 649 (2), 658, 665, 667, 671 (2), 672, 695, 707, 717 (2), 718 (4), 723 (2), 733 (2), 734 (2), 735, 737 (2), 741 (2), 758, 762, 797; *chan. pro.* 806 (2), 811, 818, 821, 827, 828, 836, 880, 898, 958, 959, 961, 969, 975, 976, 980, 1002, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1027, 1032, 1035, 1036, 1040; *ct. of req.* 1081; *close roll* 1087, 1088, 1097, 1098, 1110; *inq. post mort.* 1129; *lay sub.* 1131 (2), 1132; *ft. fines* 1120, 1121; *other ref.* 16, 114 (3), 168, 169 (2), 170, 172, 174, 175, 181, 183, 185, 186, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 201, 207, 209, 210, 216, 218, 222, 224, 229, 243, 244, 249, 253, 256, 257, 258, 264, 269, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 297, 320, 348, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 390, 392, 393, 421, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428, 432, 436, 437, 447, 448, 449, 464, 467, 468, 514, 515, 516, 517, 519, 534, 536, 543, 565, 567, 571, 573, 576, 577, 579, 581, 584, 586, 587,

Robert,—*continued.*

591, 592, 604, 617, 618, 625, 626, 628, 636, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 646, 648, 649, 650, 659, 660, 670, 671, 672, 675, 693, 695, 701, 704, 710, 714, 720, 721, 724, 734, 735, 736, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744, 745, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 757, 761, 767, 771, 780, 786, 790, 791, 792, 797, 809, 919, 920, 960, 1177, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1195.

Robertas, *hap.* 44; *bur.* 44.

Roberte see Robert.

Roberti, *father* 99, 106 (6), 107.

Robertus, *hap.* 151; *mar.* 103, 151.

Roday, 267.

Roger, *hap.* 81, 107 (2), 112, 140; *mar.* 47, 79; *bur.* 83, 109 (2); *father* 32 (2), 78, 80, (2), 81 (4), 112 (6); *will* 573, 666, 735, 738, 797; *chan. pro.* 854, 855, 865, 889, 900, 901, 927, 931, 932, 979; *chan. dcp.* 1055, 1056, 1061; *lay. sub.* 1132; *other ref.* 170, 192, 204, 224, 467, 495, 522, 624, 625, 639, 643, 660, 661, 662, 666, 691, 698, 723, 734, 740, 1179, 1180, 1193.

Rogerius, *mar.* 47.

Rose, *hap.* 10, 106; *bur.* 18, 80, 157; *admin.* 200; *other ref.* 194, 228, 229, 242, 564, 640, 667, 761.

Rosina,

Rosine, 521.

Rouse, 246.

Ruben, *father* 143.

Ruth, *hap.* 83; *ather ref.* 660.

Ryc, *mar.* 145; *will* 719.

Rycard, 721.

Rychard see Richard.

Rycharde see Richard.

Rychardus see Richardus.

Sabian, *hap.* 28.

Sabine, *death* 98.

Salmon, 615.

Samewell see Samuel.

Sampso, *hap.* 94.

Sampson,

- Samson, *bab.* 107; *bur.* 114; *other ref.* 569, 664.
- Sapience, 319.
- Sapson, 664.
- Samuel,
- Samewell,
- Samuell, *bab.* 20 (2), 21 (2), 38, 42 (2), 71, 79, 119, 139, 152; *mar.* 42, 80, 120; *bur.* 22, 43 (2); *father* 37, 37, 38, 41 (4), 42, 79 (2), 119 (2); *admin.* 719; *will* 265, 299, 430, 442, 444; *chan. pro.* 943; *close roll* 1091, 1116; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 230, 239, 252, 253, 260, 262, 265, 278, 279, 290, 299, 429, 430, 431, 436, 437, 438, 439, 442, 444, 445, 490, 584, 585, 608, 609, 610, 611, 624, 672, 701, 707, 708, 712, 714, 715, 750, 1192.
- Sarah,
- Sara,
- Sarra,
- Sary, *bab.* 10, 29, 30, 31, 60, 79, 108, 110, 138, 143, 144, 153; *mar. lic.* 8; *mar.* 60 (2), 135; *death* 144; *bur.* 19, 109, 144 (2), 151; *mother* 26, 27, 29 (3), 79 (2), 137; *admin.* 200, 273, 280; *will* 278, 650; *chan. pro.* 908, 909; *close roll* 1096; *other ref.* 234, 235, 240, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 252, 258, 262, 264, 267, 269, 272, 273, 274, 275, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 299, 319, 374, 375, 422, 427, 446, 447, 534, 537, 538, 541, 544, 552, 589, 593, 620, 622, 624, 626, 647, 649, 650, 651, 667, 669, 671, 672, 707, 744, 745, 748, 751, 781.
- Scudamore, 268.
- Seffera,
- Seffra, *chan. pro.* 901.
- Sewsand, 467.
- Sexborowe, 520.
- Sexburge, 520.
- Sheffield, *mar.* 19.
- Sibil,
- Sibill,
- Sybell,
- Sybell,
- Sybyll, 378, 379, 534, 743.
- Sibilla, *will* 746.
- Sicely see Cicely.
- Silvanus,
- Sylvanus, *mar.* 28; *other ref.* 454.
- Silvester,
- Sylvester, *mar.* 163; *will* 243; *other ref.* 243, 278, 279, 534.
- Simo, *admin.* 397.
- Simeon,
- Symcon, *admin.* 189; *will* 743; *father* 140 (2), 141 (2), 142; *other ref.* 743.
- Simon,
- Symon, *bab.* 119; *bur.* 14; *father* 13, 14 (6); *admin.* 397; *will* 164 520, 541, 593, 771; *chan. pro.* 838; *other ref.* 397, 533, 538, 593, 739, 1186, 1188.
- Simond,
- Symond, *bab.* 142; *father* 142 (3); *chan. pro.* 837; *ct. of req.* 1076; *other ref.* 696, 771.
- Simones, 1186.
- Simons,
- Symons, 660.
- Sisley see Cicely.
- Sithe, 181, 182.
- Stephen,
- Steaven,
- Steephen,
- Steeven,
- Steven, *bab.* 79, 85, 111, 139; *bur.* 85; *father* 62 (5), 139 (2); *admin.* 183, 196, 284; *will* 220, 494, 523, 539, 777, 778; *chan. pro.* 827, 967, 968, 1023; *chan. dcp.* 1048; *other ref.* 209, 300, 493, 494, 495, 522, 552, 557, 571, 609, 610, 611, 636, 659, 660, 746, 750, 786, 974, 1183.
- Stephana,
- Stephina, *mar.* 110; *mother* 110 (2); *other ref.* 620.
- Stephanus, *bab.* 85; *bur.* 85.
- Steven see Stephen.
- Susan,

- Susann,
 Suzan,
 Suzanne, *bap.* 94, 104, 108, 131, 138,
 140, 154, 160; *mar.* 66, 71, 113; *bur.*
 42, 56, 139, 141, 155; *mother* 26;
will 541, 558, 590, 620; *chan. pro.*
 854, 1014; *chan. dep.* 1045; *ft. fines*
 1122; *other ref.* 183, 195, 198, 200,
 202, 207, 209, 226, 236, 240, 242, 244,
 245, 248, 258, 264, 281, 282, 291, 292,
 295, 348, 392, 466, 539, 540, 541, 555,
 556, 621, 626, 627, 645, 647, 651, 664,
 669, 670, 682, 694, 695, 750, 751, 780,
 783, 938.
- Susanna,
 Susannah,
 Suzanna, *bap.* 10, 11, 35, 57, 89; *death*
 57; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 202,
 209, 222, 243, 263, 264, 268, 299, 374,
 668, 695.
- Suzan see Susan.
 Suzanne see Susan.
 Sybell see Sibil.
 Sybyll see Sibil.
 Sylvanus see Silvanus.
 Sylvester see Silvester.
 Symeon see Simeon.
 Symkin, *will* 164.
 Symon see Simon.
 Symond see Simond.
 Symons see Simons.
- Tamasin,
 Tamasinge,
 Tamsen, *bap.* 142; *mother* 32 (2);
other ref. 535.
 Temperance, *bap.* 160; *other ref.* 181,
 216, 744, 751.
- Theodore,
 Theodor,
 Theodour,
 Theodow, *bap.* 154, 155; *mar.* 13;
bur. 155; *father* 154 (2), 156;
admin. 194, 277, 594, 667; *chan. pro.*
 822, 824, 826, 848, 878, 890, 1031;
close roll 1100, 1101; *ft. fines* 1120;
other ref. 194, 316, 393, 671, 675.
- Thirkell, *will* 719.
- Tho. see Thomas.
 Thome, *husband* 12; *father* 11 (8),
 12 (4).
 Thomas,
 Tomas,
 Tomays,
 Tommas, *born* 85, 117; *bap.* 11 (2),
 12 (2), 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 32 (2),
 42, 45, 54, 55, 60, 61 (2), 70, 74, 75,
 76, 78 (2), 82 (3), 83, 85, 86 (2),
 88, 106 (2), 107 (2), 108 (2), 110,
 111, 112 (2), 113 (3), 114, 117, 118,
 119 (2), 121, 134, 137, 139, 140 (2),
 141, 142 (2), 144, 145 (3), 146, 153
 (2), 154, 156, 160, 161; *mar. lic.* 4,
 7 (3), 8; *mar.* 19, 33, 40, 42 (2),
 45, 46, 47, 48 (2), 54, 59, 61, 71, 72
 (2), 79, 82, 96, 99, 106, 108, 110 (2),
 111 (4), 114, 115 (2), 117, 131, 151,
 153, 161; *death* 57, 149; *bur.* 12 (3),
 13, 14, 17, 19 (2), 29, 30, 34, 43, 48,
 56, 59, 66, 75 (2), 80, 83 (3), 87,
 100, 107, 109 (2), 110, 111, 112, 113,
 115, 120, 134 (2), 135 (3), 141, 144
 (2), 146, 151, 156 (3), 162, 163;
husband 12, 60, 86, 111 (3), 112,
 148, 162; *father* 11 (8), 12 (4), 18
 (4), 19 (2), 28 (5), 29 (8), 32 (3),
 36 (2), 43, 48, 49, 55 (4), 56, 59
 (6), 60 (2), 61, 71 (2), 73, 75 (2),
 78 (2), 79 (2), 80, 82 (3), 85, 86
 (9), 99, 108 (5), 109, 110 (2), 111
 (7), 112 (2), 113 (2), 114 (2), 115,
 119 (2), 132, 134 (4), 135 (2), 140,
 141, 142 (6), 143 (4), 144 (5), 150
 (5), 151 (5), 153 (2), 154 (8), 155
 (2), 156 (2), 161, 163 (2); *admin.*
 186, 188, 210, 211, 214, 219, 223, 235,
 261, 266, 271, 272, 277 (2), 281, 286,
 287, 294 (2), 300, 307, 476, 496, 554,
 605, 606 (2), 611, 615, 659 (2), 665,
 718, 719 (2), 745 (2), 772, 790; *will*
 165, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 181, 183,
 184 (2), 185, 192, 193, 199, 201, 205,
 212, 216, 222, 229, 233, 235, 240, 241,
 243, 245, 250, 262 (2), 267, 268, 269
 (2), 270, 276, 277, 282 (2), 284, 295,

Thomas,—*continued.*

299, 300, 320, 364 (2), 366, 367, 369, 377, 380, 381, 383, 389, 415, 421, 423, 426, 464, 467 (2), 495, 513, 519, 527, 528, 538, 543, 545 (2), 550, 553, 566, 569, 570, 577, 578, 582, 585 (2), 586, 587, 591, 597, 599, 602, 608, 618, 622, 623, 639, 644, 646, 649, 650, 656, 660, 665, 668 (2), 669, 693, 696, 702, 712, 717, 718 (3), 719 (2), 720, 722 (2), 724, 735, 736, 737, 739 (2), 741, 742 (2), 744, 746, 751, 759, 761, 763, 764, 767, 768, 771, 785, 787, 796; *chan. pra.* 806 (3), 810 (2), 820 (3), 823, 827, 830, 831, 833 (2), 836, 847, 861, 863, 864, 870, 877 (3), 878, 881, 882, 886, 888, 891, 893, 894, 899, 901 (2), 905, 931, 936, 940, 945, 946, 953, 955, 956, 959, 976, 991, 992, 994, 995, 996, 997, 1002, 1004, 1009, 1019, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1041; *chan. dep.* 1043, 1044, 1046, 1048, 1063; *ct. of req.* 1077 (2), 1079, 1082; *close roll* 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087 (2), 1089, 1093, 1100 (2), 1101, 1109, 1117, 1118 (2); *pat. roll* 1135, 1136; *ft. fines* 1121, 1122, 1125; *inq. post mart.* 1126, 1128, 1131; *lay sub.* 1132 (3); *lanc. pap.* 1132; *ather ref.* 164, 173, 179, 180, 185, 186, 189, 192, 193, 198, 201, 205, 207, 210, 212, 213, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 263, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 287, 288, 290, 291, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 319, 320, 321, 348, 352, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383, 385, 390, 391, 393, 400, 405, 410, 413, 420, 421, 423, 426, 427, 428, 429, 432, 435, 439, 440, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468, 489, 494, 495, 496, 511, 514, 515, 522, 524, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 538, 540, 545, 550, 551, 554, 558, 564, 565, 570, 571, 573, 574, 575, 576,

Thomas,—*continued.*

577, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 594, 595, 603, 608, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 634, 639, 641, 642, 644, 645, 647, 649, 650, 658, 659, 660, 661, 665, 666, 668, 670, 675, 682, 694, 695, 697, 698, 699, 700, 702, 706, 707, 708, 714, 715, 719, 720, 722, 723, 727, 728, 734, 735, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 749, 750, 751, 752, 760, 762, 764, 766, 767, 769, 770, 772, 774, 776, 778, 779, 786, 789, 791, 792, 793, 798, 799, 801, 878, 939, 974, 975, 1068, 1079, 1151, 1170, 1171, 1179, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1186, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193.

Thomasin,

Thomasine,

Thomassyn,

Thomasyn,

Thomazin,

Thomazina,

Thomazine,

Thomsin,

Tomasin,

Tomsin, *hap.* 58, 100, 135, 146; *mar.* 23; *bur.* 58, 63, 71, 85; *mather* 106; *will* 522, 554; *chan. pra.* 982, 1000; *ather ref.* 164, 184, 186, 350, 377, 426, 427, 429, 524, 624, 640, 646, 1006.

Thome, *husband* 86; *father* 86, 150 (4), 151.

Toalles, *mar.* 78.

Tobias,

Tobyas, *bur.* 66; *will* 230, 616; *chan. pra.* 1010, 1011; *ather ref.* 253, 750.

Tomas see Thomas.

Tomasin see Thomasin.

Tomays see Thomas.

Tommas see Thomas.

Tomsin see Thomasin.

Ursula,

Ursele, *mar.* 60, 135, 189; *ather ref.* 453, 533, 618, 746, 760, 782.

Ursley,

Ursley, *mar.* 70; *ather ref.* 580.

Valentine,

- Valentyn,
 Valentyne, *mar. lic.* 6; *mar.* 58; *husband* 58; *father* 58; *admin.* 606; *will*, 535, 536; *chan. pro.* 812, 813 (2), 817, 824, 828 (2), 829; *other ref.* 537, 634, 814
- Valentinus, *mar.* 58.
- Valetine, 175.
- Vantine, *father* 58.
- Vincent,
 Vyncent, *bap.* 114; *bur.* 89; *father* 89 (6), 114 (2); *will* 533, 636, 647, 656; *chan. pro.* 906; *other ref.* 636, 637, 654, 1103.
- Ursula see Ursula.
- W., *chan. pro.* 855; *other ref.* 1193.
- Walter, *bur.* 56; *admin.* 200, 269, 663; *will* 170, 185, 233, 298 (2), 532, 789; *chan. pro.* 987, 994, 995; *ct. of req.* 1078; *chan. bill* 1083; *other ref.* 179, 263, 566, 579, 671, 784.
- Water, *bap.* 140, 163; *will* 565; *other ref.* 785.
- Waters, 185.
- Wattares, *will* 582; *other ref.* 582.
- William,
 Will,
 Willa.,
 Willim,
 Wylliam,
 Wyllm,
 Wyllom,
 Wylyyam,
 Wylyam, *born* 26; *bap.* 10 (2), 11, 12 (2), 15 (2), 18, 20 (2), 22, 24, 28 (2), 30, 32 (2), 34, 42 (2), 45 (2), 46 (2), 49, 54, 55, 58, 59 (2), 61, 71, 75 (2), 76, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86 (2), 89 (2), 94, 99, 108, 113 (2), 114, 118 (4), 119 (2), 121, 131, 139, 140 (2), 142, 143 (2), 145, 146, 160 (4), 161; *mar. lic.* 4, 7, 8 (3); *mar.* 11, 19, 25, 30, 35, 38, 42 (2), 43, 46, 49, 58 (2), 65, 69, 75, 77, 78 (2), 92, 96, 108, 113, 120 (4), 134, 136 (2), 161 (2); *death* 148, 149; *bur.* 12, 14, 19, 21, 22 (3), 24, 34, 42, 43 (2), 46 (2),
- William,—*continued.*
 47 (2), 48, 49, 55, 57, 58, 60, 66, 70, 75, 80 (2), 87 (2), 89, 96, 109 (2), 116, 120, 121 (2), 131, 134, 139, 141, 152, 153, 161 (2), 162; *husband* 47, 49, 86, 87, 121; *father* 1, 4, 10 (2), 11 (2), 15, 17 (6), 18 (2), 22, 23 (2), 25 (2), 26 (2), 28, 30 (2), 32, 34, 35 (4), 36, 42, 43, 45, 46 (10), 47 (5), 48, 49 (3), 54 (8), 55, 57 (2), 58 (2), 61 (3), 66, 75 (3), 76 (7), 79 (7), 82, 85 (9), 86 (2), 87 (6), 107 (2), 108 (2), 118 (4), 119 (9), 120 (2), 121 (2), 131 (3), 132, 135 (2), 136, 137, 138 (2), 145 (2), 148 (3), 150, 151 (2), 158 (3), 160 (3), 163 (2); *archdeacon* 72; *church warden* 22; *sponsor* 88; *autograph* 478; *admin.* 189, 190 (2), 201, 202, 205 (2), 208, 209, 223, 231, 234, 236, 238, 249, 254, 259, 261, 262, 267, 288, 291, 292, 371 (2), 374 (2), 431, 552 (2), 600, 601, 604, 606, 608, 658, 773; *will* 164, 173, 174, 179, 187, 189, 193, 205, 217, 229, 233, 234, 235, 242, 256, 257, 258, 263, 270 (2), 287 (2), 320, 363, 365, 366, 368 (2), 369 (2), 374, 377, 380, 392, 397, 408, 412, 421 (2), 423, 424, 428, 431, 436, 443 (2), 444, 452, 453, 466 (2), 467, 468, 522, 523, 524, 529, 531 (2), 532, 535, 542, 543, 545, 551, 553, 566, 568, 574 (2), 577, 578, 582, 587, 592, 593, 595, 606, 608, 609, 610, 613, 623, 624, 626, 627, 638, 639, 644, 646, 647, 649, 658, 660, 672, 693, 694, 700, 701 (2), 705, 717, 718 (2), 726, 736 (3), 740, 741, 743, 749 (2), 750, 751, 760 (2), 761, 762, 768, 772, 783, 790, 793, 796, 804 (2); *chan. pro.* 806 (3), 807 (2), 811, 812, 813, 814, 816, 817, 818 (2), 819, 821, 822 (2), 825 (2), 827, 829, 830, 832 (2), 833 (2), 834, 836, 845, 850, 851, 854, 855, 861, 862, 865, 872, 877, 897, 904, 912, 914, 915, 916, 917 (2), 921, 929, 944, 945, 949, 952, 958, 961, 963, 978, 993, 997, 1013, 1014.

William,—*continued*.

1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1023, 1024, 1026, 1028 (2), 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1041; *chan. dep.* 1045, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1054, 1057, 1061, 1066, 1068, 1070; *close roll* 1088, 1090 (2), 1092, 1093 (2), 1094, 1099, 1112 (2), 1116; *pat. roll* 1135, 1138 (3); *ct. of req.* 1074, 1076, 1079, 1082; *ft. fines* 1121, 1122 (2), 1123 (2), 1124 (2), 1125; *lay sub.* 1132; *inq. post mort.* 1125 (2), 1126 (3), 1128, 1129, 1131; *first fruits* 1132; *lanc. pap.* 1132 (2); *other ref.* 136, 148, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 197, 204, 205, 207, 208, 213, 215, 216, 217, 225, 227, 231, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 241, 244, 253, 257, 258, 262, 264, 269, 270, 274, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 299, 319, 320, 346, 349, 357, 363, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 385, 387, 390, 397, 398, 408, 410, 411, 419, 421, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 429, 431, 434, 436, 439, 441, 442, 443, 447, 453, 461, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 478, 479, 482, 483, 484, 490, 493, 494, 514, 515, 517, 518, 520, 521, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 537, 540, 543, 544, 550, 551,

William,—*continued*.

554, 555, 560, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 573, 574, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 583, 585, 589, 592, 593, 595, 597, 600, 601, 605, 606, 617, 618, 620, 625, 627, 628, 634, 637, 638, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 647, 648, 649, 650, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 663, 669, 672, 674, 675, 686, 694, 695, 697, 700, 701, 715, 719, 720, 722, 723, 724, 726, 727, 728, 729, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 742, 744, 745, 747, 756, 761, 762, 764, 769, 770, 771, 780, 782, 783, 784, 787, 788, 790, 791, 792, 793, 800, 801, 808, 871, 897, 956, 957, 1057, 1157, 1165, 1166, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1195.

Willimus, *bap.* 84.

Winifred,

Winifrede, *bur.* 70; *other ref.* 179, 378, 379, 380, 666.

Wolmaden, *bap.* 18; *mar.* 18.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OMITTED

bap. 35; *mar.* 27; *bur.* 17, 34, 41, 56, 70, 71, 153 (2), 156; *domesday*, 1133, 1134; *pat. roll* 1121, 1136 (2), 1137, 1138; *other ref.* 182, 317, 318, 322, 335, 393, 746, 776, 1153, 1164, 1183, 1184, 1189.

Goodwin, Clerke als, 188,

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

	PAGE		PAGE
ABARROW,		ABRAHAM,	
Alyce,	563	John,	1048
		Thomas,	570
ABBES,		ABROSELEY,	
Elizabeth,	175	John,	499
ABBOTT,		ABSON,	
ABBOTTE,			547
Edonie,	136	ABYTHORNE,	
Gartred,	255	Peter,	811
John,	474, 1061	ACHESONNE,	
Maurice,	255	Judith,	114, 115 (2)
Robert,	697	ACOCKE,	
Rychar,	474	John,	791
Samuel,	1072	ACOURT,	
William,	474, 526, 674	Cecelye,	521
ABBS,		ACTON,	
Henry,	647		284
ABDY,		Dorothy,	774
Anthony,	1115	Joan,	507
Richard,	68	Mary,	774
Roger,	1115	Thomas,	496, 497, 507, 918
ABEDOWE,		ACRES,	
Hugh,	498, 499	AKERS,	
ABELL,		Elizabeth,	1060
	988	John,	1108
Peter,	448	Lawrence,	1107, 1108
Rebecca,	484	Thomas,	1060
William,	448	ADAM,	
ABLYN,		Agnes,	469
John,	781	ALICE,	
ABNEY,		ALES,	
Frances,	574	ALISE,	
Paule,	574	Alys,	368, 376, 469, 611
ABOTETON,		Henry,	249, 469
John,	498, 499	Isabell,	
ABRAM,		Eysabell,	376, 469
Thomas,	387	J,	389
		Joane,	611

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>ALICE,—continued.</i>		<i>ADAMS,—continued.</i>	
John,	368, 376, 469	Randall,	805
Jone,	376, 469	Randolph,	805
Margaret,	469	Richard,	6, 655, 805, 1105
Marie,	376	Robert,	891, 1120
Maude,	376	Theophilus,	1120
Peter,	468	Thomas,	16, 389, 393, 445, 910
Thomas,	367, 368, 376, 436, 469	Ursula,	114
William,	450	William,	16, 301
	<i>ADAMPS,</i>		<i>ADAMSON,</i>
William,	497	John,	633
	<i>ADAMS,</i>		<i>ADCOCK</i>
	<i>ADAMES,</i>	Ruth,	609
	<i>ADDAMES,</i>	Sarah,	609
	<i>ADDAMS,</i>		Addames see Adams.
	237, 303, 700		Addams see Adams.
Agnes,	16, 301, 368		<i>ADERLEY,</i>
Ann,	16, 611	John,	970
Anthony,	952		<i>ADERNE,</i>
Charles,	805		878
Christian,	368		<i>ADDISON,</i>
Edmond,			<i>ADISONNE,</i>
Edmund,	15, 389	Henry,	296
Edward,	15, 16	Wilton,	396
Elizabeth,	15, 805		<i>ADKINS,</i>
Frances,	6	Thomas,	152
Francis,	16, 805		See also Atkins.
George,	789		<i>ADKINSON,</i>
Henry,	305	John,	446
Jeremy,		Robert,	401
Jeremie,			See also Atkinson.
Jeremy,	16, 389, 393		<i>ADLAND,</i>
Joan,	56, 368	Charles,	949
Johane,	6		<i>ADLARD,</i>
John,	16, 267, 602, 805, 1082	Abigail,	233
Joseph,	16	Deborah,	233
Josias,	5, 16, 389		<i>ADNEY,</i>
Josop,	16	A,	509
Joyne,	491		<i>ADYE,</i>
Margaret,	15, 16, 389	John,	1052
Maria,	23		<i>AGAS,</i>
Mary,	16, 389, 805	Anthony,	636
Ozias,		Martha,	625
Osias,	301, 1119, 1194	Thomas,	756
Priscilla,	16, 393		
Prudence,	805		

	PAGE		PAGE
Aggatson,		Alcon,	
Marion,	801	William,	564
Agur,		Aldens,	
.....	1154	Stephen,	672
Aiburghe,		Aldeман,	
.....	619	Jervis,	333
Aier see Ayer.		Alders	
Ainsworth,		John,	989
Mary,	25	Aldersey,	
Ainsworthie,		Thomas,	330
John,	424	Alderson,	
Aishe,		William,	945, 946
John,	836	Alderton,	
Akerodde,		Nich.,	1129
Akerode,		Aldham,	
Julian,	349, 350	Edward,	686
Akers see Acres.		John,	679
Alban,		Aldhams,	
Mari,	38	Christopher,	685
Alberde,		Aldred,	
Anne,	634	Barbara,	623
William,	634	Aldrich,	
Albert,		Joan,	476
Robert,	487	Thomas,	476
Alborough,		Aldus,	
Dorcus,	93	Henry,	222
Elizabeth,	93	Richard,	222
Thomas,	93	Alees,	
Albury,		John,	524
Thomas,	869	Alefounder,	
Alchin,		Anne,	188
Thomas,	323	Alen see Allen.	
Alcock,		Alexander,	
Alcocke,		Paul,	1101
Alcoke,		Samuell,	274
Alcocke,		Alford,	
Ellcocke,		Edward,	825
.....	385	James,	238
Agnes,	522	John,	238
Edward,	725, 912, 913, 1092	See also Elford and Olford.	
George,	234	Algar see Algar.	
William,	523		

	PAGE		PAGE
		<i>ALLEN,—continued.</i>	
ALGATE,		Roger,	367, 1182
Nich.,	671	Thomas,	495
		Ursula,	554
ALKINGTON,		William,	641, 820
Daniell,	506	Xpher,	541
John,	506	See also Allan, Alleinn, Allenne, Alleyns, Allin, Alline, Allon, Allyn	
		ALLENNE,	
ALLAN,		John,	861
William,	789, 790		
See also Allen.		ALLEYNS,	
ALLANSON,		William,	132, 133
Roger,	905	ALLFENN,	
		ALFENN,	
ALLARD,		Edward,	665, 666
Richard,	788	Luce,	666
Allcocke see Alcock.		ALLFYLLD,	
ALLDOWER,		Rycher,	486
James,	739	ALLGAR,	
ALLEINN,		ALGAR,	
Mary,	103		1161, 1163
		Anne,	43
ALLEN,		Bridget,	43
ALEN,		Elizabeth,	43
	1144, 1145	John,	43
Agnes,	549	Mary,	43
Ann,		William,	43, 44
Anne,	543, 544, 557	ALLIN,	
Bardge,	1160	Beatrix,	1170
Bare eliah,	1171, 1172	Dorothy,	1170
Edmund,	635	Josie,	1170
Edward,	266, 544	Robert,	1156
Elizabeth,	271	Tomas,	195
George,	560, 1075	See also Allen.	
Henry,	783	ALLINE,	
Humfrey,	752	Margaret,	380
Jane,	683	Thomas,	380
Joane,	498	See also Allen.	
John, 92, 93, 145, 217, 226, 294, 1036, 1063		ALLIS,	
Judith,	558	Nicholas,	50
Margery,	93	ALLISON,	
Marke,	15	ALLYSON,	
Nicholas,	752	John,	207, 213, 214
Oseas,	15		
Ozee,	752		
Raphe,	92		
Richard,	299, 670		
Roberte,	475		

	PAGE		PAGE
ALLISTON,		AMBROSE,	
George,	1127		474
ALLON,		AME,	
Alice,	93	John,	529
ALLOTT,		Amcis <i>see</i> Ames.	
James,	570	AMER,	
John,	192	Hellen,	18
ALLYN,		AMERSHAM,	
ALYN,		John,	330
Barge,	1166	AMERYE,	
Jonias,	1140	Robert,	391
Reighnold,	642	AMERYS,	
Thomas,	693	Robert,	391
<i>See also</i> Allen.		AMES,	
Allyson <i>see</i> Allison.		AMEIS,	
ALMON,		AMIES,	
Sara,	423	AMIS,	
ALTHE,		AMYAS,	
	236	AMYES,	
ALSE,		AMYS,	
William,	786	Agnes,	472
ALSOPP,		Alice,	652
	211	Ann,	
William,	728	Anne,	540, 652, 676
ALVARD,		Barbara,	652
Androwe,	835	Bridgett,	301
Richard,	836	Christian,	652, 654
ALVOLLETT,		Christopher,	651, 653
Emet,	529	Daniel,	
ALWEY,		Danyel,	105, 469
John,	550	David,	101
ALWINCKLE,		Dorothie,	469
ALWINKLE,		Edward,	101, 302, 497, 653
Henry,	609	Elizabeth,	63, 469, 470, 499, 500, 652
Joseph,	609	Emblin,	497
Philip,	609	Francis,	673
Alyn <i>see</i> Allyn.		Humphrey,	595
ALVOTE,		Israel,	9
Thomas,	469	Jane,	495, 500
AMBLUR,		Joane,	469
Thomas,	1137	John, <i>bap.</i> 101; <i>father</i> 63; <i>church</i>	
AMBREY,		<i>warden</i> 128; <i>will</i> 595; <i>other ref.</i>	
George,	581	470, 472, 499, 500, 540, 652, 653.	
		Jonathan,	470

PAGE	PAGE
AMES,— <i>continued.</i>	
Katherin,	101
Lidia,	652
Lutwch,	499
Margery,	100, 101
Marget,	540
Mary,	497
Mathusell,	673
Mathusalem,	101
Matthew,	101
Priscilla,	470
Richard,	470
Robert,	469, 651
Sibbell,	101
Sibilla,	673
Thomas,	100, 101, 434, 470, 542, 652, 673, 720.
Thomasin,	
Thomasyne,	100, 101
William, <i>bap.</i> 101; <i>mar.</i> 101; <i>father</i> 101, 105; <i>will</i> 673; <i>other ref.</i> 470.	
AMHERST,	
Richard,	1110
Amies see Ames.	
Amis see Ames.	
AMISLEY,	
George,	830
AMNE,	
Miles,	680
AMPHTYLL ALS GODYN,	
Alice,	563
John,	563
AMPTYLL,	
Phillip,	846
AMPULFORD,	
William,	164
Amyas see Ames.	
AMYE,	
Thomas,	439
Amyes see Ames.	
Amys see Ames.	
ANDERSON,	
.....	388
Bridget,	1196
ANDERWISE,	
Leonard,	195
ANDREW,	
ANDREWE,	
ANDRO,	
ANDROWE,	
Alice,	423
Anthony,	360
Christopher,	395
Crofer,	528
Daniel,	578
Felicia,	293
Henry,	520
Johan,	556
John,	566
Richard,	464, 583
Robert,	556
Thomas,	36, 432, 520, 578
ANDREWS,	
ANDREWES,	
ANDROWS,	
.....	680, 701, 1139
Agnes,	421
Bartemewe,	622
Daniell,	1022
Eliz,	647
Elizabeth,	302, 1171
John,	302, 421, 756, 1171
Lancelot,	421
Lucie,	1107
Mary,	756
Mathew,	421
Richard,	612
Robert,	421, 617
Sarah,	302
Thomas,	421
William,	447
ANGELL,	
John,	58, 638
ANGER,	
ANGUR,	
John,	648, 1103, 1104, 1107
Thomas,	1103, 1104, 1160

	PAGE
ANGUSH,	
Thomas,	236, 693
Anncell see Ansell.	
ANNESLEY,	
Agnes,	164
James,	164
ANNIS,	
John,	63
Manassen,	63
ANSELL, ANCELL,	
Abednego,	434
Abraham,	302
Anne,	101, 102
Bridgett,	301, 302
Elizabeth,	102, 301, 302
Henry,	301, 559
Isaac,	301
James,	302, 559
Jane,	101, 102
Johannis,	24
John,	101, 102, 559
Jone,	102
Judith,	102
Marie,	301, 302
Mary,	
Marye,	101, 102, 302, 434
Matthew,	102
Peter,	101, 102
Priscilla,	302
Robert,	102
Rose,	101, 102
Salomon,	434
Samuel,	
Samuell,	101, 102, 302
Sarah,	301, 302
Solomon,	434
Stephen,	559
Susan,	434
Thomas,	102, 301, 302
William,	24, 101, 523
See also Aunsell.	
ANSLETT,	
Ely,	286

	PAGE
ANSTEY,	
ANSTIE,	
ANSTY,	
John,	927, 934, 1044
ANTHONIE,	
John,	1189, 1190
ANTILL,	
Elizabeth,	867
See also Auntill.	
ANTYE,	
Richard,	1070
ANWELL,	
Agnes,	616
John,	616
Matilda,	616
APARKE,	
John,	524
APHABELL,	
	524
APLEGATE,	
Elizabeth,	293
Jane,	292
Laurence,	528
Nicholas,	293
Thomas,	528
APPENRYTT,	
Christopher,	351
Cristian,	351
Griffith,	351
Margaret,	351
Thomas,	351
APPLEBY,	
Mathewe,	1101
APPLEFORD,	
Daniel,	191
Stephen,	191
Thomas,	191
APPLETON,	
John,	563
Thomas,	1080

	PAGE	PAGE
APPLEYARD,		ARMORER,— <i>continued.</i>
APLEYARD,		William,
Christopher,	646	ARMSON,
Christyan,	621	Lawrence,
Nicholas,	1109	ARNATT,
APPOWELL,		William,
Morrice,	506	ARNALL,
APPRICE,		ARNELL,
David,	1115	ARNOLL,
ARBOROUGH ALS CRANE,		Elizabeth,
Thomas,	633	John,
ARCHBOLD,		Marie,
ARCHEBOLDE,		Mary,
Mathew,	805	Nicholas,
William,	480	ARNENT,
ARCHDALE,		Edward,
Frances,	316	ARNOLD,
ARCHER,		Anthony,
Edward,	318	Edward,
Elizabeth,	186	John,
Ellen,	654	Nicholas,
Isack,	376	Raph,
John,	561, 654, 694	Richard,
William,	604	Susan,
Winifred,	318, 319	Thomas,
ARCHEY,		William,
Jane,	77	ARNOLD ALS YEARNOLD,
ARGALL,		William,
Samuel,	609	AROSMYTH,
ARLTON,		Nycolas,
Robert,	631	ARRARDE,
ARMIGER,		William,
Mansuer,	667	ARRATT,
ARMORER,		Elizabeth,
ARMERAR,		ARS,
ARMERER,		Henrie,
ARMOURER,		ARTELL,
	465	Roger,
Alice,	432	ARTHUR,
Annis,	432	ARTHURE,
Elizabeth,	432	Henry,
George,	432	Richard,
Jone,	432	ARTHURE, GOODWIN ALS,
Luce,	432	Bridget,
Thomas,	432, 465	

	PAGE		PAGE
		ASHWELL— <i>continued.</i>	
Thomas,	752	John, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1159, 1162, 1164, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170.	
Christopher,	392	Thomas,	596
		ASKEW,	
Thomas, Earl of	859	Henry,	328
		ASLAKE,	
ASHBEY,		Elen,	169
ASHBIE,			
ASHBY,		ASPROSELEY,	
ASHBYE,		ASPROWSELEY,	
	326	Benet,	398
Joan,	557	John,	498
John,	270		
Judith,	558	ASSHER,	
		Richard,	1128
ASHBRIDGE,			
Rebekkah,	278	ASTEBERRY,	
		ASTEBERY,	
ASBURYE,		William,	719
ASBURYs,			
Hugh,	727	ASTERLEY,	
		Robert,	767
ASCILL,			
Margaret,	689	ASTON,	
		ASTEN,	
ASCON,		David,	285
Elizabeth,	526	John,	1091
		Ralf,	722
ASHEN,		Robart,	722
John,	4	William,	722, 1091, 1092
Thomazine,	4	See also Ashton.	
ASHENHURST,		ATCHURCH,	
John,	726	George,	729
		Richard,	729
ASHFEILD,			
	316	ATEN,	
ASHLEY,		Rafe,	722
ASHLEYEY,			
ASHLEE,		APHERs,	
ASHLIE,		Thomas,	333
Edmund,	511		
Henry,	547	ATHERTON,	
James,	1023	Robert,	1129
Thomas,	316	Tho,	1129
ASHTON,		ATHOW,	
Henry,	1025, 1026	ATHOWE,	
See also Aston.		Christopher,	333
ASHWELL,		John,	333
Johes,	1168, 1169, 1170	Nicholas,	333
		Richard,	1121
		Ursula,	1121

	PAGE		PAGE
		ATHYLL,	
Nicholas,	760		
		ATKIN,	
		ATKEN,	
		ATKINE,	
		ATKYN,	
Gabriell,	583		
Jone,	464		
Mat.,	580		
Thomas,	236		
		ATKINS,	
Elizabeth,	100		
John,	647		
Martha,	242		
See also Adkins.			
		ATKINSON,	
		ATKYNSON,	
Anne,	302, 303		
Benedick,	303		
Brian,	452		
Bridget,	303		
Edward,	303		
Elizabeth,	303		
John,	262, 302, 303		
Mary,	202, 262		
Rauffe,	188		
Thomas,	292, 302, 303, 587, 828		
William,	390		
See also Adkinson.			
		ATTEWODS,	
Mat.,	520		
		ATTLESEY,	
William,	650		
		ATWICKE,	
		ATWIKE,	
John,	778, 779		
		ATWOOD,	
		ATWODE,	
Mathew,	548		
Thomas,	524		
		AUBERY,	
John,	1142		
		AUCH,	
Henry,	568		
		AUCHER,	
Anthony,	265, 953, 954, 955		
Edmond,	265		
Richard,	265		
		AUBURY,	
John,	570		
		AULAN,	
Thomas,	566		
		AUNSELL,	
Paulina,	537		
See also Ansell.			
		AUNTILL,	
Elizabeth,	617		
Katherine,	617		
William,	617, 618		
See also Antill.			
		AUSTIN,	
		AUSTEN,	
		AWSTEN,	
		AWSTIN,	
			350, 678
Cawton,	300		
Gyles,	838, 839		
John,	632		
Nicholas,	392		
Nichols,	1051		
Richard,	597, 626		
Thomas,	523, 546, 635		
William,	835		
		AUSTY,	
			274
		AVERELL,	
Henry,	974		
James,	973, 974		
Nicholas,	974		
Robert,	974		
Thomas,	973, 974		
		AVERT,	
Thomas,	493		
		AVERY,	
		AVRYE,	
Alice,	384		
Christopher,	384		
Elizabeth,	384		
George,	384		

	PAGE		PAGE
AVERY,— <i>continued.</i>		AVRES,	
Henry,	1173	EAYRE,	
John,	299, 383, 784	EYRE,	
Josias,	383	EYRES,	
Laurence,	383	Eliazar,	1005
Rose,	383	Elizabeth,	96
Thomas,	383	Hester,	916
AVIAN,		Jervase,	1071
	304	John,	1101
AWCOCK,		Paul,	70
AWCOCKE,		Robert,	433, 798, 842
Katherine,	1083	Rowland,	916, 952, 953
Thomas,	1083	Thomas,	270
AWDLEY,		William,	359, 602, 1129
AWDLIE,		AYLETT,	
Alice,	305	AYLET,	
Anne,			492, 1173
An,	79, 305	Elizabeth,	455
Barbara,	304	Humphrey,	315
Cicelie,		John,	460
Cecily,	303, 304	Mary,	460, 462
Elizabeth,	305	Robert, 460, 461, 1123, 1124, 1162, 1171,	
John,	303, 304	1175, 1176.	
Laurence,	304, 305	Thomas,	460
Richard,	303, 304	AYLEWARD,	
Suzan,	303	Elynor,	464
Thomas,	303, 304, 305	Roberte,	464
Toby,	304	AYLMER,	
William,	303, 304, 305	AYLEMER,	
AWDREY,		Lucretia,	448
	303	Robert,	841
William,	600	AYLOFFE,	
AWELL,		AYLIFFE,	
Agnes,	634	Eleanor,	213
AWSSELL,		Richard,	823
Thomas,	1045	AYLWORTH,	
Awsten see Austin.		Ashton,	978, 979
Awstin see Austin.		Ayre see Ayer.	
AYDEN,		Ayres, see Ayer.	
AYDON,		BABER,	
Thomas,	419	Francis,	1057
AYER,		BABINGTON,	
AIER,		John,	1115
AYRE,		Maeriell,	187, 188
		Phillip,	188

	PAGE		PAGE
		BACON,— <i>continued.</i>	
Katherine,	77	George,	951, 952
		Henry,	474
		James,	92
		Jeremy,	90
Christopher,	505	Joane,	90, 1159
Edward,	773	John,	99, 390, 598
Marie,	773	Judith,	92
		Marye,	433
		Nathaniel,	
		Nathaniell,	208, 218, 474, 1124
		Nicholas,	823, 827, 858
		Peeter,	90
		Robert,	940
		Susanna,	208, 1124
		William,	90, 92, 93, 940
		BADCOCKE,	
		Jane,	485
		BADDAM,	
		BADAM,	
		John,	310
		Richard,	856
		BADDYLEY,	
		James,	1071
		BADESWELL,	
		Elizabeth,	642
		George,	642
		BADLAND,	
		BADLOND,	
		Elinor,	976
		Katherine,	976
		Richard,	976
		Roger,	976
		Steven,	493
		Watt,	493
		William,	495, 977
		BADLEY,	
		BADLE,	461
		Edward,	942
		BADNECK,	
		John,	494
		BAFFORD,	
		Samuel,	382
		BACHP, BACH,	
Christopher,	505		
Edward,	773		
Marie,	773		
		BACHE ALS OVERTON,	
Margery,	504		
		BACHE ALS PAGE,	
Richard,	1045		
		BACHELL,	
Elizabeth,	559		
		BACHELOUR,	266
		Alice,	70
		BACHILAR,	
		Alice,	70
		BACK,	
John,	692		
		BACKER,	
Elizabeth,	484		
Lewis,	484		
		BACKETT,	
Richard,	1120		
		BACKHOUSE,	
Samuel,	1053		
		BACKLOR,	
John,	248		
		BACKSTER,	
Margaret,	384		
		BACKWALL,	
John,	226		
		BACON,	
		BAKEN,	448, 998
Alice,			
Alyce,	598, 756		
Anne,	93		
Edmund,	92, 93		
Edward,	822		
Elizabeth,	90, 768		
Francis,	851		

	PAGE		PAGE
		BAGG,	
		BAGGE,	
Bridgett,	238		
Dorothe,	554		
Baggewill see Bagwell.			
		BAGNALD,	
		BAGNOULD,	
Rauffe,	725		
Richard,	724		
		BAGOTT,	
William,	211		
		BAGSHAW,	
Edward,	1046		
		BAGSHAWS,	
Robert,	1061		
		BAGWELL,	
		BAGGEWILL,	
John,	1046		
Mary,	1025		
Richard,	1025		
		BAILIE, CHAPPELL ALS,	
Elizabeth,	29		
		BAILEY,	
		BAILIE,	
		BAILY,	
		BALIE,	
		BALY,	
		BAYLE,	
		BAYLEY,	
		BAYLIE,	
		BAYLY,	
		BAYLYE,	
	1183		
Agnes,	798		
Ayce,	562		
Edward,	265, 398		
Henry,			
Henric,	651, 652, 653, 654		
John,	569		
Katherine,			
Katherin,	336, 595		
Lyonnell,	596		
Margaret,	651, 652, 653		
Margery,	653		
Marie,	653		
		BAILEY,— <i>continued</i> .	
		Mary,	615, 651
		Oliue,	651
		Ralph,	3
		Raphe,	595, 596
		Roger,	338
		Suzan,	652
		Thomas,	336, 608, 1104
		William,	615, 936
		See also Bale.	
		Baine see Bayne.	
		Baines see Baynes.	
		Baisie see Baysey.	
		BAKEMAN,	
		Thomas,	735
		Baken see Bacon.	
		BAKER,	
		BAKAR,	
		275, 329, 450, 546, 577, 607, 926	
		Agnes,	577
		Alexander,	953
		Alice,	787, 788
		Andrew,	
		Androwe,	577, 825, 1052
		Ann,	
		Anne,	5, 43
		Anna,	1130
		Ayde,	788
		Edward,	607
		Elizabeth,	768, 774
		Elyn,	768
		George,	695
		Henry,	934
		Hugh,	265
		Humfrey,	350
		James,	548, 768, 787
		Joane,	
		Jone,	34, 189
		John, 67, 223, 228, 327, 525, 527, 529,	
		552, 608, 707, 710, 712, 713, 774, 788,	
		896, 1003	
		Margaret,	577
		Martha,	144
		Mary,	548, 787, 788
		Ni.,	520
		Nicholas,	241, 529

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>BAKER,—continued.</i>		<i>BALDWIN,—continued.</i>	
Phellippe,	882	Elizabeth,	9
Philip,	524	James,	783
Rawlin,	350	John,	186, 787
Richard,	548, 1130	Margaret,	261, 310
Robert,	374	Ozias,	1194
Samuel,	788	Richard,	730
Sara,	788	Robert,	1110
Sarah,	607	Thomas,	387
Susan,	788	William,	506, 1128
Thomas,	529, 1037	Xpofer,	702
Ursula,	548	See also Balding.	
Walter,	883	BALE,	
William, 523, 525, 529, 531, 548, 761, 869		Robert,	963, 964
BAKER ALS FIFIELD,		See also Bailey.	
Richard,	299	BALENSNE,	
BAKER, WILKES ALS,		Lawrence,	519
Walter,	1093	Bales see Bayles.	
BAKER, WRIGHT ALS,		Balie see Bailey.	
Thomas,	1099	Balife, see Bayliffe.	
Bakon see Bacon.		BALL,	
BALBAR,		Elizabeth,	338
John,	561	Gregorie,	898, 899
BALDERSTON,		Henry,	
John,	274	Henrie,	259, 342
BALDOCK,		John,	384, 656
BALDOCKE,		Joyce,	498
Cath.,	1181	Mary,	234
George,	534, 553	Robert,	622, 1173
Hauseleye,	553	William,	656, 1016
Ri.,	1181	BALL, BAWLE ALS,	
Robert,	553	Robert,	1173
Thomas,	552	BALLARD,	
BALDR,		BALLARDE,	
Johe,	522	George,	222
BALDRYE,		John,	366
John,	517	Richard,	337
BALDWIN,		Thomas,	186
BALDWINE,		BALDING,	
BALDWYN,		Anna,	448
BALDWYNE,		See also Baldwin.	
BALDWYNNE,		BALLES,	
1148		John,	752
Christopher,	701, 702	248	

	PAGE		PAGE
BALLES— <i>continued.</i>		BANCROFT,	
Robert,	83	John,	642
Samuell,	622	Lucy,	8
William,	93	BAND,	
BALLETT,		Anthony,	277
John,	837	BANDE,	
Richard,	591	BANDEY,	
BALLEW,		BANDYE,	
James,	187	George,	831
BALLINGE,		Richard,	380, 381
Mary,	998	William,	831
BALLINGER,		Winifred,	831
William,	998	BANDEN,	
BALLSAR,		John,	695
John,	552	BANELI,	
BALSON, GOODINGE ALS,			603
John,	984	Banes see Baynes.	
BALSWELL,		Banester see Bannister.	
Thomas,	1076	BANGFORDE,	
BALTIMORE, LORD		Edward,	689
George,	1063	BANNISTER,	
BALTISWELL,		BANESTER,	
Thomas,	245	BANISTER,	
Baly see Bailey.		Jane,	337
BAMARE,		Joseph,	255
Agnes,	394	Thomas,	1059
BAMBER,		William,	1059
James,	283, 284	BANKS,	
BAMFORD,		BANCKES,	
	394	BANCKS,	
Robert,	1055	BANKES,	
BAMOND,			790
Thomas,	343	Daniell,	1007
BAMPFELD,		Johane,	470
George,	259	John,	451
BAMPTON,		Richard,	1007
John,	220, 673	Thomas,	449
BANBURY, COUNTESS OF		BANNINGE,	
Elizabeth, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105,		Paul,	926
1106, 1107, 1108, 1113, 1115		BANWELL,	
BANBURY, EARL OF		Thomas,	975, 976
William, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105,		See also Bunwell.	
1106, 1107, 1108, 1113, 1115		BANYARD,	
		Richard,	332

	PAGE		PAGE
		BARBER,	
		BARBAR,	
		BARBOR,	
Agnes,	1075		
Alice,	1076		
Ann,			
Anne,	284, 855		
Edward,	392, 788		
Elizabeth,	1195		
Francis,	233, 749		
Helen,	1004		
Henrye,	551		
Hugh,	1058, 1059, 1060		
Isabel,	657		
John,	674, 788, 1075		
Julian,	824		
Margaret,			
Margarett,	175, 455		
Nicholas,	603		
Richard,	749		
Robert, <i>mar. lic.</i> 7; <i>chan. pro.</i> 819; <i>other ref.</i> 788, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1075, 1195.			
Susan,	392		
Thomas, 389, 654, 1004, 1074, 1075, 1115			
William,	219, 531, 749, 772		
See also Barbour.			
		BARBER ALS BARWICK,	
Julyan,	1101		
		BARBONE,	
Grace,	661		
		BARBORA,	
			694
		BARBOUR,	
Thomas,	175		
See also Barber.			
		BARCOCK,	
James,	56		
		BARDE,	
Rachell,	474		
Thomas,	474		
		BARDEN,	
			1004
		BARDNARD,	
			600
Thomas,	1078		
		BARDWAY,	
Andrew,	770, 771		
		BARE,	
Andrea,	109		
Jould,	673		
		BARENS,	
Alice,	24		
Baret, see Barrett.			
		BARFOOTE,	
John,	632		
Thomas,	453		
		BARGE,	
Edward,	530		
Margaret,	530		
		BARGEMAN,	
Walker,	349		
		BARGHE,	
Robert,	723		
		BARGRAVE,	
Mathew,	304		
		BARHAM,	
			552
Jane,	571		
Richard,	571		
		BARINGE,	
Pawle,	934		
Barkely see Barkley,			
		BARKENHAM,	
William,	818		
		BARKER,	
			753
Andrew,	1053		
Clement,	241		
Edmond,	216		
Edward,	180		
Elizabeth,	655, 1039		
Faith,	742, 850		
Giles,			
Gyles,	245, 444		
Grace,	241		
Helen,	602		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>BARKER,—continued.</i>		<i>BARNARD,</i>	
Henry,	624	<i>BARNARDE,</i>	
James,	245	Alice,	313
Jeremy,	245	Annie,	689
John, 21, 241, 670, 760, 1030, 1040, 1050	101	Daniel,	246
Marget,	208	Elizabeth,	588
Milles,	241	Epaphroditus,	189
Nicholas,	908	Fraunces,	1165
Peter,	737	James,	180, 309
Philip,	850	Joane,	458
Richard,	742, 849, 850	Kat.,	580
Robert,	388, 810, 1050	Mary,	180
Roger,	648	Mathew,	1161
Tho,	310	Mercie,	180
Thomas,	208, 662, 737	Nicholas,	458
<i>BARKER ALS CHAPMAN,</i>		Priscilla,	189
Thomas,	60	Richard,	477
<i>BARKLEY,</i>		Sara,	588
<i>BARKELY,</i>		Sarah,	246
Joane,	732	Sisley,	82
Thomas,	936	William,	259, 477, 1168, 1169
<i>BARKSTEAD,</i>		Willus,	1168, 1169
John,	1118	See also Bernard.	
<i>BARLESTON,</i>		<i>BARNATT, see Barnett.</i>	
Ellyn,	766	<i>BARNE,</i>	
<i>BARLOW,</i>		John,	318
<i>BARLOWE,</i>		<i>BARNELL,</i>	
Cecilia,		Henry,	640
Cecilie,		William,	505
Cicilia,	949, 950, 1068	<i>BARNES,</i>	
Edward,	949, 950, 1068	Amy,	393
Ellen,	398	Bartholomew,	788
John,	1068	Hester,	393
Margery,		James,	240, 670
Margerie,	562, 752	John,	306, 393
Raph,	401	Marie,	306
Richard,	398	Martha,	233
Sislie,	1068	Mary,	306, 482, 680
William,	719, 752	Richard,	694, 1002
<i>BARNABY,</i>		Rose,	306
<i>BARNABIE,</i>		Simon,	784
Jane,	386	Stephen,	482
Rafe,	386	Thomas,	306, 680
Thomas,	386	William,	27

	PAGE		PAGE
		BARNESBY,	
Roger,	696	John,	187, 804
		BARNETT,	
		BARNATT,	
Anna,	258	George,	547
George,	364	Sara,	547
John,	722, 831		
Robert,	789	BARRY,	
William,	722	Henry,	644
		Thomas,	644
		William,	644
		BARTEON,	
BARNISHE,		Izabell,	580
Christopher,	1132	See also Barton.	
		BARTHOLOMEW,	
BARNOET,		BARTHOLOMEWE,	
Edward,	258		314, 392
		Henry,	212
BARNSELY,			
Thomas,	1046	BARTLET,	
Baron, see Barton.		Ellen,	167
BARR,			
Thomas,	731	BARTON,	
		Barbara,	326
BARRETT,		Faith,	326
BARET,		Frances,	180
BARRATT,		Jayne,	56
BARRET,		John,	866, 916, 925, 1048
Christopher,	689	Richard,	516, 749, 1064
Edward,	1036	Robert,	531
George,	225	Susanna,	534
John,	729, 761	Thomas,	534, 681
Nicholas,	761	William,	749
Thomas,	275, 689	See also Bartheon.	
William,	761	BARTRAM,	
		Alice,	242, 245
BARRICKE,		Ann,	
Henrie,	754	Anne,	296, 297
		Jonathan,	296, 297, 496
BARRINGTON,		Richard,	154
BARYNGTON,		Robert,	154
John,	553	Thomas,	496
Robert,	486	William,	292
		BARTSON,	
BARRON,		Isabell,	581
BARON,		BARTUE,	
Charles,	278	Peregrine,	1090
James,	283		
John,	199		
Nicolas,	18		
Richard,	180		
Sarah,	180		
Thomas,	837		

	PAGE		PAGE
		BARWICK,	
		BARWICKE,	
Joseph,	940, 941		
Katheryn,	941		
		BARVFF,	
William,	514		
Baryngton see Barrington.			
		BASE,	
Richard,	331		
		BASEY,	
	451		
		BASFIELD,	
John,	425		
		BASHARD,	
Thomas,	651		
		BASHY,	
John,	88		
		BASKERFIELD,	
John,	812		
		BASLEE,	
	1143		
		BASSE,	
Ellen,	186		
Jane,	186		
John,	753, 1064		
Jonathan,	992		
Joyce,	186		
Rose,	637		
William,	753		
		BASSETT,	
William,	779		
		BASTARD,	
Elizabeth,	906		
Henry,	906		
Richard,	906		
		BASTIAN,	
		BASTIN,	
		BASTONE,	
		BASTYN,	
Joane,	786		
Marke,	786		
Richard,	1062, 1063, 1064		
Willyam,	786		
		BASTICKE	
		Anne,	425
		John,	425, 426
		BATCH ALS OVERTON,	
		William,	509
		BATCHELOR,	
			218
		BATE,	
		Elizabeth,	594
		Henry,	594
		Joane,	594
		John,	594, 1049
		Mathew,	867
		Mychel,	613
		Peter,	594, 600
		Robert,	
		Robarte, ...	214, 529, 621, 867, 868, 937
		Sara,	867
		Tho,	577
		William,	305
		See also Bates.	
		BATEMAN,	
		James,	689
		John,	224
		Mary,	436, 450
		Richard,	831, 927
		Thomas,	472, 689
		BATES,	
		Amy,	651
		Edward,	651, 653
		Lydia,	651
		Margaret,	652
		Robert,	652, 653, 1090
		Susan,	304
		Thomas,	651
		William,	305, 349
		See also Bate.	
		BATESON,	
		Bry,	284
		BATHE,	
		William,	835
		BATHOES,	
		Walter,	496

PAGE		PAGE	
	BATHURST,	BAWS,	
Robert,	616	Richard,	448
Thomas,	545	BAWTREE,	
	BATTALY,	T.,	583
Robert,	863	BAXTER,	
	BATTELL,	BAXSTER,	
	BATLE,	Frances,	973
	BATTLE,	Francis,	767, 1039, 1071, 1100
	547	Gregoric,	111
Anne,	680	Johan,	761
Margaret,	46, 1181	John,	65, 168, 600, 761, 873
See also Bettle.		Mawde,	168
	BATTLE ALS COLE,	Richard, 658, 766, 971, 972, 973, 1039,	
Agnes,	991, 992	1067	
Alice,	992	Stephen,	1110
	BATTEN,	Thomas,	1100, 1109, 1110
Joseph,	941, 942	BAYDEYEWODD,	
	BATTERSBY,	Richard,	722
John,	118	BAYES,	
	BATTY,	Robert,	627
	BATTYE,	BAYFIELD,	
Johes,	1169, 1170	George,	970
John,	1159, 1164, 1165, 1169, 1170	BAYGNTON,	
	BATUSE,	BAYGHTON,	
William,	304	Edard,	500
	BAUGH,	Edward,	500
Leonard,	336	Elizabeth,	500
	BAUSE,	Bayle see Bailey,	
Robart,	529	BAYLES,	
Bauswell see Boswell.		BALES,	
	BAVYN,	BAYLEYS,	
John,	167		335
	BAWCOMBE,	Audrie,	753
Edmond,	489	Christopher,	186, 753
Edward,	489	Daniel,	306
Bawdwyn see Baldwin.		Dorothy,	186
	BAWE,	Edmund,	306
Rychard,	449	Edward,	652, 867
	BAWIS,	Elizabeth,	306, 752, 753
	589	Frances,	306
	BAWLE ALS BALL,	John,	186, 306, 752, 753
Robert,	1173	Katherine,	752
Bawrne see Bourne.		Lucy,	752
		Magdalen,	752
		Margaret,	652

PAGE		PAGE
	BAYLES,— <i>continued.</i>	
306	Mary,	John, 118
306	Mercy,	BAYSEY,
306	Nathaniel,	BAISIE,
306	Peter,	Francis, 452
306, 753	Robert,	John, 466
752	Thomas,	BAYTON,
	Bayley see Bailey.	Edward, 502
	Baylie see Bailey.	Elizabeth, 502
	BAYLIFFE,	John, 502
	BALIFE,	Thomas, 502
681	Alice,	BEACH,
870	Edward,	John, 703
681	William,	BEACHAMP,
	BAYMAN,	John, 68
673, 674	Christopher,	BEALE,
674	Fraunces,	BEALES,
674	George,	BEALL,
674	John,	BEALLS,
673, 674	Kateryne,	Anne, 615
226	Richard,	Audrey, 291
674	Robert,	Gorg, 1141
674	Sibila,	Joane, 1
673, 674	Thomas,	Johanne, 1047
674	William,	John, 557, 872
	BAYNEHAM,	Katherine, 1003
		Margaret, 796
	BAYNE,	Richard, 384
	BAINE,	Thomas, 233, 640
626	James,	William, 240, 529
	BAYNES,	BEAMIS,
	BAINES,	John, 619
	BANES,	BEAMOND,
449		BEAMONDE,
340	Jeremy,	BOWMOND,
340	Katherin,	Christopher, 674
450	Richard,	Ellen, 1140
5	Thomas,	Robert, 1120
419	William,	BEAMONT,
	BAYNESNE,	Thorne, 1045
615	Joannis,	BEANE,
	BAYNTON,	William, 534, 796, 797, 798
821, 832, 941, 942	Edward,	BEARD,
832, 833	Henry,	BEARDE,
		Alice, 747

	PAGE		PAGE
BEARD— <i>continued.</i>		BECKETT,	
John,	297	BECKYT,	
Robert,	747		340
Thomas,	484	Bridget,	94
BEARD ALS BARTRAM,		Elizabeth,	267
Ann,	297	John,	267
BEARDMORE,		Richard,	1120
Ann,	728	Rose,	1120
William,	728, 729	William,	92
BEARDSLEY,		BECKHAM,	
Ws,	1169	Marie,	217
BEARE,		BECKLY,	
Andrew,	643		132
Ann,	256	BECKWITH,	
Edward,	908	BECKETH,	
Gilbert,	256	1146, 1157, 1162	
John,	907, 908	John,	1148
Richard,	908	Becky, see Beckett,	
BEARNIS,		BEDALL,	
Francis,	448	BEDELL,	
BEAUMONT,		Ellen,	755
Jo:	302	John,	486
Thorne,	1045	BEDDOW,	
BECHAM,		Francis,	501
William,	762	BEDFORD, EARL OF	
BECHENHOE,		Edward,	926, 928, 933, 934
Richard,	385	BEDFORD, COUNTESS OF	
Becher, see Beecher.		Lucy,	
BECK,		Lucie,	926, 928, 933, 934
BECKE,		BEDLAND,	
Ann,		William,	977
Anne,	938, 1043	BEDNARD,	
George,	1059		296
Gregory,		BEDON,	
Gregorie,	1058, 1059	William,	734
John,	883, 1043, 1058, 1059	BEDWELL,	
Joseph,	938, 1043, 1065		1153
Nicholas,	1060	Richard,	1167
Rebecca,	938, 1043	Ricus,	1167
Richard,	845	BEE,	
Robert,	883, 938, 1043, 1059, 1065	Ann,	350
Temperance,	938, 1043, 1065	George,	646
BECKES,			
John,	1059		
Becketh, see Beckwith.			

	PAGE		PAGE
		BEECHER,	
		BECIER,	
Edward,	302	Rychard,	1140
Elizabeth,	302	BELT,	
		James,	265
		BELTON,	
Edward,	16	Mary,	590
		BELVER,	
George,	701	Hester,	279
Beettes, see Betts,		BELYOTT,	
		William,	657
William,	723	BEMMENT,	
		Katherine,	742
		Margery,	742
Robert,	611	Prudence,	742
		Robert,	742
Robert,	469	BEMET,	
		Maudell,	385
Richard,	860	BEN,	
		William,	194
		See also Benne.	
		BENBOWE,	
		BENBOWE,	
Alice,	384	John,	499
Anne,	594, 823	Roger,	699
Bacon,	649	BENDISH,	
Emm,	1121	BENDISHIE,	
George,	594	Skeffington,	235, 244, 516
John,	367	Thomas,	9
Richard,	823	Benet, see Bennett.	
Robert,	641	BENHAM,	
Thomas,	611, 649, 803	BENUM,	
William,	367, 1121	Elizabeth,	751
		John,	751
		Robert,	968
		Thomas,	703
		BENIAN,	
		BENION,	
		Ann,	309
		Richard,	309
		Roger,	1008
		BENJAMIN,	
		Elizabeth,	1016
		John,	1016

	PAGE		PAGE
BENNE,		BENTLEY,	
Laurence,	597	BENTLEE,	
See also Ben.		BENTELEY,	
BENNETT,		BENTLY,	
BENET,		BENTYLIE,	
BENNETT,		Fulke,	794
	322	George,	430, 518
Anne,	95	John,	449, 723, 792, 1095
Dorothy,	626	Raphe,	724
Frances,	649	Roger,	182
John,	260, 553, 607	Susanna,	24
Margaret,	152	Thomas,	725
Margery,	607	William,	792
Richard,	170	BENTON,	
Robert,	830		304
Thomas,	168, 419, 726	Benum see Benham.	
William,	1063	Ber see Burr.	
BENNOCKE,		BERCARIO,	
John,	1044	William,	1138
BENNYING,		Berd see Bird.	
Robert,	1059	Bere see Berry.	
BENSELYN,		BEREFORD, DE	
Thomas,	827	W.,	1135
BENSHYN,		BERIFFE,	
Robert,	664		441
BENSON,		BERKINHEAD,	
BENSONNE,			558
Jane,	33	BERNARD,	
Raphe,	721	Elyn,	169
Xper,	580	John,	1173
BENT,		Thomas,	251, 1025
Elnar,	498	See also Barnard.	
John,	498	BERNEY,	
William,	375	Richard,	1003
BENTALL,		Bernytt see Burnett.	
BENTOLL,		BERRY,	
Edward,	471	BERE,	
John,	471	BERRIE,	
Mary,	471, 472	BERY,	
Solomon,	1149	BERYE,	
William, 471, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1167,		Avys,	486
1168, 1169		Francis,	900
Willus,	1168, 1169	Jane,	733
		John,	733, 781
		Phillip,	900

	PAGE		PAGE
BERRY,— <i>continued.</i>		BETTLE,	
Thomas,	1127	BLETTELL,	
Wal.,	622	Euseby,	336
William,	514	See also Battell.	
Berton see Burton.		BETTELLS,	
BERWICKE,		Robert,	863
Elizabeth,	790	BETTS,	
James,	790	BETTES,	
Philip,	188	BETS,	
Thomas,	790		197, 442
Berye see Berry.		Edmund,	852
BESANT,		Elizabeth,	361, 852
Joane,	740	Jane,	541
BESSELIÈRE,		John,	361, 624
Abraham,	615	Margaret,	851, 852, 865
BEST,		Mary,	643
Ann,	328	Mighal,	541
Henry,	231	Robert,	643
BESTED,		Susan,	541
Hen,	1167	Thomas,	541
Thomas,	1140	William,	361, 435, 1090
BETT,		See also Bett.	
BETTE,		BEVAN,	
Agnes,	44	Walter,	261
Edmond,	1056	BEVER,	
Edward,	541	Robert,	375
Henry,	43, 521, 541	BEVILL,	
Jane,	541	Will,	607
Joane,	541	BEVIS,	
Johan,	44	BEVYS,	
John,	43	Stephen,	494
Margerie,	541	Thomas,	391
Marie,	541	BEWLEY,	
Michael,	540, 541		882
Ralfe,	43, 44	BIRBY,	
Richard,	43	Elizabeth,	676
Robert,	811	Suzan,	676
Thomas,	541	William,	676
William,	521	BICKERIDGE,	
See also Betts.		Richard,	1102
BETTERSON,		BICKERTON,	
Denis,	203		385
		BICKERSTÄFFE,	
			775

	PAGE		PAGE
BICKNEL,		BILLMER,	
John,	362		878
BICKOMBE,		BILLOWE,	
George,	870	William,	570
BIDDLE,		BILSON,	
BYDDLE,		Myhell,	255
Jonathan,	271	BINCHS,	
William,	900		603
BIDGGOD,		BINGE,	
Jesper,	705	Humfrey,	223
BIDLECOME,		BINGES,	
Stephen,	975, 976	John,	791
BIDOLPH,		BINGHELL,	
BIDDULPH,		Elizabeth,	931
	728	Robert,	931
William,	1002	BINKES,	
BIDYSHOOD,			451
Richard,	705	BIRCH,	
BIFORD,		BIRTCH,	
Rachel,	1155	BYRCHE,	
BIGGE,		Alice,	350
BIGGS,		George,	689
Anne,	909	Thomas,	526
Aufry,	537	Birchall see Burchall.	
Dudley,	541	BIRCHELEY,	
Edward,	958	Robert,	546
Jeremy,	909	BIRD,	
John,	514, 1053	BERD,	
Owyn,	819	BIRDE,	
Thomas,	381	BURD,	
BIGGENDEN,		BURDD,	
John,	293	BYRD,	
BIGHTON,			1015, 1056
	260	Ann,	646
BIGSBY,		Christopher,	630
Ws,	1168	Edward,	234
BILLING,		George,	111, 384, 646
Matthew,	1001	Henry,	1186
Samuel,	284	Jane,	1055
BILLINGALE,		Johes,	1169
George,	355	John,	224, 369, 375, 384, 1169
BILLINGHURST,		Josias,	201
John,	783	Lucy,	646
		Mary,	384, 1023, 1061
		Oloff,	45

PAGE	PAGE
BIRD,— <i>continued</i> .	
Philip, 450	George, 271
Richard,	BISSELL,
Richarde, 369, 384	Jonathan, 211
Roger, 224, 731	BISSETT,
Theophilus, 623	Jonathan, 211
Tho, 1170	Bisshop see Bishop.
Thomas, 206, 451, 1167, 1168	Bisshoppe see Bishop.
Samuel, 1170	
William, 198, 1055	BIXBY,
BYRD, BRYDE ALS,	Wills, 1170
Richard, 174	BIXTON,
BIRDS,	William, 250
George, 204	BLACHLEY,
William, 224	Juliano, 1068
BIRFORD,	BLACKBORN,
Robert, 257	BLACKBURNE,
BIRKHEAD,	Gertrude, 201
Richard, 538	Margaret, 634
Birtehe see Birch.	Robert, 201
BIRTH,	BLACKBOYE,
Anthony, 1072	Thomas, 522
BIRY,	BLACKERBIE,
William, 759	354
Bishe see Byshe.	BLACKMAN,
BISHOP,	John, 371, 1190
BISHOPP,	Richard, 371
BISHOPPE,	BLACKMORE,
BISSHOP,	Ann, 595
BISSHOPPE,	Thomas, 595
BYSHOP,	BLACKSHAW,
Benet, 477	Rondle, 398
Henry, 182	BLACKWALL,
John, 535, 1064	BLACKWELL,
Michael, 522	Alice, 843
Richard, 249, 332	Anne, 843
Robert, 524	Christopher, 842, 843
Thomas, 34	Robert, 842, 843, 1129
William, 1080, 1081	Thomas, 824
BISMER,	BLACKWAY,
Mathewe, 872	BLACKWAIE,
BISSAKER,	BLACKWAYE,
Edward, 732	Edmund, 307
	Johan, 307
	Margaret, 307, 308

	PAGE		PAGE
BLACKWAY— <i>continued</i>			
Raphe,	307		
Thomas,	307, 308	Reginald,	329
William,	307		
Blackwell see Blackwall.		BLENERHASSETT,	
BLAGNOW,		BLENERHASSETT,	
George,	252	BLENERHASSETT,	
Jone,	252	BLENNERHASSETT,	
BLAGUE,		BLEUERHASSETT,	
BLAGGE,	688	Dorothy,	316
Richard,	1127	Henry,	
BLAKE,		Henrie,	315, 877, 899, 905
Anne,	1003, 1018	John,	315, 877, 899, 905
John,	1078	Samuel,	315
Nicholas,	1003		
William,	1003, 1018	BLEWETT,	
BLAKEMAN,		Elizabeth,	777
Humphrey,	1125	James,	777
James,	734	William,	475
Thomas,	1125	BLEWHAYSETT,	
BLAKESTON,		Edward,	819
John,	1003	BLINCKARNE,	
BLAKEWAY,		Dorothy,	
BLAKWEY,		Dorothie,	907, 908
Thomas,	129	John,	907, 908
William,	513	BLISDALE,	
BLAKWELL,	1145	Thomas,	49
BLANCHARD,		Blithe see Blyth.	
William,	136	BLOCK,	
BLANCKESBIE,		Robert,	161
Anne,	219	BLOMFIELD,	
BLANDY,		BLOMEFIELD,	
John,	1106	BLOMFEILD,	
BLANKETT,		John,	242
BLANCKETT,		William,	679, 683
Alice,	539	BLOND,	
Stephen,	539	John,	723
William,	539, 540	Blonte see Blounte.	
BLANY,		BLOOM,	
Thomas,	211	Felix,	628
BLATHWAIT,		BLOSSE,	
Thomas,	782	Jeffery,	135
		Thomas,	750
		Tobias,	750

	PAGE
BLOUNTE,	
BLONT,	
BLONTE,	
BLOUNT,	
BLUNT,	
BLUNTE,	
Anne,	1128
Edmund,	512
Edward,	977, 978
George,	696
John,	219, 303
Robert,	167, 374
William,	163
BLUNT ALS GODWIN,	
Margaret,	374
BLOWER,	
Agnes,	975, 976
Elizabeth,	975, 976
Johane,	975
John,	975, 976
Thomas,	975, 976
BLUMM,	
	264
BLUNDELL,	
	388
Blunt see Blounte.	
Blunte see Blounte.	
BLYTH,	
BLITHE,	
Elizabeth,	737
Richard,	908
BOANE,	
William,	325
BOATE,	
Symon,	532
BOBBS,	
Bartholomew,	1039
Brigett,	1039
BOBETT,	
John,	753
BOBISHE,	
Bennett,	415
BOCHER,	
Walsall,	696

	PAGE
BOCHUN,	
Nicholas,	689
BOCKE,	
Richard,	690
BODHAM,	
Thomas,	623
BODKIN,	
Robert,	871
BODNAM,	
John,	683
BOGHURST,	
Emie,	820
Richard,	820
Boise see Boyce.	
BOLAND,	
Abigail,	233
Luke,	233
BOLDE,	
Peter,	656
BOLDERO,	
George,	776
Thomas,	776
Boles see Bowles.	
BOLINE,	
Humphrey,	232
BOLLER,	
	456
BOLLERD,	
Elizabeth,	693
BOLLETT,	
Sarah,	285
BOLLYNG,	
Henrico,	522
BOLSWELL,	
Dorothy,	383
Thomas,	383
BOLTER,	
Sarah,	752
William,	752

	PAGE		PAGE
BOLTON,		Bonier see Bonyer.	
Boulton,		Bonnd see Bond.	
	280, 385, 489	BONNE,	
Alice,	992	Elizabeth,	193
Edward,	1071	John,	170
Henry,	1059	BONNELL,	
Joyce,	385	Dorothy,	625
Robart,	690	BONNER,	
Thomas,	907, 990, 992	George,	900
Boulton, de		John,	233
Thomas,	1138	Katherine,	233
Boltwood,		BONNER, DERICK ALS,	
	33, 1141	Elizabeth,	3
Boncher,		See also Boner.	
Elizabeth,	142	BONNET,	
BOND,		BONETT,	
BONDE,		Anne,	672
BONND,		Edward,	556
BONNDE,		BONSALL,	
Anne,	674	Nicholas,	192
Bartholomew,	988	BONSEY,	
Henry,	530	Henry,	286
John,	674, 750	BONYER,	
Marie,	674	BONIER,	
Martin,	1113	Robert,	935, 936
Mary,	207, 750	Boo,	
Richard,		Benedict,	734
Rychar,	674, 944	John,	734
Robert,	674	Booes see Bowes.	
Thomas,	181, 370	BOOME,	
BONER ALS COWELL,		Thomas,	226
Thomas,	1048	BOONE,	
See also Bonner.		Andrew,	1090
BONES,		Boorne see Bourne.	
Anne,	28	BOOTE,	
James,	28	Rachel,	230
Lawrance,	454	BOOTH,	
Rose,	41	Henry,	842
Bonett see Bonnet.		Israll,	590
BONGAYE,		See also Both.	
Robert,	1099	BOOTHBY,	
BONGE,		Edward,	590
Thomas,	561	Elizabeth,	590

	PAGE		PAGE
Boothby— <i>continued</i> .		BOSSETT,	
Henry,	590	John,	225
John,	590	BOSTOCK,	
Thomas,	590	Anne,	362
BORDALL,		Yunfraye,	367
Richard,	1049	BOSTON,	
Thomas,	1049	Elizabeth,	749
BORDE,		Johem,	175
	730	John,	585
BORDMAN,		Nicholas,	613
John,	600	Samuell,	682
BORDON,		BOSVILE,	
Richard,	524	Thomas,	803
Boreman see Borman.		BOSWELL,	
BORER,		BAUSWELL,	
Ann,	257	Anne,	803
Elizabeth,	257	Thomas,	378, 803
George,	257	William,	285, 728
Hellen,	257	BOTELAR,	
James,	257	Thomas,	497
John,	257	BOTEMAN,	
BORMAN,		Jer t,	290
BOREMAN,		BOTH,	
Ales,	143	William,	565
Robert,	143	See also Booth.	
William,	194	BOTHAME,	
Borne see Bourne.		BOTHOME,	
BORRAM,		Edward,	723
BOROM,		Robert,	1119
	1144	BOTSILL,	
John,	1140	Alee,	456
BORREN,		BOTUN,	
Jane,	432	Nicolas,	680
Nicholas,	432	BOTWRIGHT,	
BORROWE,		BOTWRIGHTE,	
BOROWGHE,		Esdras,	619
Anthony,	1080	John,	753
Richarde,	755	Margarct,	753
BORTAGE,		Osea,	753
John,	524	Ozias,	1194
BOSLEY,		Phineas,	753
John,	723, 904	Priscilla,	753

	PAGE		PAGE
		BOWDEN,	
John,	807	Dorothy,	605
Margaret,	807	BOWDON,	
		HENERY,	
		BOUCH,	
William,	557	John,	380, 417
		Thomas,	1130, 1131
		BOWDITCH,	
		BOUCHER,	
John,	615	Robert,	238
Wyllm,	551	BOWDWELL,	
		BOUGHIE,	
Tymothie,	419	Thomas,	142
		BOUGHEY,	
Sampson,	1091	BOWELL,	
		BOULLIER,	
Mary,	615	Edward,	671
Richard,	615	Edward,	1092
		BOWER,	
		BOURMAN,	
		Adrian,	870
		BOURNE,	
		BOWERMAN,	
		BOURNE,	
		BOWREMAN,	
		Margaret,	1082
		William,	180, 835, 836, 839, 1082
		BOWES,	
		BOURNE,	
		BAWRNE,	
		BOORNE,	
		BORNE,	
		224, 589	
Barnard,	223	John,	587, 856
George,	306	BOWLER,	
Gillet,	831	Richard,	386
Johane,	907	BOWLES,	
John,	237	BOLES,	
Katherine,	1002, 1004	BOWLS,	
Math:,	289	Anne,	990, 992
Phellips,	237	Charles,	622, 990, 991, 992
Richard,	908	John,	586
Roger,	237, 259	Samuel,	622, 683
Thomas,	1002, 1003, 1004	Sarah,	461
William,	40, 907	Simon,	587
		Bowmond see Beamond.	
		BOWNE,	
John,	120	James,	343
		Raph,	733
		BOWRY,	
		Bowtall see Bowtell.	
		Bowcher see Boucher.	
		BOWDELAR,	
William,	497	Joane,	423

	PAGE		PAGE
		BOYTELL,	
		BOUTTALL,	
		BOWTLE,	
Agnes,	675	Alice,	456
James,	38, 44	Anne,	690
John,	44	Edw.,	556
Mathew,	44	Elinore,	518
Nathaniel,	44	John,	313, 361, 1076
Robert,	43	Peter,	1003
Sara,	44	Robert,	456, 1076
Simon,		Thomas,	553
Symond,	675	William,	456
Stephen,	44	BOYKIN,	
Thomas,	43	Jane,	541
William,	1148	Nicholas,	541
BOWTON,		BOYMAN,	
Margaret,	141	John,	548
BOWTRIGHT,		BOYSER,	
John,	132	Johan,	78
Bowyer see Boyer.		BOYTON,	
BOX,		Christopher,	42
John,	606, 607	BRABROOK,	
BOXER,		Stephen,	588
Ann,	604	BRABTELL,	
Henry,	604	Daniel,	556
Richard,	604	BRABY,	
Salomon,	536	Richard,	425
BOYBELL,		BRACE,	
William,	437	Elizabeth,	977
BOYER,		George,	977
BOWYER,		BRACIE,	
Agnes,	350	Thomas,	268
Alice,	823	BRACKSTONE,	
Elizabeth,	1040	William,	781
John,	825, 1040	BRADBENT,	
Nicholas,	396	Richard,	424
Richard,	350, 861	BRADBURIE,	
Robert,	823	BRADBERRY,	
Thomas Disscoll,	104	Ann,	724
William,	226	John,	453
BOYCE,		BRADY,	
BOISE,		BRADDEY,	
BOYES,		BRADDYE,	
BOYS,		BRADEY,	
		894, 1155, 1164	
		Robert,	1157

	PAGE		PAGE
		BRADDOCK,	
Joice,	122	George,	899
		BRADFOLD,	
Frances,	219	Henry,	
		Henric,	780
		William,	780
Elizabeth,	309	BRAME,	
Thomas,	622	William,	1057
Toby,	372	BRAMLIE,	
See also Brodforde.		Frances,	
		Fraunces,	372
		BRAMPTON,	
BRADLACKE,		Elizabeth,	686
John,	411	Thomas,	686
		William,	807
		BRANCHER,	
BRADLEY,		Mary,	805
Ahro,	33	BRANCKER,	
Elizabeth,	393	Sarah,	83
John,	677	BRAND,	
Margaret,	677	BRANDE,	
Thomas,	688, 690	Henry,	806
		Jno,	1160
		BRANDON,	
BRADNAM,		John,	517
John,	629	BRANDRETH,	
		Elizabeth,	239
		BRANESBIE,	
BRADNELL,		BRANSBYE,	
Francis,	1000	Thomas,	618, 690
		BRANGWELL,	
BRADSHAW,		Edmond,	836
BRADSHAWE,		BRANSON,	
Edmunde,	239	Sarah,	650
.....	604, 605	BRANWOOD,	
Gervase,	1148, 1153	Grace,	468
Jarvis,	1152	Jeffery,	468
John,	729	BRASBONE,	
Peter,	309	John,	387, 389
Thomas,	517	BRASYSER,	
William,	729	John,	674
		BRATWELL,	
BRADWELL,		Edith,	181, 370, 1094
John,	599		
Margaret,	599		
William,	599		
BRAGGE,			
Benjamin,	986		
Roger,	986		
Tho,	136		
BRAGNALL,			
.....	255		
BRAINFORTH,			
Josias,	547		

	PAGE		PAGE
		BREDY,	
Hughe,	172	John,	665
		Breerley see Bearley.	
William,	1044	BREESE,	
		Edward,	637
Reginald,	1135	BRENDE,	
		Robert,	689
John,	472	Thomas,	187
		BRENLEY,	
		Ellene,	494
		BRENT,	
Christofer,	754	Robert,	550
Johane,	346	BRESLEY,	
Robert,	172, 174	Thomas,	519
Suzan,	326	BRETT,	
William,	586, 674	BREATT,	
			542
		Edward,	63, 116
		Gregory,	63
BRAYDON,		John,	693, 1006, 1008, 1009, 1022
John,	784	Joone,	116
		Katherine,	1009
		Percival,	
BRAYSER,		Percevall,	1006, 1009, 1023
John,	179	Richard,	116, 1006, 1007, 1009
		Robert,	693
		Sarah,	1009
BRAYTHWAITE,		Stephen,	1006, 1008, 1009, 1023
BRAYTHWAYTE,		Thomas,	1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1022
John,	422	Thomazine,	1006, 1022
Robert,	817	William,	466
		BRETTNOR,	
BREAD,		BRETNOR,	
BRED,		Ann,	
Elizabeth,	527	Anne,	223, 226
John,	691	Gesse,	226
		Thomas,	224
BREARLEY,		BRETTON,	
BREERELEY,		Robert,	422
Edmund,	401	BREWER,	
John,	1071	BRUER,	
BREASTMAN,		Johannes,	433
John,	233	John,	433, 458, 792
Thomas,	233	Robert,	362
Breatt see Brett.		Thomas,	1085, 1128
BRECKBYE,			
Nicholas,	620		
BRECKNOCK,			
Agnes,	498		
Bred see Bread.			
Bredg see Bridge.			
Bredge see Bridge.			

	PAGE		PAGE
BREWSE,		BRIDGEWATER,	
John,	617	Robert,	297
BREWSTER,		BRIDGWOOD,	
BRUSTER,		John,	723
Agnes,	186	Brigeman see Bridgeman.	
John,	186, 187, 804	BRIGG,	
William,	301, 951, 952	BRYGG,	
Briant see Bryant.		John,	391
Brice see Bryce.		BRIGGS,	
BRICKLOWE,		Gilbert,	528
Jane,	384	BRIGGS,	
BRIDGE,		BRIGGES,	
BREDG,		BRYGGS,	
BREDGE,		Anne,	515
	1157	Peter,	1019
Elizabeth,	472	Robert,	395
Em,	472	Simon,	164
George,	546	Thomas,	591
James,	36	BRIGHT,	
John,	472, 767, 1158		1042
Simon,	472	Joan,	
Tho,	1167	Joane,	424, 425
Thomas,	468, 1144	John,	187
William,		Martha,	425
Wyllm,	472, 705	Richard,	424, 425, 501
BRIDGES,		Thomas,	424, 425, 501
BRIGDS,		BRIGHTING,	
	243	William,	784
Ambrose,	317	BRIGMAUS,	
Charles,	317	Elisca,	333, 334
Gilbert,	528	Elizabeth,	333
John,	843, 844, 872, 873	BRIMSTED,	
BRIDGELAND,		Elizabeth,	572
Thomas,	535	William,	572
BRIDGEMAN,		BRINCKLEY,	
BRIDGMAN,		BRINKLY,	
BRIGEMAN,		Leonard,	578
	389	Robert,	580
Charles,	268	BRINE,	
Elizabeth,	268	Robert,	414
James,	389	BRINGTON,	
Oliver,	777	Henry,	436
Thomas,	524		
William,	302		

	PAGE		PAGE
BRISCOE,		BRODRYLL,	
BRISCO,		James,	180
	504		
John,	609	BROKLAKE,	
Richard,	977	Edward,	408
BRISTOCKE,		Brokes see Brooks.	
	246	Brokett see Brockett.	
• BRISTOWE,		BROMBARD,	
Richard,	978	Stephen,	550
BRITTEN,		BROME,	
Thomas,	1017, 1019	Jane,	297
BRIXTON,		John,	1074
Alice,	223	Tho,	875
BRIZET,		Thomas,	501, 1074
Othias,	80	See also Broom.	
BROADHEAD,		BROMFIELD,	
Samuell,	947	BROMFELD,	
BROADWATER,			328
Henry,	1178	Anne,	727
BROAKES,		Elizabeth,	224
Mary,	500	BROMICH,	
BROAMES,		Dorothy,	213
John,	1132	BROMLEY,	
BROCKALL,		BROMELEY,	
John,	1029, 1030	BROMLIE,	
BROCKE,		BRUMLEY,	
Alys,	463	Barron,	857
Cady,	465	John,	456
Thomas,	1038	Thomas,	347, 679, 828
William,	600	William,	456
BROCKETT,		BROMPTON,	
BROKETT,		Thomas,	685
Jisac,	454	BROND,	
John,	673	Henry,	604
BROCKISSE,		BROOK,	
Peter,	487	BROOKE,	
BRODE,		Ann,	252
BRODIE,		Edward,	896
Raphe,	690	Elizabeth,	215
Robert,	7	Ferdinand,	1154
BRODFORDE,		Godfrey,	1071
John,	1188	Peter,	1037
See also Bradford.		Richard,	253, 835, 940, 1071
		Robert,	202, 557, 674
		Thomas,	204, 222, 252

	PAGE		PAGE
		BROOKE, A	
Robert,	785		
		BROOKALL,	
James,	434		
Mary,	434		
		BROOKBANCKE,	
Ann,	603		
		BROOKESBIE, BROOKESBY,	
George,	574		
Humphrey,	856		
Matthew,	856		
Phillip,	574		
		BROOKMASTER,	
	219		
		BROOKS, BROKES, BROOKES,	
Alice,	528		
Christopher,	70		
Edmund,	281		
Joan,	38		
John,	528		
Thomas,	299		
William,	296		
		BROOM, BROOME,	
Elizabeth,	553		
George,	553		
John,	553		
Marian,	553		
Venica,	692		
See also Brome.			
		BROTHIST,	
John,	748		
		BROUGH,	
Susannah,	609		
		BROUGHTON,	
George,	417		
		BROUNT,	
John,	219		
Brounyng see Browning.			
		BROWMAN,	
Thomas,	536		
		BROWN, BROWNE,	
		45, 324, 766, 1018, 1150, 1163	
Alexander,	995		
Alice,	982		
Ambrose,	445		
Ann,			
Anne,	774, 867		
Arthur,	323		
Anstyn,	330		
Christopher,	321, 538		
Edward,			
Edwarde,	296, 791, 1019		
Elizabeth,	317, 339, 532, 867		
Emm,	774		
Francis,	341		
George,	301, 310		
Gilbert,	114		
Hanna,	49		
Henrus,	1167, 1169		
Henry,			
Henery, 587, 1151, 1158, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170			
Humphrey,	809		
Jane,	425, 538		
Jheromie,	774		
Jo:	302		
Johan,			
Johane,			
Johann,	49, 525		
John, 207, 213, 214, 219, 235, 323, 433, 457, 529, 587, 592, 644, 645, 652, 715, 936			
Katherine,	809		
Luke,	49		
Margarett,	587		
Ni:,	515		
Phillip,	1050		
Richard,	424, 1066, 1067		
Robert, 49, 242, 521, 587, 652, 653, 753			
Sarah,	17		
Stephen,	743		
Susan,	49, 936		
Temperance,	1097		

PAGE	PAGE
BROWN,— <i>continued.</i>	
Tho:,	295
Thomas, 185, 311, 312, 339, 740, 793, 862, 866, 867, 869, 964, 982, 1020, 1056, 1118	
William, 187, 231, 297, 352, 568, 626, 667, 738, 811, 860, 964, 965, 1056, 1057	
BROWNE ALS COOKONK JOHN,	
Harry,	479
BROWNES,	
James,	701
BROWNING,	
BROU NYNG,	
BROWNINGE,	
Anthony,	447
Daniell,	539
John,	17
William,	566
BRUANT,	
Edward,	257
Elizabeth,	257
George,	257
Ursula,	257
BRUDENELL,	
BRUDNELL,	
Francis,	982, 1000, 1001
Judith,	1000
Bruer see Brewer.	
Brumley see Bromley.	
BRUMPSTEAD,	
Sarah,	248
BRUMWELL,	
Anne,	627
BRUNDLEY,	
BRUNLEY,	
John,	729
BRUNE,	
William,	317
BRUNESHULL, DE	
Thomas,	1134
BRUNSON,	
Sarah,	650
BRUNT,	
Rowland,	729
BRUSCOMBE,	
John,	1188
BRUSE,	
Joan,	693
BRUSH,	
Elizabeth,	515
BRUSHFIELD,	
Robert,	810
William,	810
BRUSHMA',	
William,	640
Bruster see Brewster.	
BRUTON,	
	514
BRYAN,	
BRVON,	
	701
Alice,	737
Barnaby,	912, 921
John,	7, 227, 230
Mary,	912, 921
BRYANT,	
BRIANT,	
	487
John,	137
BRYCE,	
BRICE,	
BRYSE,	
Erasmus,	452
George,	511
Joan,	664
Marye,	432
Richard,	528
BRYCKMAN,	
John,	449
BRYD,	
BRYDE,	
Augustine,	1050
Cristopher,	733
John,	733
Robert,	734

	PAGE		PAGE
		BRYDE ALS BYRD,	
Richard,	174		
		BRYERLEY,	
Lawrence,	252		
		BRYERS,	
William,	1122		
Brygg see Brigg.			
Bryggs see Briggs.			
		BRYHTENES,	
Anthony,	784		
		BRYMBALD,	
John,	519		
		BRYMMAN,	
Th:,	566		
		BRYNKBER,	
John,	550		
Bryon see Bryan.			
		BUCCHEs,	
Dorothy,	753		
		BUCHFOLD,	
John,	1003		
Margaret,	1003		
		BUCHOLD,	
Thomas,	167		
		BUCK,	
		BUCKE,	
		BUCH,	
Agnes,	337		
Anthony,	395		
Danyell,	586		
John,	284, 677		
Lawrence,	337		
Marjorie,	337		
Parnell,	337		
Philip,	669		
Richard,	340		
Robert,	1060		
Tho:,	583		
Thomas,	198		
William,	394		
		BUCKALL,	
Samuel,	789		
		BUCKEREDGE,	
Richard,	1105		
		BUCKINGHAM, BUCKENHAM, BUCKNHAM,	
		George,	206, 218
		Noah,	93
		Thomas,	823
		William,	299
		BUCKLEY, BUCKLY, BUCLEY, BUKLEY,	
			354
		Alex,	566
		Arthur,	723
		Clement,	307
		Peter,	339
		Samuel,	285
		Thomas,	345
		See also Bulkley.	
		BUCKLAND,	
		Anne,	874
		Francis,	1057
		John,	375
		William,	298
		BUCKMINSTER,	
		Alice,	303
		Thomas,	303
		BUCKNAM,	
		William,	662
		BUCKSTON,	
		Thomas,	234
		BUDD,	
		Emanuell,	1081
		BUDDER,	
		Clement,	327
		BUDGE,	
		John,	408, 846, 847
		BUGBY,	
		William,	751
		BUGDEN,	
		Margery,	639
		Thomas,	1129

	PAGE		PAGE
BUGG,		BULLIVER,	
BUGGE,		Robert,	878
Abdiel,	91	BULLOCK,	
John,	1050	BULLOCKE,	
Margaret,	91	BULLOCKS,	
Ro;	588, 589	Edward,	970
William,	91, 1050	John,	458
BUGGES,		Nathaniel,	340
Anthony,	342	Richard,	497
John,	787	BULLYVANT,	
Bukley see Buckley.		Edmund,	641
BUKMAN,		BULMER,	
William,	810	William,	1013, 1015
BUKTON,		BULWER,	
Robert,	463	Diane,	690
BULFOD,		Thomas,	690
Elinor,	384	BULYBROOKE,	
BULKLEY,			475
James,	860	BU'MARE,	
See also Buckley.		Richard,	394
BULL,		BUNCE,	
	266	William,	107
Anthony,	756	BUNCHLEY,	
Elianor,	937, 938	Edward,	472
Frances,	90	BUNCKARD,	
Henry,	90, 880	John,	199
Isabell,	629	BUNCKER,	
Joseph,	711	William,	638
William,	937, 1069	BUNION,	
BULLARD,		George,	265
John,	647	BUNTYING,	
Walter,	328	William,	523
BULLEIR,		BUNWELL,	
George,	443	BANWELL,	
BULLEN,		Julian,	976
BULLEYN,		Thomas,	975, 976
Gregorye,	437	BUNY,	
John,	360	Henry,	1064
BULLER,		BUNYARDES,	
Henry,	747	Henrye,	633
Oscas,	15	BURCHAR,	
Robert,	15	Anne,	253
Thomas,	1120		
Wynifred,	1031		

	PAGE		PAGE
		BURCHILL,	
		BIRCHALL,	
		BURCHELL,	
	804		
Agnes,	1060	Elizabeth,	1114
John,	1060	Robert,	1114
Richard,	884, 1060		
		BURHEADE,	
BURCHELL ALS INGRAM,		John,	212
Agnes,	884	Buric see Biry.	
		BURKE,	
			158
		BURLEY,	
		BURLY,	
Damanse,	611	Edmund,	152
		William,	262
		BURMAN,	
		BURMANN,	
Daniel,	279	Alice,	185, 186
Samuel,	279	Robert,	185, 186
Burd see Bird.		Thomas,	186
		BURN,	
BURDALL,		John,	650
Richard,	1047		
Thomas,	1047	BURNELL,	
		Richard,	1069
BURDECAN,			
	388	BURNETT,	
		BERNYTT,	
BURDEN,		BURNET,	
Alice,	205	1150, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1159, 1165,	
Luke,	554	1166	
		Jo:,	285
BURDET,		John,	782
BURDIT,		Tho,	1148, 1159, 1162
Robert,	786	Thomas,	1171, 1172
William,	786	William,	719
BURDOME,		BURNHAM,	
Edmund,	175	BURNAM,	
			1102
BURFORD,		George,	327
Robert,	256	William,	1058
Thomas,	749		
		BURR,	
BURFYLD,		BER,	
John,	531	BURRE,	
		John,	477, 605
BURGE,		Joseph,	671
John,	693	Laurence,	648
		Nicholas,	341
BURGESS,		Richard,	373
BURGES,			
	188, 674		
Jane,	408		
John,	1068		
Richard,	635		
Ruffe,	602		
Thomas,	258		

	PAGE		PAGE
		BURTON,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Jeames,	58	Michael,	1097
		Nicholas,	811
		Robert,	873
		William,	348
		BURWARD,	
		John,	964
		BURWELL,	
		Jeffrey,	906
		BURWEY,	
		Thomas,	628
		William,	313
		BURY,	
		BURIE,	
		Henry,	1115
		Nicolas,	400
		Thomas,	638, 723
		BURYDGE,	
		Richard,	579
		Busell see Bussell.	
		BUSH,	
		BUSHE,	
		Alice,	455
		Anne,	304
		Jane,	294
		John,	449, 450
		Katherine,	466
		William,	171, 482
		BUSHNELL,	
		BUSINEL,	
		Edward,	217
		Thomas,	1106
		William,	371, 1104
		BUSHOP,	
		BUSHOPPE,	
		Rowland,	511
		Thomas,	511
		BUSSELL,	
		BUSELL,	
		John,	905, 922
		BUSSBY,	
		Jeremy,	41

	PAGE		PAGE
		BUSSY,	
		BUSSYE,	
John,	1080	Ann,	624
Robert,	641, 1080	James,	1057
William,	1080	John,	375
		Richard,	548
		Thomas,	950, 951
		BUTCHER,	
		BUTCHERS,	
	385, 731	BUTRYKE,	
Adrian,	1096	William,	449
Anne,	382	Buttyfaunt see Butterphant.	
Elizabeth,	148	BUXTON,	
John,	148, 382	Alice,	226
Thomas,	382, 383	Ann,	226
BUTCHER, RATCLIFFE ALS,		Anthony,	230
Margaret,	417	Dorothy,	240
		Grace,	226
BUTLER,		Ralph,	230
Agnes,	860	Richard,	237, 843
Cristine,	561	Robert,	662, 1129
Elizabeth,	265	Stephen,	1196
George,	198, 445	William,	259
Humfrie,	472	BYCKES,	
Isabell,	567	Dorothy,	753
Margery,	947	Byddle see Biddle.	
Phillipp,	947	BYDE,	
Raffe,	837	William,	320
Robert,	175	BYE,	
Thomas,	561	Bridget,	15
William,	175, 211	Hosea,	15
		John,	15
BUTRY,		Margaret,	15
Thomas,	545	Ozee,	15
BUTT,		BYES,	
John,	267	Awdrye,	1076
BUTTERFIELD,		BYHAM,	
John,	167	Thomas,	442
BUTTERPHANT,		BYLETT,	
BUTTYFAUNT,		Roger,	1078
Edmund,	1079	BYLLINGFORDE,	
Joane,	1079	Thomas,	1076
John,	328	BYN,	
Margaret,	328	dno John,	521
BUTTERY,		BYNDEN,	
Elizabeth,	591	Thomas,	487
Tho.,	545		
BUTTOLLE,			
John,	640		

	PAGE		PAGE
		BYNDES,	
Henry,	640		
		BYNFIELD,	
Richard,	1066		
		BYNGHAM,	
Asckter,	1141		
		BYNNE,	
Robert,	601		
Byrche see Birch.			
Byrd see Bird.			
		BYRKINGSHAVE,	
John,	690		
		BYRRYLL,	
Robert,	576		
		BYSHE,	
		BISHE,	
		BYCHE,	
	194		
John,	783		
Byshop see Bishop.			
		BYWATER,	
Anthony,	1002		
		CAANE,	
		CANE,	
		CANN,	
		CANNE,	
Allese,	484		
Edward,	484		
Elizabeth,	484		
Francis,	250		
John,	484, 630		
Marie,	484		
Richard,	484		
Robert,	630, 631		
Roger,	630		
Sara,	484		
Susan,	484		
Thomas,	484, 631		
William,	630, 631		
		CABLE,	
		CABELL,	
Anthony,	253		
Sarah,	301		
		CADDYES,	
Joan,	7		
		CADE,	
Anthony,	214, 240		
Henry,	616		
John,	616		
Robert,	616		
		CADELL,	
	218		
		CADMAN,	
John,	767		
		CADWELL,	
Elinor,	418		
		CAGE,	
John,	257		
Nicholas,	195		
William,	912		
		CAKBREAD,	
Judith,	472		
Margery,	472		
Nathaniel,	472		
		CALF,	
Hunfrey,	619		
		CALL,	
Robert,	338		
Tho:,	328		
William,	669, 1041		
		CALLIER,	
Thomas,	721		
		CALLIS,	
		CALLES,	
Priscilla,	225		
Richard,	348		
William,	348		
		CALTHEROBE,	
	330		
		CALTHORPE,	
Margaret,	675		
		CALVE,	
John,	317		
		CALVER,	
Rich.,	650		

	PAGE		PAGE
		Cann see Caane.	
Leonard	1063	Canne see Caane.	
		CANTRAM,	
		William,	863
		Canyngton see Canington.	
		CANNON,	
		CANON,	
James,	927	Agnes,	473
John,	313	James,	765
		Richard,	
Thomas,	237	Rychard,	472, 473, 1032
William,	237	Symon,	1032
		Walter,	472
		William,	452
		CAPELL,	
		CAPLE,	
Edmond,	390	Giles,	595, 733, 785 281
Thomas,	455	CAPON,	
William,	381	John,	751
		CARBANNELL,	
		Robert,	1186
		CARDEN,	
		Symon,	605 541
		CARDING,	
		Edward,	946
		Jane,	946
		CARDRAY,	
		John,	778
		CAREK,	
		James,	581
		CAREY,	
		CARY,	
		CARYE,	
		Henry,	1091
		John,	557
		Margarett,	608
		Tymothy,	648
		CARLETON,	
		CARLTON,	
Elizabeth,	284	Henry,	607
Francis,	284	Joyce,	187
Lewes,	418	Matthew,	994, 998, 999
Sarah,	418	Thomas,	994, 998, 999, 1027

	PAGE		PAGE
		CARLILE,	
Katharine,	558		
		CARLINGE,	
Margaret,	328		
		CARNALL,	
		CARNELL,	
Henry,	534		
Mary,	263		
		CARON,	
Richard,	112		
		CARPENTER,	
	1045		
Bridget,	676		
David,	1		
Edward,	1002		
Elizabeth,	1		
George,	608		
James,	608		
Jefferie,	676		
John,	511, 856		
Lucas,	511		
Mary,	608		
Marie,	1		
Robert,	676		
Stephen,	676		
Thomas,	238, 511		
Walter,	511		
William,	608, 676		
		CARR,	
		CARRE,	
Agnes,	628		
James,	248		
John,	331, 547, 991		
Peter,	628		
Richard,	419		
Robert,	584, 625		
Roger,	455, 475		
Thomas,	754		
Ursular,	804		
		CARRINGTON,	
Francis,	279		
Robert,	219		
		CARROLL,	
	805		
		CARROWE,	
Agnes,	659		
Johan,	659		
Margaret,	659		
Raffe,	659		
Richard,	659		
Thomas,	659		
		CARROWE, COKE ALS,	
Richard,	848		
		CARROWE, COOK ALS,	
Richard,	1101		
		CARSEY,	
Robert,	151		
Robertus,	151		
		CARSTOWE,	
			1139
		CARTER,	
		CARTAR,	
			776, 1155
Ann,			
Anne,	375, 382		
David,	299		
Elizabeth,	613		
Fortune,	613		
Francis,	375		
George,	613		
Grace,	995		
Isabella,	165		
John,	167, 435, 599		
Margaret,	78, 995, 1164		
Margery,	435		
Mary,	299, 995		
Peter,	553		
Richard,	165, 473, 953		
Rob.,	581		
Robert,	170, 580, 1044		
Susan,	422		
Thomas, 66, 165, 301, 302, 360, 863, 995			
William,	703, 960		
		CARTWRIGHT,	
Milo,	580		
		Cary see Carey.	
		Carye see Carcy.	

	PAGE		PAGE
CATLIN,		Ceser see Casar.	
CATELYN,		Chace see Chase	
CATLYNE,		CHADBORN,	
CATLYN,		Thadmus,	528
Reginald,	188	Thomas,	528
Richard,	186, 811, 1060	CHADDOCKE,	
CATELL,		Richard,	130
	612	CHADBWICKE,	
William,	612	John,	1125
CATTON,		CHAFFNEY,	
Thomas,	245	Thomas,	465
CAUNTE,		CHALADLE,	
CAWNTE,		Elias,	252
John,	362	Chalanor see Challoner.	
Richard,	553	CHALCOTT,	
CAUSTON,		Henry,	1066
Tho:,	289	CHALDENE,	
CAVE,		William,	521
Jane,	250	CHALKHILL,	
CAVELL,		William,	340
Thomas,	301	CHALIONER,	
CAWBICKE,		CHALANOR,	
John,	42	Joan,	318
Cawnte see Caunte.		John,	189, 318
CAWNTER,		CHAMBER,	
Roger,	1062	Alexander,	518
CAWTHROPPE,		An,	296
Robert,	580	Edward,	371
CAYSWELL,		John,	742
Marian,	130	Mary,	296
CECIL,		Phillippe,	742
CECILL,		Thomas,	742
Dorothy,	1117	Wyllym,	786
John,	540, 1058	See also Chambers.	
Mary,	46	CHAMBERLAINE,	
Ccely see Scely.		CHAMBERLAVN,	
Celly see Scely.		CHAMBERLAYNE,	
		CHAMBERLEN,	
CENELL,		CHAMBERLIN,	
Raphe,	429	CHAMBURLYNE,	
CERVINGTON,			255, 607, 1066
William,	361	Ales,	643
CERYSON,		Elizabeth,	939
Mary,	619	George,	341

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>CHAMBERLAINE,—continued.</i>		<i>CHAMPLAIN,—continued.</i>	
Jame,	367	Thomas,	26, 1004
Johan,	599	William,	444, 910, 1062, 1063
John,	369, 371, 483, 552, 599, 631	CHAPLE,	
Richard,	341	Anne,	205
Robert,	236	CHAPPELL ALS BAILIE,	
Thomas,	939	Elizabeth,	29
CHAMBERS,		Chaplyn see Chaplain.	
Edward,	1083	CHAPMAN,	
Ellen,	75	CHAPPMAN,	
Elizabeth,	345	255, 692, 863	
Henry,		Agnes,	377
Hennery,	542, 672	Christopher,	797
John,	266	Elizabeth,	808
Richard,	1055	Francis,	798
Thomas,	180	Henry,	1190
William,	805	John,	391, 474, 508, 531
See also Chamber.		Mary,	742
CHAMBERS, GOODWIN ALS,		Nicholas,	428
Anne,	231	Paule,	636
Elizabeth,	286	Richard,	598
Hennery,	231	Robert,	222, 808
Jane,	286	Stephen,	284
Mary,	231, 286	Thomas,	508, 934, 935
Ralph,	231, 286	CHAPMAN, BARKER ALS,	
William,	75, 231, 286	Thomas,	69
Chamburlyne see Chamberlaine.		CHAPYN,	
CHAMPES,		William,	443
Mayo,	489	CHARD,	
CHAMPION,		Thomas,	1046
Phillip,	792	CHARITON,	
CHANLER,		Symon,	836
John,	363	CHARLES,	
See also Chaundler.		CHARLIS,	
CHAPLAIN,		Agnes,	387
CHAPLIN,		Elizabeth,	387
CHAPLINE,		Jane,	387
CHAPLING,		Mary,	387
CHAPLYN,		Thomas,	512
CHAPPLYN,		CHARLESWORTH,	
Elizabeth,	26	John,	981
Fayth,	101	CHARLEWOOD,	
Kathen,	26	Robert,	1092
Richard,	624		
Roger,	1188		

	PAGE		PAGE
		CHEATHAM, — <i>continued.</i>	
		Robert,	473
		Susan,	473
		CHEAVELEY,	
		John,	799
		CHEAVER,	
		Marie,	455
		CHEDWORTH,	
		William,	165
		CHEESE,	
		CHESE,	
		Elizabeth,	343
		John,	312
		Thomas,	488
		CHIEFE,	
		Marie,	36
		CHELDE,	
		Isabell,	597
		Mathew,	597, 598
		CHELL,	
		John,	1055
		CHENEY,	
		CHEYNE,	
		CHINEY,	
		John,	777
		Mary,	270
		William,	361
		CHERRILL,	
		Ann,	703
		Margaret,	703
		CHERRINGTON,	
		John,	397, 837
		CHERRY,	
		John,	607
		Chese see Cheese.	
		CHISEMAN,	
		John,	523
		Richard,	523
		CHESHAM,	
		Robert,	17
		CHESTER,	
		Anthony,	988
		John,	564
CHAMBERY,			
CHAMBERIE,			
James,	319, 320		
Sarah,	319		
William,	319		
CHARME,			
Roger,	603		
CHARSEY,			
William,	524		
CHARTE,			
John,	194		
CHASE,			
CHACE,			
Anne,	615		
Elizabeth,	615		
George,	449		
James,	769		
Proudencc,	770		
Tho,	151		
Thomas,	769		
William,	615, 769		
CHATFIELD,			
Edward,	992		
CHATTERTON,			
CHATERTON,			
	451		
Henery,	155		
Jennet,	575		
CHAUNDLER,			
Alice,	534		
Edmund,	258		
See also Chanler.			
CHAUNTREY,			
Anthony,	1196		
Margaret,	1196		
CHAWCROSTE,			
William,	1160		
CHAWKBILL,			
	352		
CHEATHAM,			
Agnes,	473		
John,	475		
Kellome,	473		
Martha,	473		

	PAGE		PAGE
CHESTER,— <i>continued.</i>		Chiney see Cheney.	
Joseph L., 4, 5, 24, 60, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 99, 117, 118, 163		CHITTLEBURGH,	
Thomas,	261	William,	628
CHESTON,		CHITTOKE,	
Avery,	560	John,	169
Margaret,	38	CHOPPIN,	
CHETHAM,		Richard,	172
James,	298	CHORLTON,	
CHETNOLL,		Hugh,	398
Robert,	791	CHRISTMAS,	
CHETTWIN,		CHRISTMAS,	
Phillipp,	211	CRISMAS,	
CHETWYND,		Daniell,	312
John,	320	Elizabeth,	284
CHETWYND ALS GOODHIND,		Francis,	393
Rebecca,	320	John,	37
CHEVINS,		Thomas,	393
Edith,	393	CHRISTOFERSON,	
Elizabeth,	393	CHRISTOPHER,	
Cheyne see Cheney.		Hary,	486
CHICHESTER,		Peeter,	583
Robert,	259	Thomas,	1065
CHICKERINGE,		Chrispe see Crispe.	
John,	971, 973, 1039	CHRISYHEND,	
CHICKES,		Margaret,	351
William,	635	CHRYSTYAN,	
CHILCOTT,		CHRYSTYN,	
John,	1032	Agnes,	562, 563
CHILD,		Thomas,	563
CHILDE,		CHUDDLEGH,	
John,	263, 293	John,	1046
Robert,	293	CHUFFIN,	
S.,	637	CHURCH,	
Sabastian,	1071	CHURCHE,	
Sil.,	623	138, 222, 608	
Thomas,	293	Edward,	653
CHILLEN,		Elizabeth,	83, 653
Ketherin,	611	George,	653
CHILTON,		Henrie,	653
CHILTONN,		John,	246, 375, 630, 653
John,	526, 527	Margaret,	653
Randull,	508	Michael,	493
Richard,	597		

PAGE.	PAGE.
CHURCH,— <i>continued</i> .	CHURCHMAN,— <i>continued</i> .
Morgan, 493	Elnor, 129, 310, 498
Ozias, 68	Elizabeth, <i>bap.</i> 67, 126, 136; <i>mar.</i> 68;
Percy, 1022	<i>bur.</i> 128; <i>mother</i> 67; <i>other ref.</i>
Roger, 307	310, 500, 502, 547.
Thomas, 314, 653	Elizabetha, 128
CHURCHILL,	Ellen, 310
CHURCHYLL,	Ezekiel, 473, 474
22, 705	Frances,
CHURCHMAN,	Francis,
CHURCHMAN,	Frances,
CHURCHEMAN,	Frances, <i>bap.</i> 124, 125, 128; <i>mar.</i>
CHURCHMAN,	124; <i>bur.</i> 127; <i>father</i> 124, 125; <i>will</i>
Aaron, 125	311, (2), 312, 755; <i>other ref.</i> 300,
Adah, 126	311, 312, 502, 547, 754, 755.
Agnes, 128, 497, 498, 754	Francisci, 124
Agneta, 128	Franciscus, 124, 128
Alice,	George, 620, 630, 631, 800
Alys, 68, 310, 473, 502, 503, 546, 550	Godlove, 540
Alice, 68	Gregory,
Allen, 312	Gregery, 559, 754
Ancharet, 497, 498	Guillelmus, 130
Andrew, 547	Hannah, 124, 125
Ann,	Heloise, 753
Anne, <i>bap.</i> 67, 126; <i>mar.</i> 126; <i>bur.</i>	Henry, 125
68; <i>mother</i> 130; <i>other ref.</i> 498,	Hester, 5
754	Humphrey, 852, 853, 854
Annam, 128	Jana, 128
Anthony, 125, 501	Jane, 5, 128, 499, 502, 629
Antonius, 125	Jeffrey, 612
Benjamin, 125	Joan,
Bridget,	Joane,
Bridgett, 310, 502	Joanne, <i>bur.</i> 76, 126; <i>mother</i> 124, 125;
Charles, 309, 500, 502	<i>other ref.</i> 128, 311, 312, 547, 560.
Cicilia, 128	Johan,
Daniel, 547	Johane,
Dennis,	Johanne, <i>mar.</i> 67, 68; <i>bur.</i> 127; <i>mother</i>
Denis,	124, 126; <i>other ref.</i> 312, 546, 612
Dennys, 547, 612, 935	629, 754.
Dionys, 4	Johannes, 128
Dorothy, 125	Johannis, 124, 128
Edward, ... 126, 128, 408, 409, 500, 853	John, <i>bap.</i> 67, 76, 124 (2); <i>mar. lic.</i> 8;
Edwardi, 128	<i>mar.</i> 103; <i>bur.</i> 128; <i>husband</i> 68;
Elinor,	<i>father</i> 5, 66 (6), 125 (3), 128 (3),
Elianor,	136; <i>church warden</i> 125; <i>will</i> 309,
Ellinor,	310, 546, 559, 629, 753; <i>chan. pro.</i>
	875, 983, 984; <i>other ref.</i> 311, 499,

	PAGE		PAGE
CHURCHMAN,— <i>continued</i> .		CHURCHMAN,— <i>continued</i> .	
502, 503, 512, 546, 547, 560, 612, 629, 630, 631, 754, 755.		<i>admin.</i> 311; <i>chan. pro.</i> 876, 918, 919, 929, 930, 932, 948, 1005, 1011, 1012, 1022; <i>other ref.</i> 341, 500, 502, 1194.	
Jone	76, 559, 630	Richard,	
Joseph, <i>bap.</i> 126 (2); <i>bur.</i> 126, 129; <i>father</i> 126 (2), 127; <i>will</i> 311; <i>other</i> <i>ref.</i> 312, 932.		Richarde, <i>bap.</i> 124, 126, 128; <i>bur.</i> 125, 127; <i>husband</i> 125; <i>father</i> 125 (12), 126 (9), 127; <i>vicar</i> 128; <i>will</i> 502; <i>other ref.</i> 67, 129, 312, 498, 499, 500, 502, 754, 935, 936.	
Josephus,		Richardi,	126, 127
Josepus,	126	Richardus,	127, 128
Joyce,	503	Robert,	
Katherie,	630	Robart,	
Katherine,		Roberte, <i>bap.</i> 67; <i>father</i> 73; <i>will</i> 546, 547, 754; <i>chan. pro.</i> 875, 983, 984; <i>other ref.</i> 309, 310, 546, 753, 754, 935, 936.	
Katheren,		Roger, <i>bap.</i> 124; <i>mar.</i> 122; <i>bur.</i> 125; <i>will</i> 500; <i>other ref.</i> 309, 312, 498, 499.	
Katherin,	67, 124, 629	Rogerus,	124
Laurence,	16	Rose,	449
Magdaleyne,	559	Sara,	67
Margaret,		Susan,	
Margarett, <i>bap.</i> 67, 73, 125 (2), 126; <i>mar. lic.</i> 4, 5; <i>mar.</i> 124; <i>mother</i> 125; <i>will</i> 753; <i>other ref.</i> 311, 312, 498, 501, 559, 755.		Susane,	
Margaretta,	124	Susenn,	
Margery,	546	Suzan,	5, 547, 629, 630
Maria,	130	Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 76, 124, 125; <i>mar. lic.</i> 8; <i>bur.</i> 128; <i>husband</i> 76, 128; <i>father</i> 76 (5), 128; <i>will</i> 310, 497, 498, 499; <i>other ref.</i> 128, 311, 312, 498, 499, 547, 629, 935.	
Marian,	76	Thomasine,	546
Marie, <i>bap.</i> 67; <i>bur.</i> 68 (2); <i>mother</i> 67 (4), 68 (3).		Thome,	128
Martha,	125	William, <i>bap.</i> 76, 126; <i>mar.</i> 122, 126, 127, 130; <i>bur.</i> 126; <i>will</i> 308 (2), 503, 546, 612, 754; <i>chan. pro.</i> 965 <i>other ref.</i> 150, 309, 310, 311, 419, 498, 499, 501, 502, 510, 512, 546, 612, 753, 754, 755, 929, 930.	
Mary,		Williel,	130
Marye, <i>bap.</i> 67, 76, 125, 126; <i>bur.</i> 68; <i>mother</i> 67 (3), 68 (2), 125 (10); <i>will</i> 546; <i>other ref.</i> 309, 312, 341, 474, 503, 559, 560, 930.			
Mathens,	128		
Matthew,		CHURCHYARD,	539
Mathew,		Churchyll, see Churchill.	
Matthewe,	128, 499, 502, 503		
Miriam,	125		
Moses,			
Moses,	125, 547		
Nathaniell,	311		
Nicholas, <i>will</i> 312, 473, 754; <i>other</i> <i>ref.</i> 473, 502, 512, 754.			
Olyffe,	629		
Ozias,			
Osius, <i>bap.</i> 67, 128; <i>bur.</i> 68 (2); <i>hus-</i> <i>band</i> 68; <i>father</i> 67 (8), 68 (5);			

	PAGE		PAGE
		CLARK,— <i>continued.</i>	
Richard,	379	Magdahne,	579
		Mary,	205, 232, 648
Thomas,	465	Priscilla,	1121
		Richard,	475, 732, 1071
Rose,	761	Robert,	
		Robard,	437, 449, 475
CHURCHMAN,		Roger,	151
See Churchman,		Rose,	635
		Stephen,	426
CICELL,		Susan,	232
John,	855	Susanna,	180
		Thomas, 232, 255, 362, 383, 386, 632,	
Isabell,	29	811, 863, 1071, 1072.	
		Tristram,	1059
John,	771	Tryphosa,	776
		William, 135, 243, 247, 377, 475, 579,	
William,	379	697, 698.	
See also Clayton,		See also Clerk and Clerke.	
		CLARKE, GOODWIN ALS,	
Paul,		Anne,	606, 823
Pawle,	918, 921, 922	John,	606
Susan,	921, 922	Thomas,	823
		William,	606
CLARE,		CLARKE ALS WOOD,	
Thomas,	386	Marie,	347
		CLARSIN,	
Underwood,	385	John,	703
		CLATWORTHY,	
CLARK,		Lawrence,	254
CLARCK,		CLAY,	
CLARCKE,		CLAYE,	1002
CLARKE,		Agnes,	44
344, 388, 1141, 1145		Anne,	474
Arthur,	576	Charles,	327
Dorothie,	347	Edward,	474, 492
Edmund,	470	Elizabeth,	44
Edward,	631	George,	44
Elizabeth,	246, 344, 990, 1001	John, <i>hap.</i> 26; <i>mar.</i> 44; <i>father</i> 26	
Francis,	247	(3), 44; <i>other ref.</i> 474, 575.	
George,	570, 1121	Jonas,	474, 1154, 1164
Harry,	384	Mary,	26
Isaac,	544	Miles,	
James,	220, 577	Myles,	474, 492, 1174, 1176
John, <i>mar.</i> 42; <i>other ref.</i> 355, 449, 461,			
471, 475, 665, 784, 864, 1127, 1174,			
1176, 1177.			
Magadelen,	582		

	PAGE		PAGE
CLAY,— <i>continued</i> .			
Nicholas,	1050	Mary,	52
Peter,	327		
Rachell,	492	CLEMENCE,	
Richard,	44, 355	Joane,	4
Robert,	1165	John,	4
Roger,	325, 326	CLEMENT,	
Sarah,	26	John,	537, 985, 1185, 1186
Timothy,	1	Susann,	714
William,	1052	Susannah,	715
		Thomas,	707, 708, 712
CLAYBROOKE,		CLENCH,	
CLEYBROKE,		CLENCHE,	
	329	Alnott,	221
William,	523	Andrew,	221
		Bridget,	216
CLAYTON,		Daniel,	216
CLEYTON,		Dorcas,	221
	388	Dorothy,	221
John,	289	Edmund,	221
Raphe,	1061	John,	216, 1050
Richard,	927	Mary,	216
Thomazin,	289	Phillipp,	221
William,	515	Susan,	221
See also Claydon.		William,	221
		CLENT,	
CLEARE,		John,	1067
CLEERE,			
	1009	CLE'NTE,	
Christopher,	768	Robert,	680
Elizabeth,	971, 972	CLERCKSON,	
		William,	580
CLEAVELAND,		Clere see Cleare.	
CLEVELAND,		CLERK,	
		CLERKE,	
Amy,	63	Anne,	816
Henry,		Catherin,	344
Henrye,	474, 475	Clement,	813
Mildred,	63	Eme,	366
Roberte,	63	Francis,	182
Thomas,	63, 474	Gylbard,	366
		Joane,	182
CLEAVER,		John, 289, 467, 560, 653, 696, 738, 813	813
CLEVER,		Katherin,	800
		Nicholas,	447
Randell,	732	Patryk,	784
Richard,	980	Ric,	784
CLEBE,			
Peter,	639		
Clere see Cleare.			
CLEGGE,			
	938		

	PAGE		PAGE
CLERK,— <i>continued.</i>		CLOPTON,— <i>continued.</i>	
Richard,	1052	Wil:,	298
Sabath,	344	William,	170
Samuell,	344	CLOSTER,	
Thomas,	518	Ann,	138
• William,	9, 261	CLOUGH,	
See also Clark.		James,	751
CLERKE ALS GOODWIN,		CLOWES,	
	188	James,	723
CLEVE, GODWYN ALS,		CLOXTON,	
Christopher,	1078		653
John,	1077, 1078	CLU,	
Cleveland see Cleaveland.		Thomas,	343
Clever see Cleaver.		CLUER,	
CLEWARD,		Francis,	363
Edward,	515	CLUSTON,	
Cleybroke see Claybrook.		Isaack,	788
CLEYFOLE,		CLYFFE,	
William,	811	CLYFF,	
Cleyton see Clayton.		Dorothie,	726
CLIFFORD,		Henry,	185
Anthony,	858, 859	Jane,	185
Christopher,	960	John,	598
CLIFTON,		COACHE,	
John,	300, 385	Sara,	65
CLIPTON,		COACHMAN,	
Susanna,	300	Elizabeth,	908
CLIVELEY,		Coale see Cole.	
John,	405	COALTS,	
CLOADE,		Jane,	798
CLOD,		William,	798
CLODE,		COATES,	
Christopher,	1062	COATTES,	
George,	1062, 1064	COOTS,	
Grace,	1062	COTES,	
William,	182	Ales,	500
CLOOINS,		Johane,	476
Susan,	497	Leonard,	350
CLOPHAMSON,		Mary,	1196
Robert,	1182	Mathew,	500
CLOPTON,		Nicholas,	1196
Poley,	298	Raphe,	927
Walter,	298	Richard,	810
		Robert,	810

	PAGE		PAGE
COATES,— <i>continued.</i>		COCKETT,	
Thomas,	500, 512	John,	680, 806
William,	759	Robert,	680
COBB,		COCKINGE,	
COBBE,		John,	580
1055		COCKROFT,	
John,	632, 653	Judith,	283
Matilda,	753	Sara,	283
Richard,	256	COCKSHET,	
William,	644, 913	John,	1034
COBBES,		CODD,	
Agnes,	110	CODDE,	
John,	652, 654	Robert,	564
COBBET,		William,	1043
COBET,		CODDINGTON,	
Ralph,	1118	John,	576
Roger,	1138	Mary,	273
COBHAM,		CODDINGTON ALS GOODWYN,	
William,	136	Sarah,	273
COBYN,		CODEN,	
John,	489		1188
COCK,		COE,	
COCKE,		COO,	
541		COOE,	
Anys,	465	COWE,	
David,	1115	KOO,	
Nicholas,	1014		1150
Robert,	236, 1014	Agnes,	111, 734
Susan,	1013, 1014	Alane,	481
Thomas,	4	Appolina,	654
William,	442, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016	Drygend,	110
See also Cox.		Clemens,	110
COCKELL,		Clement,	110, 111
Margaret,	136	Dorothy,	364
COCKERELL,		Edward,	1175
Frauncis,	1101	Elizabeth,	44, 110, 477
Inman,	1127	Francis,	755
Robert,	795	George,	654, 1054
COCKERTON,		Joane,	477
Raffe,	1190	John,	44, 457, 657, 785
Cockes, see Cox.		Mary,	457
Cockayn, see Cokayne.		Nathaniel,	16
COCKESON,		Robert,	103, 111, 457
John,	754	Thomas,	768
		William,	775

	PAGE		PAGE
COELL,		COKFELD,	
Thomas,	1122	James,	142
COFFIELD,		COLBECK,	
James,	1160		986
COGG,		Colbie see Colbye.	
COGGS,		COLBRO,	
Joseph,	589, 590	Hen: ,	605
William,	589	COLBROOKE,	
COGGAN,		COLBROCK,	
COGAN,		COLBROKE,	
Andrew,	968	John,	322, 323
Elizabeth,	714	William,	323
COGGESHALL,		COLBYE,	
Elizabeth,	147	COLBIE,	
COGGINS,		COLEBY,	
Andrew,	196	COULBIE,	
COKAYNE,			835
COCKAYN,		Rowland,	802, 803
	301	Thomas,	620
Thomas,	863	COLCLOUGH,	
COGILANE,		Bartholomew,	1088
Jane,	805	COLDMAN,	
COKE,			973
Arthur,	221	COLDWORTH,	
Clement,	221	Nicholas,	749
Cyriake,	221	COLE,	
Edward,	840, 841	COALE,	
Henry,	221	COLLE,	
John,	1047	COWLL,	
Katherine,	220, 221	Alice,	439
Margarett,	221	Edmund,	434
Richard,	1031	Edward,	431
Robert,	221	Francis,	188
Theophilia,	221	Isabell,	167
William,	819	John,	472
COKE ALS CARROWE,		Juno,	393
Richard,	848	Priscilla,	484
COKER,		Richard,	1066
	184	Robert,	522, 586, 1129
James,	215	Sarah,	
Johes,	1170	Sara,	484
John,	1170	Thomas,	272, 692, 990, 991, 1057
COKETT,		William,	230, 446
Edward,	807	See also Coles,	

	PAGE
COLE, BATTLE ALS,	
Agnes,	991, 992
Alice,	992
COWLL, BONER ALS,	
Thomas,	1048
Coleby see Colbye.	
COLEGATE,	
John,	249
COLEMAN,	
COLMAN,	
Alice,	1182
Anne,	151
Christian,	1190
Edmund,	473
Elizabeth,	96, 488
Francis Muriell,	775
James,	1190
John,	417
Katherine,	669
Margaret,	669
Tho:,	759
Thomas,	669
William,	775
Columbine, see Columbine.	
COLES,	
COLLES,	
COLLS,	
Christopher,	291
Edward,	732
Elisha,	283
Jo:,	621
Johane,	812
John,	116, 700
See also Cole and Cowles.	
COLEYNE,	
John,	172
COLFOX,	
Charles,	80
William,	80
COLGNEE,	
Anne,	241
COLINGHAM, DE	
Hugh,	1135
COLINGRIDGE,	
William,	380
Colins, see Collins.	
COLKER,	
William,	1052
Coll see Cole.	
COLLAM,	
Johanna,	151
COLLARD,	
James,	542
James,	570
Colle see Cole.	
COLLEBURY,	
Simon,	282
COLLEGE,	
COLLEG,	
Arthur,	785
Marten,	785
COLLER,	
John,	270
Colles, see Coles.	
COLLET,	
Henry,	312
William,	538
COLLIER,	
COLLYER,	
Henry,	1036
Nicholas,	187
Richard,	884, 1060
Thomas,	727
See also Cullier.	
COLLIN,	
COLLYN,	
COLLYNE,	
Bartholomew,	645
Edward,	448
Elizabeth,	451
Ellioner,	91
George,	455
Henric,	456
John,	455, 456, 686
Nicholas,	455
Robert,	623
Ursuly,	91
William,	91, 455, 767

PAGE	PAGE
Collines see Collins,	
COLLINS,	
COLINS,	
COLLENS,	
COLLINES,	
COLLINGES,	
COLLINGS,	
COLLONS,	
COLLYNS,	
COLYNS,	
354, 470, 491, 1146, 1150, 1152	
Ann,	204
Christian,	318
Daniel,	1067
Edward,	375
Elizabeth,	92, 93, 352
Ellenn,	204
Henry,	385, 819, 820, 1002
Joan,	33
John,	318, 820
Josias,	474
Maria,	676
Maris,	91
Mary,	
Marye,	286, 474
Rachell,	474
Rebecca,	204
Richard,	571, 676, 820, 1063, 1064
Roase,	474
Robert,	209
Samuel, 359, 1147, 1153, 1154, 1155,	
1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161,	
1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1171, 1172,	
1173, 1175	
Thomas,	286, 531
Vrsela,	
Vrsely,	676
William, <i>bab.</i> 91, 92; <i>father</i> 91, 92;	
<i>will</i> 385, 676; <i>other ref.</i> 385, 474,	
1173, 1175	
COLLIS,	
Elizabeth,	232
Jeremie,	232
Margaret,	232
Matthew,	232
Robert,	232
COLLISON,	
COLLYSON,	
John,	648
William,	618, 632
COLLINGWOOD,	
COLLYNGWOOD,	
Elizabeth,	588, 589
Henry,	208
William,	577
Colls see Coles,	
COLLWYN,	
Benjamin,	1054
Collyer see Collier.	
Collyn see Collin.	
COLLYNGHAM,	
Robarte,	784
Collyngwood see Collingwood.	
Collyns see Collins.	
Collyson see Collison.	
COLMANS,	
114	
COLRICK,	
Henry,	1004
COLSTON,	
Alexander,	311
COLSYLL,	
John,	1045
COLTHORPE,	
John,	1030
COLTHROP,	
Blaudina,	1082
Richard,	1082
COLTHURST,	
Edward,	254
Robert,	254, 706, 707
COLTIS,	
Christopher,	291
COLTMAN,	
Roger,	340
COLUMBINE,	
John,	1053
Ventris,	298

	PAGE		PAGE
		COLWELL,	
		COLWILL,	
		COOLLWELL,	
John,	530, 548, 984		
Stephen,	984		
		COLWICHE,	
Thomas,	1080		
Colyns see Collins.			
		COMBE,	
John,	1186		
		COMBER,	
Jane,	1037		
		COMLY,	
Aldum,	232		
		COMON,	
William,	259		
		COMPTON,	
John,	264		
		COMWALE,	
Edmund,	512		
		COMYE,	
Elizabeth,	88		
George,	88		
Thomis,	88		
		COMYNS,	
Robert,	428		
		CONDELL,	
John,	629		
		CONDER,	
Robert,	708		
		CONEY,	
		CONNYE,	
		CONY,	
		CONYE,	
Elizabeth,	577		
Isabell,	1008		
John,	1024		
Prudence,	137		
Thomas,	784, 1008		
		CONGDON,	
Hughe,	410		
		CONINGSBY,	
		CONESBYE,	
		CONINGSBY,	
		Frauncis,	913
		Thomas,	993, 994, 998, 999
		Connye see Coney.	
		CONOP, A	
		Edward,	511
		CONQUEST,	
		Richard,	602
		CONWAY,	
		CONWEY,	
		Christopher,	
		Cristopher,	351
		Conye see Coney.	
		Cony see Coney.	
		CONYERS,	
		Gregorie,	800
		Isabell,	800
		Richard,	800
		CONYGRAVE,	
		Brian,	731
		Coo see Coe.	
		COOCH,	
		John,	27
		Cooe see Coe.	
		COOKE,	
		COOCK, .	
			388, 1164
		Anne,	227
		Bridgett,	221
		Clement,	624, 841
		Dorothea,	162
		Dorothy,	9
		Easter,	305
		Edward,	481, 526
		Elizabeth,	386
		Henry,	454
		Hester,	304
		Jane,	705
		Joane,	904
		John, 227, 521, 722, 911, 945, 1038,	
		1049, 1058, 1066, 1081	
		Joice,	1081
		Margaret,	1049
		Marget,	139

	PAGE
<i>COOKE,—continued.</i>	
Mary,	221
Mathew,	425, 782
Richard,	221, 1058
Robert,	221, 441, 584, 620
Roger,	221
Susan,	471
Theopila,	221
Thomas,	8, 48, 473
William,	241, 242, 449, 705, 1081
COOKE ALS CAROWE,	
Richard,	1101
COOKES,	
Jane,	72
COOKONK ALS BROWNE,	
John,	479
COOLE,	
COOL,	
Edward,	481
Francis,	1075
Thomas,	768
See also Cole.	
COOLINGE,	
Elizabeth,	503
Frances,	503
Mary,	503
Richard,	503
Coollwell see Colwell.	
COOP,	
Benjamin,	652
Maria,	19
Thomas,	317
COOP',	
Elizabeth,	646
Joan,	627
Robert,	663
COOPER,	
	213, 1152
Agnes,	99
Ann,	372
Barnard,	
Bernard,	1024, 1025
Benjamin,	652, 653, 654
Edmund,	209

	PAGE
<i>COOPER,—continued.</i>	
Elizabeth,	671
Ellen,	
Elen,	531, 643
Hannah,	609
Hellyn,	663
Hester,	662
Humfree,	297
Joan,	207
John, 220, 229, 581, 609, 662, 663, 1024, 1025	
Mary,	1024, 1025
Mathew,	372
Richard,	1025, 1026
Robert,	269, 663, 671
Swanie,	643
Thomas,	317, 388, 654, 691, 1071
Thomasin,	93
William,	662
See also Cowper.	
COOPER ALS STENNING,	
Edward,	1094
John,	1094
Coots see Coates.	
COPE,	
Archenden,	312
Dorothy,	993
John,	993
Richard,	993
Walter,	806
COPELAND,	
COPLAND,	
Christopher,	586
Thomas,	585, 592
COPNOR,	
Harry,	883
COPPING,	
COPPIN,	
COPPINGE,	
COPPYNG,	
Agnes,	92
Alice,	92
Dennis,	473
John,	473, 560, 764, 1037
Mary,	92

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>COPPING,—continued.</i>			
Richard,	674, 911		
Robert,	753		
Thomas,	536		
Tobias,	753		
William,	92		
COPSTACKE, COPESTACK,			
Elsabeth,	728		
John,	728		
CORBETT,			
Alice,	775		
Clement,	1040		
George,	8		
John,	346		
Millicent,	1044		
Thomas,	730		
CORCKE,			
John,	370		
CORDALL, CORDELL,			
Bartholomew,	1132		
Humfry,	1132		
John,	297		
CORDIE,			
Elizabeth,	742		
Margaret,	742		
Vastie,	742		
CORDON,			
Bartholomew,	725		
CORDREY,			
Thomas,	1104		
CORFELD, CORFILD,			
Francis,	504		
Richard,	504, 835, 836		
CORLE,			
George,	1075		
CORLES,			
Cawson,	1122		
Lawson,	916		
CORNE,			
Peter,	1003		
		CORNEFORD, CORNEFORE,	
		Edward,	935, 936
		CORNELIUS,	
		Gilbert,	1026
		Jane,	1026
		John,	1026
		CORNELL,	
		John,	475
		Mathewe,	616
		CORNEWALIS,	
		John,	754
		CORNHILL,	
		Robert,	258
		*CORNISH,	
		George,	269
		CORNWELL,	
		Gabriell,	776
		CORPE,	
			680
		Robert,	641, 1080
		CORSER,	
		Johane,	704
		Simon,	
		Symon,	704
		Sisley,	704
		Thomas,	704
		CORTEMA', CORTMA',	
		Jane,	485
		John,	485
		CORY,	
			645
		Rose,	645
		Thomas,	645
		William,	645
		COSEN, COSIN, COSON,	
		Amye,	476
		Elizabeth,	476
		James,	476
		Jeremye,	476
		John,	274, 476, 1048

	PAGE		PAGE
Cosen,— <i>continued</i> .		COTWIN,	
Margery,	486	Joane,	755
Marian,	476	Mary,	647
Maryan,	476	COUCHMAN,	
Mary,	476	John,	926
Rebecca,	476	Coulbie see Colbye.	
Susan,	476	COULDWELL,	
William,	476	John,	926, 927
COSENS,		COULTON,	
COSSENS,		Robert,	655
Elizabeth,	233	COULVERDEN,	
Thomas,	699	Robert,	536
COSSIER,		Couper see Cowper.	
George,	710	Coupper see Cowper.	
COSTEN,		COURT,	
Jeremye,	476	COURTE.	
COTELER,		Edward,	254, 706
Reginald,	420	Symon,	795
COTILE,		COURTE, A	
Robert,	321	William,	521
Cotes see Coates.		COURTHOPE,	
COTSFORD,		Elizabeth,	995
George,	255	COURTHOPE ALS PENNELL,	
COTTERELL,		Margaret,	995
Christian,	372	COURTNEY,	
Cyprian,	372	Edward,	1045
Ciprion,	372	COVENEY,	
Dorothie,	372	COVENAIE,	
Hugh,	372	COVENEYE,	
John,	350	Edward,	1053
Marie,	372	Elizabeth,	395
Richard,	372	John,	395
COTTINGHAM,		Robert,	594
Richard,	581	William,	571
COTTON,		COVENTRY, LORD	
221, 1156		Thomas, 892, 893, 897, 898, 902, 908,	
David,	546	900, 911, 912, 914, 916, 917, 918, 919,	
Elizabeth,	846	920, 926, 928, 929, 931, 934, 936, 939,	
John,	776, 777	941, 945, 946, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954,	
Robert,	846	958, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 969,	
COTTS,		970, 976, 977, 978, 979, 1030	
COTTES,		COVERDALE,	
250		William,	336
Thomas,	501		
See also Coates.			

	PAGE		PAGE
		COWALL, COWELL,	
Nicholas,	470		
Thomas,	736		
		COWARD,	
Esay,	132		
		COWARSEY,	
Alice,	385		
John,	385		
		COWBECK,	
John,	438		
Margaret,	438		
		COWBORNE,	
Ric.,	504		
		COWCK,	
William,	436		
		COWDALE, COWDALL,	
Humfrey,	945, 1038		
Cowe see Coe.			
		COWKEN,	
Elizabeth,	494		
		COWLES,	
John,	812		
Robert,	812		
See also Coles.			
		COWLEY,	
		COWLY,	
Samuell,	342		
Thomas,	1164		
Cowll see Cole.			
		COWOOD,	
William,	684		
		COWOPE,	
Thomas,	727		
		COWP',	
Benjamin,	651		
Ester,	667		
Rachel,	653		
Robert,	104		
William,	667		
		COWPER, COUPER, COUPPER,	
			986, 1184
Admindab,	841		
Alice,	663		
Anne,	663		
Anthony,	981		
Augustine,	453		
Elizabeth,	156, 590		
John,	612		
Katherine,	99		
Margaret,	590		
Marye,	90		
Ozias,	1194		
Richard,	104, 167, 632		
Thomas, ...	108, 317, 590, 640, 977, 978		
William,	166, 338		
See also Cooper.			
		COWSLADE,	
Edward,	376		
		COX, COCKES, COXE,	
Alice,	1058		
Bartholomew,	844		
Bridgett,	380		
Dorothy,	379		
Ellinor,	634		
Francis,	546		
Henry,	379, 385, 1058		
John, ..	187, 228, 281, 293, 379, 608, 823		
Mary,	6		
Richard,	6, 789, 1017		
Robert,	1096		
Rose,	608		
Susan,	823		
Thomas,	368		
William,	517, 681, 1058		
		COXEN,	
Thomas,	383		
		COXETT,	
John,	1034		
Mary,	1034		
		COXYE,	
Elizabeth,	88		

PAGE	PAGE
Coxye,— <i>continued</i> .	Cranley,— <i>continued</i> .
George, 88	Tho:, 294
Thomas, 88	Thomas, 363
CPATES,	CRANWELL,
Elizabeth, 82	Richard, 574
CRABB,	CRAPNELS,
Mary, 42	Joseph, 660
CRACKBONE,	CRASE,
Rycherd, 486	Tho., 581
CRADDOCK,	Thomas, 1096
CRADOCKE,	CRASKE,
John, 338	Elizabeth, 450
Mathew, 1091	CRATTSFORD,
CRAFT,	Mary, 593
CRAFTE,	CRAUFORD,
Elizabeth, 506	Joane, 23
Thomas, 505	CRAVEN,
William, 506	Nicholas, 339
Winifred, 506	Tho:, 610
CRAMER,	CRAWLEY,
Mychell, 655	John, 363
CRAMPE,	Robert, 366
John, 467	Thomas, 363
CRAMPTON,	CRAYDON,
..... 132 266
R, 683	CRAYFORD,
Richard, 221	Elizabeth, 282
CRANE,	John, 815
..... 1176	CREAKMORE,
Charles, 78	Ann, 316
Henry, 186	CREED,
John, 622, 939	CREDE,
Richard, 931, 932	CREEDE,
Roger, 1057	Ann, 232
Thomas, 187, 747	Elizabeth, 232
CRANE, ARBOROUGH ALS,	Henry, 232
Thomas, 633	John, 232
CRANFORD,	Katheren, 232
..... 1144, 1150	Mary, 232
Joane, 23	Robert, 254
Rose, 40	Susan, 232
CRANLEY,	T., 66
CRANLY,	
John, 363	

	PAGE		PAGE
CREEKE,		CRISP,	
Alice,	644	Edwarde,	635
Ann,	644	Nicholas,	960, 1115
Ellen,	644	Parnell,	661
Humfrey,	644	Richard,	225
Mary,	644	Thomas,	1065
CRESSALL,		William,	225, 635, 1057
	388	CRISPINE,	
CRESSOULD,		CRYSBYN,	
John,	498		1155
Thomas,	498	Robert,	78
CRESSWELL,		CRITCHLOWE,	
CRESWELL,		Henrie,	731
Edmund,	427	CROCKER,	
Nicholas,	218, 219, 855	Simon,	792
Peter,	441	CROCKFORD,	
William,	728	Robert,	286
CRESSYE,		CROCKMETT,	
Elizabeth,	1071	Lionel,	692
Jervase,	1071	CROFT,	
Hugh,	1071	CROFTE,	
CREW,			1044
CREWE,		Isabeth,	123
Arthur,	844	James,	437, 438, 439
Selathull,	308	John,	1053
CRICHE,		William,	510
John,	338	Winifred,	510
CRICKE,		CROFTON,	
Henry,	197, 443		1005
John,	197, 443	CROFTS,	
Miles,	359	John,	807
CRIDLAND,		CROFTWYEPP,	
Symon,	710	Nycholas,	595
CRIPLEMER,		CROKE,	
John,	564	John,	880
CRIPPS,		CROME,	
John,	783, 1102	Elizabeth,	228
Nathaniell,	232	John,	228, 229, 704
CRIPPYNS,		Thomas,	228
	528	CROMPE,	
Crismas see Christmas.		Margaret,	466
CRISPE,		Nicholas,	534
CHRISPE,		CROMWELL,	
		Oliver,	110

	PAGE		PAGE
CROMWORLL,		CROSSMAN,	
Francis,	1077	CROSSEMAN,	
			884
CRONEY,		Elizabeth,	253
Mark,	1094	Joseph,	253
		Thomas,	253
CROOK,			
CROOKE,		CROUCHE,	
	949	Richard,	788
Andrew,	205		
Edward,	303	CROW,	
Joan,	209	CROWE,	
John,	1040, 1058, 1059		41, 1164
Ralphé,	1108	Alice,	314, 676, 677
		Anne,	455, 677
CROOKES,	255	Ave,	103
		Elizabeth,	37, 44, 477, 652, 677
CROPLEY,		Francis,	992
Edward,	767	Grace,	676, 677
		Helena,	103
CROPPE,		James,	676, 677
CROPE,		Johan,	676
Joise,	507	John, <i>bap.</i> 40; <i>mar. all.</i> 2; <i>mar.</i> 45,	
Katherin,	510	86; <i>bur.</i> 41; <i>father</i> 36, 40 (2);	
		<i>will</i> 313; <i>other ref.</i> 314, 677, 1060,	
CROSHINGAME,		1120.	
Barbarye,	477	Jone,	40
Elizabeth,	477	Kyrchian,	313
Humfrey,	477	Lidia,	677
John,	477	Margaret,	677
Mary,	477	Margery,	742
Raphe,	477	Martha,	41
		Mary,	455, 677, 742
CROSIER,	1157	N.,	36
		Nicholas,	676
CROSLAND,		Parker,	314, 315
Edward,	866	Philis,	677
		Richard,	41, 455, 641
CROSS,		Robert,	477, 676, 677
CROSSE,		Roger,	477
Alice,	474	Thomas,	652, 677
Jane,	590	William, 39, 44, 313, 314, 315, 676, 677	
John,	361, 590, 742, 1123	Willus,	1184
Jone,	175		
Leonard,	180, 819	CROWDY,	
Margaret,	1123	Richard,	573
Thomas,	475		
William,	624	CROWFOOTE,	
CROSSE ALS GOODWYN,		Judith,	661
Margery,	277		

	PAGE		PAGE
CROWHERST,	553	CUDWORTH,	
Nicholas,	635	CUDWORTHE,	
		Richard,	857, 892
CROWLEY,		Thomas,	949
Robert,	702	CUDWORTH, ELLISON ALS,	
		John,	892
CROWTHER,		CULIN,	
Brian,	856	Henry,	548
Stephen,	1048	Thomas,	548
CROYDON,		CULLENDER,	
Edward,	558	Henry,	92
Katherine,		CULLICK,	
Katherin,	249, 558	Richard,	504
CRUCK,		CULLIER,	
	489	CULLYER,	
CRODGE,		Anne,	651
Elizabeth,	417	George,	633, 634
George,	417	Theophilus,	651
Hugh,	614	CULLIFORD,	
Jane,	614	CULLYFORD,	
Mary,	614	Christian,	417
Richard,	614	George,	417, 418
CRUMPE,		Richard,	417
Nicholas,	534	CULLINGE,	
CRUSHE,		Richard,	555
Dorotheie,	315	CULVERHOUSE,	
Elizabeth,	315	John,	187
Joane,	315	CULVERWELL,	
Robert,	315	Ezekiel,	33
Thomas,	315	CUMBERLEDGE,	
William,	315	William,	732
CRUYS,		CUMMINGTON,	
John,	181	William,	1002
CRYKTON,		CUNLYFFE,	
John,	719	Rachel,	446
Cryspyn see Crispine.		Robert,	446
CUBBAGE,		CUNSTABLE,	
Elizabeth,	225	Joane,	1055
CUBITT,		Thomas,	1055
Robert,	650	CUNYNGHAM,	
William,	248, 652	Alexander,	521
CUDBOLL,		CUPPULBYKE,	
William,	1047	Robert,	561

	PAGE		PAGE
CURBELL,		CURTIS,— <i>continued.</i>	
CURBILL,		William, 187, 285, 515, 599, 808, 809,	
Thomas,	237	809, 927, 1056	
Thomas,	316	CURTNOWE,	
CURLE,		Roger,	404
Margaret,	69	CUSHINGE,	
CURLING,		Gregory,	1037
CURLINGE,		CUSLY,	
George,	544	Robert,	364
John,	56	CUSTANCE,	
Mary,	56	John,	644
CURRAM,		CUTHBERT,	
Johan,	417	Elizabeth,	752
Thomas,	417	Robert,	752
CURSETT,		Sibill,	380
Henry,	1102	CUTLER,	
CURSON,		Dorothy,	961
Richard,	665	Elizabeth,	906
CURTIS,		Thomas,	221
CURTEYS,		CUTLER ALS GOODWIN,	
CURTICE,		Eliza,	279
CURTIES,		CUTTER,	
CURTISE,		Thomas,	452
CURTYCE,		CUTTING,	
CURTYS,		CUTTINGE,	
1139		Elizabeth,	911, 912
Agnes,	23	Thomas,	911, 912
Alice,	515	CUTTS,	
Ann,	515	CUTTIES,	
Elizabeth,	809	Christopher,	1072
F.,	433	Mary,	309
Frances,	650	Thomas,	817
Gabriell,	488	CYED,	
Henry,	961	John,	559
James,	236	DAD,	
Johan,	961	Henry,	327
John,	369, 476, 515, 587	DADE,	
Kateryne,	809	Paul,	236
Luey,	809	Thomas,	258
Margaret,	809	Woullferin,	1054
Marie,	317, 515	DADSON,	
Mary,	488, 809	Elizabeth,	538
Sarah,	217	William,	538
Thomas,	369, 515		

	PAGE		PAGE
DANE,		DARDES,	
William,	282	Thomas,	469
DANFORTH,		DARE,	
Robert,	236	Agnes,	780
DANIEL,		DARLAY,	
DANIELL,		Thomas,	578
DANYELL,		DARLING,	
186, 352, 487		Sarra,	706
Anne,	487	DARMER,	
Ellen,	981	William,	167
Fra :	352	DASHWOOD,	
Hellen,	980, 981	Thomas,	270
James,	173, 980, 981	DAUGHTON,	
Joan,	352	Robert,	1162
Johanna,	5	Daulbie, see Dalby. ←	
John,	173, 1033, 1034	Daulton see Dalton.	
Margery,	487	Dauies see Davies.	
Mary,	1034	DAUKING,	
William,	487	William,	633
DANK,		Dauson see Dawson.	
William,	565	Dauy see Davy.	
DANSON,		DAVENPORT,	
John,	485	DAVENPORTE,	
DANVERS,		DEVENPORT,	
George,	865	Francis,	69
Danyell see Daniel.		Henry,	731
DARBESHIRE,		Job,	69
Alas,	398	William,	384, 868
DARBONE,		DAVID, AP	
Henry,	684	John,	891
DARBY,		DAVIDGE,	
DARBEY,		Thomas,	1186
DARBYE,		DAVIDS,	
Beatrix,	968	Davie see Davy.	
Edward,	220	DAVIES,	
Elizabeth,	966, 967, 968	DAVIES,	
Henry,	966, 967, 968	James,	496
John,	743	Moses,	1018, 1019
Judith,	677	Robert,	1018, 1019
Marie,		William,	804
Marye,	967, 968		
William,	551, 557		
See also Derby.			

	PAGE		PAGE
DAVIES, EDWARDS ALS,		DAWKING,	
William,	794	DAWKIN,	
DAVIS,		DAWKENS,	
DAVYS,		DAWKYNS,	
Clement,	209	Alice,	633
Edward,	508	Johan,	89
Elizabeth,	346	Thomas,	585
Hughe,	494	William,	635
Joane,	508	DAWPORT,	
John,	1026	Peeter,	384
Katherine,	981	DAWSEY,	
Loury,	613	Robert,	585
Sarah,	606	DAWSON,	
William,	279, 508, 980, 1005	DAUSON,	
DAVY,		Anne,	1093
DAUY,		Ed:,	693
DAVE,		Edward,	1093
DAVEY,		Hugh,	
DAVIE,		Hewgh,	350
DAVYE,		John,	46, 80, 170
Agnys,	705	Jone,	163
Alice,	8, 96	Robert,	592
Andrew,	92, 93	Roger,	945, 1038
Gregory,	666	Thomas,	230, 650
Hannah,	671	DAWTREY,	
Henry,	426, 455, 566	Fraunces,	1048
Margaret,	82	DAY,	
Marian,	93	DAYE,	
Nicholas,	570	DEY,	
Paule,	248	DEYE,	
Thomas,	418		545
William,	662, 705	Briant,	1066
DAVIE, AP		Christian,	767
Richard,	932	Edmond,	678
Davys see Davis.		George,	227, 534, 535
DAVYSON,		Jane,	677
Richard,	680	Joan,	678
DAWE,		John,	291, 484, 566, 677, 817
Christopher,	877	Jone,	677
Edmonde,		Katherine,	791
Edmund,	911, 912	Margaret,	134, 677
John,	877, 878	Marie,	677
Katheryne,	911, 912	Marye,	545
Mary,	148	Mathewe,	42
William,	186, 819	Richard,	323, 918, 1092

	PAGE
<i>DAY,—continued.</i>	
Robert,	175, 484, 672
Simon,	574
Thomas,	600, 685, 1076
William,	350, 677
DAYELL,	
William,	797
DAYHAR,	
William,	571
DAYNES,	
DAINES,	
	488
Joane,	677
John,	88
Margaret,	88
Marie,	88
Nicholas,	1036
Paul,	88
William,	88, 640
DEANE,	
DEEN,	
Robert,	204
Taunton,	1186, 1187
William,	467, 657, 1174, 1176
DEANING,	
Tonsay,	377
Dearcing see Deering.	
DEAVE,	
Robert,	1129
See also Davy.	
DEBNAM,	
Johes,	1167, 1168, 1169, 1170
John, 1143, 1148, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170	
Roger,	455
Tobie,	1167
DECROFTE,	
	334
DEE,	
Christopher,	199
John,	368
Robert,	304
DEED,	
Susan,	504

	PAGE
DEEKES,	
	1161, 1164
Anne,	454
John,	454
William,	135
See also Dix and Dykes.	
Deeh see Deane.	
DEERING,	
DEAREING,	
DEREING,	
DERINGE,	
John,	621, 622
Richard,	1052
William,	666
DELBROOKES,	
John,	964
DELL,	
Raphe,	211
DELLO,	
Rob:,	80
DELNES ALS GODWIN,	
Mary,	239
DEMANDE,	
Richarde,	800
DEN,	
Jhon,	702
DENE, A	
Th:,	566
DENMAN,	
	1052
Mary,	451
Richard,	451
DENMARKE,	
William,	449
DENNIS,	
	785
George,	553
Thomas,	1064
DENNY,	
William,	970, 1069
DENSY,	
John,	698

	PAGE		PAGE
DENT,		DEVERALL,	
Thomas,	1191	DEVERELL,	
DENTON,		Christian,	179, 180
Thomas,	1130	John,	179
DENTRAM,		DEW,	
Richard,	1115	DEWE,	
Dentree see Daintree.		Christofer,	681
DENYNGTON,		Christophere,	893, 894
Reymond,	351	John,	893, 894, 974
DEPFORD,		Katherine,	974
Agnes,	597	Rose,	894
DEWBALL,		Thomas,	877, 878, 893, 894, 974
DERBY,		DEWSALL,	
Edward,	968	John,	342
William,	1130	DEWSING,	
Earl of, William,	1110	John,	688
See also Darby.		DEWSON,	
Dereing see Deering.		William,	583
Deringe see Deering.		DENTER,	
DERRICKE,		DEXTAR,	
DERICK,		Agnes,	629
DERICKE,		Jane,	671
DIRRICKE,		John,	629, 630, 631
Elizabeth,	3	Katherine,	630
Francis,	1058	Katheryn,	631
John,	884, 1060, 1061	Robert,	
DERRINGTON,		Roberte,	630, 631
Thomas,	40	Dey see Day.	
DESSELEY,		Deye see Day.	
George,	823	DIBALD,	
DESTER,		Ralphe,	1137
John,	395	DIBBLE,	
DEUTY,		DIBELL,	
John,	503	John,	711
DEVENEY,		William,	781
631		DICHFIELD,	
DEVENISH,		Edward,	1115
Henry,	859	DICKE,	
John,	898, 899	Ellis,	510
Devenport see Davenport.		John,	510
DEVER,		Dickes see Dix.	
Robert,	583	DICKENSON,	
		DICKONSON,	
			803

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>DICKENSON,—continued.</i>		Dirricke, see Derricke.	
Leonard,	339	DISCOR,	
Thomas,	581	John,	1118
DICKERSON,		DITON,	
John,	797	Dorothy,	589
Nicholas,	662, 667		590
DICKMAN,		DIX,	
Robert,	819	DICKES,	
DIGBYE,			328, 341
Edward,	221	William,	642
DIGGFS,		See also Deekes and Dykes.	
Thomas,	1054	DIXON,	
DIKEMAN,			263
William,	734	Richard,	129
DIKER,		DOANE,	
William,	331	DONE,	
DILKE,		Elizabeth,	130
Laurence,	1004	John,	1067
DILLINGHAM,		DOBBES,	
	339		1049
DILLOW,		DOBBINS,	
Joane,	495	DOBBYNS,	
DILNOTT,		Daniel,	914, 917
DILNUTT,		DOBBYN,	
Anne,	548	DOBYN,	
Nicholas,	548	DOBYNE,	
DIMMOCK,		Grace,	898, 899
DYMOKE,		Joane,	899
John,	1069, 1070	Johan,	898
Sibella,	292	Richard,	131, 898, 899
DINGLE,		DOBELL,	
DYNGLE,		DOBLE,	
John,	846, 847	DOWBLE,	
DINGLEY,		Symon,	811
DINGLYE,		Walter,	982, 1000
Elizabeth,	292	DOBSON,	
Johan,	480	Anthony,	419
William,	411	Nathaniell,	466
DINNERY,		Dobyn see Dobbyn.	
Sarah,	279	Dobyne see Dobbyn.	
DINSDALE,		DOCKING,	
DINSDALL,		Roger,	640
John,	593		

	PAGE		PAGE
		DODD,	
		DOD,	
		DODDE,	
Alexander,	475	Thomas,	559
George,	312	DOLFEN,	
Joan,	530	John,	265
John,	1008	DOLLING,	
Richard,	502	John,	291
Tho,	393	Richard,	291
William,	877	Doltan see Dalton.	
Doddam see Dodham.		DOMONYNGE,	
DODDINGTON,		Raffe,	378
DODYNTON,		DONATSON,	
Margaret,	870	Richarde,	754
Thomas,	524	Donninge see Downing.	
DODDLESLEY,		Donnyngye see Downing.	
Elizabeth,	1055	DONYFALL,	
Thomas,	1055		1141
DODESWELL,		Doo,	
Walter,	374	John,	672
DODGE,		DORE,	
John,	3, 78	Henry,	443, 444
DODHAM,		DORMER,	
DODDAM,		Edward,	315
	304	John,	188, 1059
Francis,	111	Robert,	824
DODMERE,		DORMYSHOPE,	
Raffe,	1128	Ane,	266
DODSON,		Anese,	366
DODSONE,		Jone,	366
Michael,	238	DORNEY,	
Richard,	1071	Henry,	1118
Thomas,	595	DORRANT,	
Dodynton see Doddington.		William,	759
DOE,		See also Durant.	
Christopher,	610	DORRINGTON,	
DOGETT,		John,	1077
Thomas,	524	DORSETT,	
DOLBIE,			224
Edmund,	228	DORSETT, EARL OF	
Elizabeth,	228	Edward,	1110
Mary,	228	Thomas,	1110
See also Dalby.		DOUCHER ALS SAUNDER,	
		John,	1046

	PAGE		PAGE
DOUER,		DOWLING,	
Anthony, ..	380	DOWLING,	
DOUGHTY,		DOWLINGE,	
DOUGHTIE,		Elizabeth,	320
DOUY,		John,	805
DOWTIE,		Katherine,	684
	496	Kathren,	805
Ann,	149	Mary,	320
Chester,	149	Morthaugh,	805
Francis,	502	Thady,	805
George,	149	Thomas,	19
Hamond,	751	DOWNER,	
Joan,	508	Dorothie,	311
John,	503, 509	DOWNINGE,	
Mary,	503, 504	DONNINGE,	
William,	1111	DONNYNGE,	
DOULTINGE,		DOWNINGE,	
Agnes,	306	Anne,	99
DOUNDAY,		Dionys,	662
Thomas,	819	Francis,	662, 664
DOUNE,		Gabriell,	413
	917	John,	662
Dousyng see Dowsing.		Jone,	378
Douty see Doughty.		Joseph,	749
DOVE,		Katerine,	662
Edmund,	912	Raffe,	
Robert,	1070	Rauffe,	378
Thomas,	449, 559	Thomas,	662, 664
Dowble see Doble.		William,	242
DOWDAW,		DOWNYS,	
John,	550	Thomas,	600
DOWE,		DOWSE,	
Cateren,	1139	John,	581
Mary,	1139	DOWSETT,	
Robert,	768	DOWSETTE,	
Thomas,	735	George,	423
Dowghtie see Doughty.		Humfry,	423
DOWINGE,		Rafe,	423
Stephen,	750	Richard,	423
DOWLER,		Sara,	423
Margaret,	945	William,	423
DOWLE,		DOWSING,	
Abraham,	553	DOUSYNG,	
		DOWSINGE,	
		Johannes,	151
		John,	151, 690

	PAGE		PAGE
DOWSING,— <i>continued</i> ,		DREW,	
Margaret,	661	DREWE,	
Tho,	394	Clement,	329
William,	661, 686	Richard,	299
DOYLY,		DRIGHTYE,	
Barthram,	675	Elizabeth,	581
Edmund,	187	DRINKEL,	
Edward,	675	DRINKER,	
Elizabeth,	187, 675	Philip,	935, 936
Margaret,	675	DRORAMIS,	
Marie,	675	Henry,	249
DRAKE,		DRUCE,	
	299, 363	Richard,	292
George,	1064	DRURY,	
Helen,	669	DRURIE,	
John,	626, 640, 1046, 1062	John,	182
Richard,	258	Robert,	330, 332
Samuel G.,	1175	St. Drue,	651
William,	886, 893, 1062, 1063, 1064	William,	813
DRANE,		DRYON,	
Robert,	1057	Mary,	1055
See also Drayne.		John,	1156, 1166
DRAP,		Robert,	423
Joseph,	475, 1163	DRYWOOD,	
DRAPER,		Sallaman,	1148
John,	456, 1033	Solomon,	1149, 1167
Joshua,	1149, 1152, 1167, 1168	DUBLET,	
Robert,	438	Owin,	640
Rychard,	1144	DUCK,	
Thomas,	186	Johan,	566
DRAYCOTT,		John,	567
John,	872	DUCKS,	
Phillippe,	872	Elizabeth,	785
DRAYNE,		DUDLEY,	
Edward,	572	Roger,	732
See also Drane.		DUFFIELD,	
DRAYSON,		DUFFYLD,	
William,	559	John,	877
DRAYTON,		Theophilus,	1129
Agnes,	596	Thomas,	783
DREFFIELD,		William,	196
John,	877		

DUKE,	PAGE	DUNSTON,	PAGE
	267	Henry,	759, 981
Ambrose,	675	Thomas,	276
Dorothea,	315	DUNTIN,	
Edmund,	315, 316	John,	265
Elizabeth,	675	DUPLIN,	
Francis,	280	Thomas,	655
John,	279, 282, 912	DUPPE,	
Joseph,	488	William,	338
Parnell,	912	DURANT,	
Richard,	1064	DURANTE,	
Sarah,	280	DURRANT,	
Thomas,	316	Richard,	1077
DULBY,		Robert,	348
William,	275	Roger,	1044
D'ULCETT,		Samuel,	1077
Margaret,	38	See also Dorrant.	
DUMBELOE,		DURBOLL,	
Alice,	447	Ri:,	761
Ann,	445	DURDEN,	
Anthony,	445		458
Elizabeth,	445	DURLIN,	
Margaret,	447	John,	254
DUMHELDE,		DURNELL,	
Elizabeth,	442	John,	1058
DUNBABEM,		Durrant see Durant.	
James,	1126	DURRELL,	
DUNCOMB,		Mary,	1180
DUNCOMBE,		DUTTON,	
Edward,	927, 928, 934, 938	Sarah,	80
Henry,	203	DWATUR,	
John,	1059	Robard,	448
DUNDABEND,		DYER,	
James,	813	Anne,	733
DUNHAM,		George,	485
Edward,	453	John,	485
DUNNE,		Katherine,	680
Francis,	625	Lydia,	294
Thomas,	504	DYKES,	
DUNNELL,		DYKS,	
	455		451
DUNNINGTON,		Thomas,	1054
Elizabeth,	579	See also Deekes and Dix.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		EALLES,— <i>continued.</i>	
Robert,	617	Nicholas,	983
Dymoke see Dimmock.		Sarah,	983
DYNE,		Thomas,	936
Joan,	783	EAMES,	
Dyngle see Dingle.		Samuel,	1191
DYNNES,		EANDOLP,	
Anne,	804	John,	617
DYSON,		EARLSMAN,	
John,	1071	John,	858
Thomas,	1071	EASTE,	
William,	1071	John,	570
DYSSE,		Richard,	338
Thomas,	98	EASTERFIELD	
EACHARDE,		Edward,	231
ECHARD,		EASTICK,	
Christopher,	317	John,	627
Elizabeth,	317	EATON,	
John,	317	ETON,	
Katherine,	317	John,	489, 547
Loye,	317	Peter,	554
Martha,	316	Thomas,	349
Peter,	317	Eayre see Ayer.	
Richard,	317	EBBESONN,	
Thomas,	316	Ellsebeth,	585
Thomazin,	317	ECCAM, AD	
EACOCK,		Richard,	1138
Grace,	944	ECCLES,	
EADE,		Elizabeth,	645
EDDIE,		ECCLESTONE,	
EDI,		ECCLESTON,	
EDYE,		ECKELTON,	
Edmond,	1056, 1057	ECCLESTON,	
Jo:,	418	Bridget,	1195
John,	92	James,	105
Sarah,	217	Mary,	105
Eades see Edes.		Roger,	1195
EAGLE,		Thomas,	107, 496
Margery,	1148, 1152, 1153, 1163	See also Egglestone.	
EALLES,		Echard see Eacharde.	
EILES,		Eckelton see Ecclestone.	
EYLES,		Eddie see Eade.	
Ann,	936	EDEAS,	
John,	484	William,	467

	PAGE		PAGE
EDEN,		EDRICH,	
Anne,	419	Richard,	827
John,	364	EDWANS,	
Mary,	364	John,	347
Richard,	192	EDWARD,	
Thomas,	192	EDWARDE,	
EDERS,			184
Willus,	1168	Elizabeth,	298
EDES,		John,	529
EADES,		Margerye,	485
EEDES,		Richarde,	518
George,	1165	William,	298
Margaret,	700	EDWARDS,	
Thomas,	383	EDWARDES,	
William,	700		1140
EDGAR,		Abraham,	204, 983
Herry,	132	Agnes,	303
Mary,	132	Avery,	240
Nicholls,	316	Edward,	502
Thomas,	258	Elenor,	240
EDGBUSH,		Elizabeth,	244, 603
Tho:,	642	George,	952
EDGE,		Griffith,	489
Ellene,	726	John,	672, 1007, 1008, 1060
Peter,	722	Jone,	834
Richard,	266, 405	Katherin,	1060
EDGEWORTH,		Mary,	346
Edward,	536	Morgan,	398
Edi see Eade.		Oliver,	987
EDLIN,		Phylpp,	368
John,	1179	Richard,	346, 787
EDLINTON,		Robert,	688
Thomas,	203	Thomas,	132, 194, 240, 275, 603, 688
EDMOND,		William,	124, 274, 362
EDMONDE,		EDWARDS ALS DAVIES,	
Feverycare,	1056	William,	794
John,	551	Edye see Eade.	
Thomas,	528	EDYNDEN,	
EDMONTE,		Thomas,	523
	694	Everard see Everard.	
EDMUNDS,		EGAR,	
EDMANS,		Elizabeth,	324
Daniel,	1070	Egcham see Egham.	
John,	347		

	PAGE		PAGE
		EGERLYNE,	
John,	636		
		EGERTON,	
	338		
Thomas,	831, 832, 835, 836		
		EGGLESTONE,	
		EGGLESTON,	
		EGGLOSTON,	
		EGGOLSTON,	
		EGLESTON,	
		EGLESTONE,	
Alice,	803		
Ann,			
Anne,	105, 677, 678		
Bagett,			
Bagget,			
Baggit,			
Baggott,	105, 678		
Bygod,	802		
Catherine,	105		
Dorothie,	802		
Edmond,			
Edmund,	678		
Edward,	105, 678		
Elizabeth,	802		
James,	105, 678, 802, 803		
Jane,	678, 802		
John,	105, 802, 803		
Julian,	803		
Katheren,	678		
Margrett,	803		
Sylvester,	105, 677		
Thomas,	105, 790		
William,			
Wyllyam,	105, 791		
See also Ecclestone.			
		EGGLETON,	
		EGGLETONS,	
Edward,	1060		
Francis,	1059		
		EGHAM,	
		EGEHAM,	
Henry,	167		
William,	167, 168		
		EGLEFELDE,	
		EGLEFELDE,	
William,	421		
Egleston see Egglestone.			
		EHUS,	
Prew,	265		
Eiles, see Eales.			
		EINSDEN,	
			1099
		EKINS,	
		EKYNES,	
Thomas,	694		
		ELDER,	
Jeffrey,	1115		
		ELDERS,	
Ws,	1170		
		ELDMAN,	
Alice,	394		
		ELDRED,	
Dorothy,	207		
Florence,	207		
Jo:,	290		
Joane,	182		
Thomas,	1050		
Will:,	290		
William,	289		
		ELFIAD,	
Judith,	775		
Richard,	775		
		ELFLITT,	
Richard,	632		
		ELFORD,	
Amis,	193		
Joseph,	259		
See also Alford and Olford.			
		ELFRETH,	
		ELFRITH,	
Jo:,	557		
Marke,	539		
Peter,	557		
Elie see Ely.			
		ELINES,	
Daniel,	922		

	PAGE		PAGE
ELKINGTON,		ELMS,	
Anne,	210	ELMYS,	
Thomas,	210	Arthur,	203
ELLAKER,		Christopher,	734
Thomas,	981	Edward,	316
Ellicocke see Alcock.		John,	733
ELLESMERE, LORD		Margaret,	203
Thomas, 838, 841, 842, 845, 846, 847,		Radulph,	923
849, 890.		Robert,	734
ELLING,		Thomas,	117, 733
Geo.,	579	William,	117, 321
ELLIOTT,		ELMES, HELMES ALS,	
ELLIOT,		Danyell,	902
ELLYOTT,		John,	902
	266, 804	ELPHE,	
Elizabeth,	349	George,	572
James,	349	ELSDON,	
John,	187	Thomas,	1047
Richard,	1068	ELSE,	
Robert,	1148	Anthony,	642
William,	476	William,	1061
ELLIS,		ELRING,	
ELIS,		Peter,	336
ELLESE,		ELSTON,	
ELLYS,		ELLSTON,	
	388	ELSTONE,	
Agnes,	740	ELYSTON,	
Anthony,	251	Edmind,	808
Elizabeth,	222	George,	1063
Ezekiell,	222	Isaake,	1052
John,	523, 586	Thomas,	651
Nicholas,	50	ELTON,	
Thomas,	489, 739, 1046, 1071	Nicholas,	1081
ELLISON,		ELVERED,	
ELLYSON, ALS CUDWORTH,		John,	788
John,	892	ELWAY,	
Ellston, see Elston.		Hen.,	672
ELLWYN,		ELWOLD,	
John,	654	Richard,	531
ELMER,		ELWOOD,	
Thom,	673	Sarah,	255
ELMES,		William,	255
ELLMES,			

	PAGE		PAGE
		ENGL, — <i>continued.</i>	
ELY,		Richard,	621
ELIE,		Robert,	621
Joane,	478	Roger,	115, 621, 622, 643
Thomas,	212		
William,	488	FABIAN,	
Elyston see Elston.		FABYAN,	
EMENS,		Anne,	1002
Margaret,	666	Catherine,	1004
		John,	1002, 1004
EMERY,		William,	777
EMERIE,			
EMMERY,		FACIE,	
	1153, 1157	Richard,	215
Abraham,	368		
Anne,	960	FACKRELL,	
Elizabeth,	960	Thomas,	711
Katherine,	960		
Margaret,	478	FAGE,	
Samuell,	478	Dorothy,	327
Thomas,	960	James,	454
		Johanne,	454
EMMERTON,		Sarah,	327
John,	605		
		FAHAN,	
EMMOPP,		Henry,	505
Alexander,	759		
Clare,	759	FAIRCLIFFE,	
		William,	819
EMPEROR,			
	251	William,	819
EMPLADY,			
Edward,	560	FAIREFAID,	726
EMPSON,		FAIRWEATHER,	
Thomas,	640	FAIREWEATHER,	
		John,	819
ENCHMAKE,		William,	804
John,	307		
		FAITHE,	
ENDELL,		Charles,	317
Thomas,	701	Falkenar see Faulkner.	
		Falkner see Faulkner.	
ENGLAND,		Falkoner see Faulkner.	
Alice,	584		
Elizabeth,	584	FALLRAS,	
William,	584, 585	Francis,	340
ENGL,		FANCER,	
INGLE,		John,	820
Bridget,	621		
Gooding,	621	FANCOURT,	
Johan,	621, 622	John,	588
Margaret,	621		
		FANINGE,	
		Thomas,	469

	PAGE		PAGE
FANN,		FARRINGTON ALS GOODWIN,	
FANNE,		Mary,	289
	608	FARRMA', TEDSTELL ALS,	
Robert,	455, 456, 644	Ketherin,	506
William,	449	FARROWE,	
FANSHAW,		Sarah,	231
Thomas,	913	FARSBOROUGHIE,	
FANT,		Dorothie,	316
John,	431	John,	316
FARAM,		FASSIT,	
Mathew,	803		346
FARKES,		FASTOLF,	
Thomas,	822	Tho:,	327
FARM,		FAULKNER,	
Katharine,	56	FALKENER,	
FARMER,		FALKNER,	
FARMAR,		FALKONER,	
Edward,	704	FAWKENER,	
Elizabeth,	1070	Fawkner,	
Frances,	505	Elizabeth,	714
George,	920	Everard,	309
Jane,	585	John,	514, 516, 589
Mary,	912, 920, 921	Mary,	11
Richard,	210, 498, 505	Rafe,	650
Symon,	270	Richard,	732
William,	572	William,	501
See also Fermer.		FAUNTELEROY,	
FARNER,		Jane,	329, 330
John,	505	Thomas,	329
FARNHAM,		FAVIN,	
Awdryan,	1045	Joseph,	294
FARR,		FAWCETT,	
	503	Leonard,	317
Margaret,	271	FAWCON,	
William,	80, 271	William,	53
FARRANT,		FAWETHER,	
Henry,	820	James,	1015
Johan,	820	Josiah,	1015
William,	592	Josias,	1015
FARRER,		Fawkener see Faulkner.	
John,	1063	Fawkner see Faulkner.	
FARRINGTON,		FAWNS,	
Israel,	389		590

	PAGE		PAGE
		FAWXE,	
Harrye,	779		
		FAYE,	
James,	454		
Joanne,	454		
Johan,	454		
		FAYER,	
		FAYRE,	
Alice,	6		
Richard,	793		
		FAYERCLIFFE,	
James,	776		
		FAYRED,	
John,	619		
		FAYREMAN,	
Arthur,	693		
		FEARNES,	
John,	831		
		FEATHERSTONE,	
Francis,	1100		
		FEDERSTON,	
Richard,	561		
		FEELE,	
James,	782		
		FEERING,	
Thomas,	586		
		FEFFERSHAM,	
Editha,	168		
Elizabeth,	168		
Margaret,	168		
Wattkyn,	168		
See also Fethersham.			
Feild see Field.			
Feilde see Field.			
Feilds see Fields.			
		FEINTRELL,	
Richard,	307		
		FELKIN,	
Christopher,	183		
		FELL,	
Agnes,	92		
		FELLOWE,	
Walter,	217		
		FELLOWES,	
James,	231		
Nicholas,	291		
		FELSTED,	
Bridget,	392		
Nicholas,	392		
Richard,	446		
		FELT,	
Alice,	780		
		FELTHAM,	
Elizabeth,	267		
John,	973		
Thomas,	973		
		FELTON,	
			1183
Anne,	688		
Elizabeth,	73, 77		
John,	41, 73, 76, 163		
Phillipe,	688, 689		
Richard,	77		
Robert,	76, 77		
		FELTWELL,	
John,	621		
Robert,	645		
		FEMBOROW,	
Roger,	711		
		FENN,	
		FEN,	
		FENNE,	
Agnes,	733		
Alice,	733		
Anne,	515		
Edw.,	677		
Francis,	645		
Henry,	645		
Isabelle,	733		
John,	733		
Mary,	626, 645		
Thomas,	235, 733		
William,	515		
		FEN, A	
Stephen,	525		
		FENNER,	
Fortune,	915		
John,	1003		

	PAGE		PAGE
FENNING,	352	FETIPLACE,	
		Penelope,	282
FENTON,		FEWTERER,	
Elizabeth,	1070	Margaret,	956
John,	1070	Richard,	956
Nicholas,	775	FEWTRELL,	
Samuell,	1166	Ellen,	307
FENY,		Roger,	307
John,	720	FIDGE,	
FERRY,		Dorothy,	890
FIRBY,		Oliver,	890
Richard,	477, 478	FIELD,	
Robert,	477	FEILD,	
Thomas,	1001	FEILDE,	
FERINKAUGHE,		FELDE,	
Roger,	723	FYLDE,	
FERME,		Benjamin,	995
Richard,	752	Caleb,	535
FERMER,		Dorothy,	910
Richard,	499, 1058	Edward,	689
See also Farmer.		John,	231, 322, 323, 753, 910
FERNEHALGHE,		Nicholas,	1052
Robert,	721	Robert,	449
FERNLEY,		Stephen,	995
FERNLY,		Thomas,	363, 364, 1111
Dorothy,	221	William,	2
Myles,	221	FIELDS,	
FERRANCE,		FILDS,	
FERRENS,		FEILDES,	
Jane,	654	FVLDS,	
Joan,		John,	199, 400, 401
Joane,	654	Thomas,	405
John,	654	FIENNES,	
Richard,	654	James,	1117
William,	654	FIERLEY,	
FERRER,		George,	546
FERROR,		FIFIELD,	
John,	481, 634	Ann,	103
FERRYMAN,		FIFIELD, BAKER ALS,	
Benjamyn,	675	Richard,	299
Feske see Fiske.		Filer see Fyler.	
FETHERSHAM,		FILKIN,	
Katherine,	613	Richard,	212
See also Feffersham.			

	PAGE		PAGE
		FISHER,— <i>continued.</i>	
FILKS,		Jonathan,	587
Henry,	521	Margaret,	673
		Nicholas,	1056
FILLEY,		Olyver,	828
PHILLEY,		Rayff,	720
Henry,	1067	Richard,	691
Filpot see Philpot.		Thomas,	154, 292, 790
		Thomasine,	1087
FINCH,		William,	1068
FYNCHÉ,			
	457	FISHER, JEAKE ALS,	
Henry,	470	Isabell,	863
John, ... 527, 980, 981, 1006, 1007,	1009		
Katherine,	1009	FISHWICK,	
Martha,	545	William,	326
Nicholas,	780		
William,	588	FISKE,	
		FESKE,	
FINE,		Alexander,	91
Agnes,	463	Alice,	91
		Jefferye,	138
FINESMAN,		Robert,	91, 306
George,	1012	William,	1056
FINLAYE,		FISSENDEN,	
Prudence,	624	John,	1055
Firby see Ferby.			
FIRLEY,		FISSER,	
Edmund,	187	John,	214
FIRMIS,		FITCH,	
Anne,	556	FITCHE,	
Elizabeth,	556	FYCHE,	
Henry,	556	FYTCH,	
Martha,	556	FYTCHÉ,	
			819
FISH,		Harry,	1142
FISHE,		Jacob,	1160
FYSHE,		Joan,	270
John,	683, 1067	John,	1084, 1085, 1086, 1087
William,	764	Margery,	362
		Mary,	341
FISHER,		Raphe,	318
FISSHER,		Thomas,	356, 357
FYSHER,			
FYSSHER,		FITHION,	
	293	Elizabeth,	727
Christian,	229	Thomas,	727
Elizabeth,	229, 822, 828		
Henry,	293	FITZALLEN,	
John,	319, 328, 385, 673	Timothy,	818

	PAGE		PAGE
FITZHERBERT,		Flete see Fleet.	
FITZHERBERD,		Flette see Fleet.	
	168		
Elizabeth,	169	FLOOD	
Henry,	168, 169	FLODD,	
John,	168	FLUD,	
Robert,	168	FLUDD,	
Thomas,	169		388, 1112
FITZJOHN,		Danyell,	488
Robert,	516, 517	H.,	486
William,	516	William,	215, 475
FITZLAMBE,			
	1122	FLOWER,	
FLACKE,		Agnes,	328
Robert,	345	Anne,	252
FLAP,		Augustine,	328
Thomas,	299		
FLATMAN,		FLOYD,	
Robert,	651	Tho.,	295
FLECK,		Flud see Flood.	
Simon,	1183	Fludd see Flood.	
FLEET,			
FLETE,		FLYNT	
FLETTE,		FLYNTTE,	
	250	Anthony,	318
John,	736	Jane,	323
FLFETWOOD,		Mary,	1
William,	1050	Thomas,	323
FLEMING,		William,	323
FLEMINGE,			
FLEMYNG,		Fokes see Folkes.	
FLEMYNCE,			
	392, 687, 690	FOLKARD,	
Hester,	245	Alice,	1125
John,	70	Elizabeth,	8
Joseph,	245	Thomas,	1125
Katherin,	245		
Mary,	245	FOLKE,	
Thomas,	604	FOUCKE,	
FLETCHER,		Agnes,	13
	582, 1148	Elleanor,	2
Margerie,	35	Thomas,	13
Richard,	313, 587		
Thomas,	80	FOLKES,	
William,	185	FOKES,	
		FOOKES,	
		FULKES,	
		FOWKES,	
		Agnes,	385
		John,	790, 1120
		Thomas,	765

	PAGE		PAGE
FOKES ALS GOODWYN,		FORREST,— <i>continued.</i>	
Alice,	184	Will,	377
Foorde see Ford.		William,	377, 530
FOOTE, FOOT,		FORRIS,	
Elizabeth,	608	Francis,	651
Jeffery,	170	Mary,	651
John,	411	FORSTER,	
FORBYE,		Humphrey,	275
Richard,	478	Margaret,	723
FORCE,		Robert,	280
John,	1062, 1064	See also Foster.	
FORD, FORDE, FOORDE,		FORYSTER,	
Abigail,	752	Humphrey,	275
Edward,	219	James,	626
John,	729, 1062	See also Foster.	
Jone,	472	FORTH,	
Richard,	323, 433	Robert,	182
Robert,	752	Susan,	628
Samuel,	752	Thomas,	628
Thomas,	472, 753	FORTUNE,	
William,	200, 292, 1062	Ruth,	1123
FORD ALS GOODWYN,		FOSKETT,	
Rose,	200	John,	1043
FORDER,		FOSTER, FOYSTER,	
Phillip,	255		451
FORDHAM, FORDAM, FORDOM,		Alexander,	785
Isabell,	479	Arthur,	1092
Ralph,	449	Edward,	623
Robert,	139	Elizabeth,	1048
FORMAN,		Francis,	672, 1130
Richard,	526	Hughe,	1048
FORREST, FOREST, FORESTE,		John,	395, 811, 1047
	197, 443	Nicholas,	633
John,	1130	Robert,	601, 602
Robt,	515	Roger,	363
Robert,	792	Thomas,	311, 423, 612, 869
Roger,	901	William,	242, 602
		See also Forster and Foryster.	
		Fouccke see Folke.	
		Foulkes see Folkes.	
		FOUNTAINNE,	
		Blanch,	365
		Hugh,	1010
		Mary,	1010, 1011

	PAGE
FOURNVOUGH,	
Richard,	721
FOWELL,	
Joane,	977, 978
Ralph,	977, 978
Thomas,	977, 978
Fowkes see Folkes.	
FOWLE,	
William,	232
FOWLER, FOWLAR, FOWLLER,	
Daniel,	393
Dorothy,	945, 1038
Edmond,	805
Elizabeth,	13, 49, 593
Francis,	187
Gilliam,	593
Humphrey,	769, 770
James,	482
Johane,	786
John,	252, 513, 593
Joseph,	593
Margaret,	574
Mary,	593, 1038
Richard,	580
Sarah,	273
Sibella,	341
FOWLSOME,	
Priscilla,	104
FOX, FOXÉ,	
	748
Charles,	1114
Christopher,	669
Hester,	669
James,	727
John,	104, 450, 619, 638, 720, 1119
Mary,	450
Nicholas,	442, 447
Richard,	500
Somerset,	
Somerset,	931, 1114
William,	436, 619, 796

	PAGE
FOXLOW, FOXLOWE,	
Marie,	223
Richard,	223
Thomas,	223
William,	842
FOXWIST,	
W.,	1006
FOYSON,	
Francis,	692
Foyster see Foster.	
FRANCIS, FRANCES, FRANCYS, FRAUNCIS, FRAUNCYS,	
Alice,	291
Edward,	819
Elyzabeth,	63
Mary,	1159
Mychell,	531
Thomas,	780
William,	
Willyam,	448, 488
Franck see Franke.	
Francke see Franke.	
Franckelinge see Franklin.	
Francklin see Franklin.	
Francklyn see Franklin.	
FRANCKWELL,	
William,	788
FRANKE, FRANCK, FRANCKE, FRANKS,	
	1139
Bridgett,	306
Edward,	455
George,	799
Henry,	312
John,	594, 600
William,	1097
FRANKLIN, FRANCKELINGE,	

	PAGE		PAGE
FRANCKLIN,		FREEMAN,— <i>continued.</i>	
FRANCKLYN,		Matthew,	589
FRANKLINE,		Ralph,	250
FRANKLYN,		Thomas,	820
	552	William,	589
Anne,	365		
Edmund,	273, 611	FREEMANTLE,	
George,	532	John,	1066, 1067
John,	318, 377, 379	Freind see Friend.	
Margaret,	182		
Mary,	179, 218, 532	FREMA',	
Michael,	230	William,	485
Richard,	318, 319, 820		
Rislupp,	319	FREMET,	
Thomas,	365	Richard,	597
William,	318, 319		
		FREMPTON,	
FRASER,		William,	170
Hugh,	1048		
		FRENCH,	
FRAUNCE,		FRENCHÉ,	
Abraham,	129		217, 775, 787
Francis see Francis.		Anne,	42, 217
Frauncys see Francis.		Elizabeth,	703
		George,	216, 775
FRAYLE,		Joane,	278
	213	John,	201, 565, 775, 784
		Margaret,	775
FREAKE,		Peter,	373
FREKE,		Stephen,	786
	338	Thomas,	568
Elizabeth,	449	William,	373
Grace,	449		
Ralph,	1022	Frend see Friend.	
Thomas,	449		
		FRENTCHBORN,	
FREEHILL,			528
Henry,	292		
		FRERE,	
FREELOVE,		FREER,	
Mathew,	364	Annes,	517
		Henry,	361
FREEMAN,		Isabell,	1045
FREMÁN,		Israell, 869, 870, 912, 913, 924, 927, 928,	
	1176	1056	
Ambrose,	1104	Johann,	1045
Deborah,	589, 590	John,	517, 1045
Gerard,	581	Margery,	1045
Johane,	612	Thomas,	361, 517
John,	306, 546, 1050	William,	1045
Katharine,	455	See also Fryer.	

	PAGE		PAGE
FRESTON,		FROST,— <i>continued</i> .	
FRESTONE,		Richard,	295, 681, 764
Elizabeth,	766	Thomas,	625
Marie,	766	William,	23, 992
Richard,	1100	FROST, GOODWYN ALS,	
FREULEN,		Elizabeth,	202
Ozias,	1194	Fruin see Frewen.	
FREWEN,		FRUIT,	
FREWYN,		Thomas,	298
FRUIN,		FRYE,	
Jane,	2	Barnard,	1062
Richard,	44, 1152	William,	1048
FRIDAY,		FRYER,	
Christopher,	479	FRIER,	
FRIEND,		FRYAR,	
FREIND,		FRYERE,	
FREND,		Henry,	
FRENDE,		Henric,	517, 534
FRINDE,		Israell,	869, 912, 913
FRYND,		John,	517
FRYNDE,		Margarett,	679
Alice,	171	Thomas,	268, 517, 679
Ann,	299	William,	184, 1130
Barbaric,	775	See also Frere.	
Gilbert,	1048	FRYKE,	
John,	171, 172, 433, 506	John,	346
Mathew,		Margaret,	346
Matthew,	452, 454	Frynd see Friend.	
Richard,	286, 298	Frynde see Friend.	
Robert,	479	FRYTH,	
Samuel,	430	John,	623, 637
Susanna,	286	FUBLEASE,	
Thomas,	298, 299, 560, 562	Edward,	301
Frier see Fryer.		FUGILL,	
FROGGAT,		FUGELL,	
Alice,	204	Christopher,	591
FROSDICKE,		William,	316
William,	633	FUTTER, DE	
FROST,		Peter,	66
FROSTE,		FULHAM,	
Eden,	804	FULLSHAM,	
Elizabeth,	681	Ambrose,	1169, 1170
John,	237	FULLALOVE,	
Margaret,	638	Richard,	588

	PAGE		PAGE
FULLER,		FYGE,— <i>continued.</i>	
Amy,	229	John,	597
Ann,	622	Thomas,	278
Annis,	491	FYGIN,	
Edward,	423	FYGYNGE,	
Elizabeth,	662	Johane,	470, 471
Francis,	804	John,	471, 519
Henry,	567	Richard,	471
Humfrey,	423	Thomas,	470, 471
Geoffrey,	244, 253	Willyam,	470, 471
James,	491	FYLBRUGG,	
Jane,	423		152
Jeffrey,	244, 253	FYLBY,	
John,	622, 625, 662, 905	William,	92
Jone,	423	Fylde see Field.	
Rebecca,	491	Fyldes see Fields.	
Richard,	369, 423	FYLER,	
Robert,	420, 661	FILER,	
Thomas,	483, 790, 1055	Dabina,	454
Walter,	100	Joane,	454
William,	368	Mary,	454
FULLER, ROWLERIGHT ALS,		Nicholas,	454
Richard,	1122	Sabina,	454
FULLERTON,		Fylmore see Philimore.	
James,	1097, 1098	Fynche see Finch.	
FULMERTON,		FYNNY,	
Richard,	813	FYNNEY,	
FULWELL,		Edward,	815
William,	348, 794	James,	723
FULWOOD,		William,	721, 722
Christopher,	204	FYRETTE,	
Francis,	204, 855	Thomas,	338
George,	855	Fysche see Fish.	
Joiste,		Fysher see Fisher.	
Joyce,	855	Fyssher see Fisher.	
FURMYS,		Fytch see Fitch.	
Agnes,	361	Fytche see Fitch.	
FURT,		FYTH,	
John,	429	George,	1144
Fyche see Fitch.		FYTLING,	
FYGE,		FYTLINGE,	
Arnald,	597	Clemens,	632
Emmote,		Johane,	632
Emmott,	597	Marye,	632

	PAGE		PAGE
FYTLING,— <i>continued</i> .			
Raffe,	632	Johane,	767
Robarte,	632	Thomas,	767
GABBETT,		GANDIE,	
Jane,	607	Will Francis,	88
GABLE,		GANION,	
GABELL,		Thomas,	777
Elen,	698	GANNOCKEY,	
Henry,	698, 699	William,	1118
Thomas,	698	Gant see Gaunt.	
GADBURGE,		GANYLLIFE,	
Jane,	382	John,	246
GADDESON,		GARAWAY,	
	385		250
GADWYN,		GARBLESHAM,	
Adda,	683	Margaret,	769
GAGE,		Gardener see Gardiner.	
John,	1111	GARDINER,	
GAIICH,		GARDENER,	
Elizabeth,	276	GARDYNER,	
GAINES,			352
John,	228	George, ... 970, 971, 972, 973, 1039,	1069
GALE,		John,	1049
Theophilus,	283	Richard,	947, 1099
GALL,		Walter,	750
Humphrey,	308	GARDNER,	
Stephen,	825	Henry,	701
GALLANT,		Hugh,	238
	1158	Jane,	238, 678
GALLAWAYE,		John,	778
Ambrose,	324	Jone,	679
GALLINGTON,		Margaret,	679, 778
	835	Robert,	678, 679
GALLOP,		Thomas,	1130
GALLOPE,		William,	678, 679
Elizabeth,	739	Gare see Geary.	
George,	1021	Garie see Geary.	
Joane,	1021	GARISELL,	
GALT,		Edmund,	852
Thomas,	643	GARLAND,	
GAMBLE,			385
Thomas,	453	Roger,	1047
GAMIDGE,			
Alice,	42		

	PAGE		PAGE
		GARLING,	
	131		
Enoch,	251		
Henrie,	973		
		GARNEGE,	
Charles,	623		
		GARNER,	
		GARNAR,	
Elizabeth,	528		
Richard,	528		
William,	510, 698		
		GARNETT,	
Anthony,	368		
William,	820		
		GARRARD,	
		GARAD,	
		GARRARDE,	
		GARRED,	
		GEBARD,	
		GERRARD,	
		GERRARDE,	
		JERRARD,	
	911		
Ann,	687		
Crisagon,	456		
Dorothy,	456		
Elizabeth,	339		
George,	225		
Gilbert,	274		
Henry,	869		
John,	479		
Judith,	224		
Margaret,	479		
Margery,	479		
Nicholas,			
Nicholas,	69, 339		
Rachell,	233, 456		
Richard,	456, 479		
Robert,	974		
Rose,	225		
Susan,	687		
Thomas,	628		
		GARRETT,	
		GARRET,	
		GARRETTE,	
		JARETT,	
			241, 1160
Alice,	431		
Davye,	318		
Francis,	236		
George,	311, 312		
Jacob,	1115		
Rebecca,	431		
Thomas,	224		
William,	486, 524, 525		
		GARROLD,	
Jane,	485		
		GARROWE,	
John,	410		
		GARTER,	
Lydia,	477		
Richard,	477		
Sarah,	477		
		GASQUINE,	
Suzan,	346, 347		
		GATE,	
William,	524		
		GATEM,	
Thomas,	1093		
		GATHERCOLE,	
George,	673		
John,	648		
Gaton see Gayton.			
		GATTS,	
Joane,	535		
John,	535		
Katherine,	535		
		GAULE,	
Gyles,	255		
Jont,	591		
		GAUNT,	
		GANT,	
			234
Alice,	108		
		GAVSTON,	
Thomas,	167		

	PAGE		PAGE
		GAWEN,	
Thomas,	832	GAWKEDON,	
		Rob,	761
		GAWSELL,	
Bridget,	1195		
Gregory,	1196		
Robert,	1196		
Thomas,	1195		
		GAY,	
		GAVE,	
			1150
Anne,	1148		
Randolph,	780		
		GAYLARD,	
Alice,	82		
		GAYLER,	
Robert,	452		
		GAYTON,	
		GATON,	
John,	569		
Nicholas,	565		
Pawle,	662		
Robert,	222		
Susant,	222		
		GEARY,	
		GARE,	
		GARIE,	
		GERY,	
Anne,	497		
John,	324		
Nicholas,	694		
Thomas,	307, 497		
William,	455		
		GEDGE,	
John,	335		
		GEERING,	
Phellips,	237		
		GEFFE,	
Nicholas,	1120		
		GELDERT,	
Xpofor,	804		
		GELICT,	
		William,	172
		GELL,	
		Thomas,	1003
		Gelson see Gilson.	
		GELSTHORPE,	
		William,	669, 1041
		Gener see Jenner.	
		Genkins see Jenkins.	
		GENT,	
		Alexander,	952
		GENVELL,	
		William,	574
		GEORGE,	
		Agnes,	470
		Bridgett,	689
		Charles,	689
		Clement,	689
		David,	372
		Henry,	57
		Joane,	306
		Johan,	479
		John,	689
		Margaret,	47
		Margery,	479
		Marie,	310
		Mary,	479
		Richard,	479
		Robert,	
		Robarte,	479, 689
		Susanna,	19
		Thomas,	448, 479
		Tobias,	479
		Gervys see Jarvis.	
		Gerard see Garrard.	
		Gerrard see Garrard.	
		Gerrarde see Garrard.	
		Gery see Geary.	
		GESNOLD,	
		John,	1114
		GESNOW,	
		Robert,	735
		Gibbes see Gibbs.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		GIBBON, GIBBON, GYBBYN,	
	329, 1083		
John,	674, 1083		
Nichilis,	674		
Richard,	632		
		GIBBONS, GIBBINS,	
	213		
Anne,	228		
John,	846		
Nicholas,	846		
William,	695, 751		
		GIBBS, GIBBES, GYBBES, GYBBIS,	
	517		
Elizabeth,	253		
George,	859		
Henry,			
Henrie,	217, 543		
John,	533		
Katherine,	666, 667		
Matthew,	1187		
Nicholas,	1187, 1188		
Richard,	253		
Roger,	666, 667		
Stephen,	530		
William,	636		
		GIBSON, GYBSON,	
B.,	284		
Barnabie,	774		
James,	205		
Jane,	361		
John,	291, 877		
Thomas,	394		
William,	1113		
		GICKS,	
John,	463		
		GIDAM,	
John,	421		
		GIDDING, GYDDING,	
		GIDWYN,	
Anthony,	18		
Andrew,	780		
Anthonie,	780		
George,	780		
John,	780		
Magdalen,	777, 779		
Mary,	780		
		GIFFORD, GYFFARD,	
			488
		GILBERT, GILBERTE, GILBARD, GYLBARD,	
			694
Elizabeth,	686		
John,	14, 686, 704		
Margerye,	1094		
Mary,	99		
Thomas,	475		
William,	675, 1057, 1094		
		GILDING,	
Sarah,	625		
Thomas,	671		
		GILES, GYLES, GILLS,	
Agnes,	423		
Ann,	935		
Johan,	122		
John,	453, 658		
Margery,	382		
Richard,	538		
Robert,	483		
Thomas,	935, 936, 937		
William,	381		
		Gilet see Gillett.	
		GILL, GYLL,	
			461, 542
John,	465, 629, 630		

	PAGE		PAGE
GILLET,		GLADDEN,	
GILET,		GLADDYN,	
GILLET,		Alice,	662
GILLOTT,		Persis,	662
GYLGET,		Sara,	662
Ann,	220	GLADE,	
Edward,	804	William,	465
Frances,	175	GLADWIN,	
John,	175	GLADWYN,	
Matthew,	804	Lemll,	288
William,	538, 1120	Nicholas,	875
GILLIOTT,		Tho,	288
George,	1029	GLAMFILE,	
GILLMAN,		Steven,	1051
Grace,	677	GLANFEILDE,	
Nicholas,	677	Thomas,	185
GILMORE,		GLASCOCK,	
GILLMOR,		GLASCOCKE,	
John,	788, 791	GLASCOK,	
GILPIN,		Agnes,	485
GILPYN,		Ann,	485
Thomas,	545	Christopher,	485
GILSON,		Dorothy,	362
GELSON,		Jane,	485
GYLSON,		John,	485
Barbara,	1090	Lawrence,	485
John,	899	Marie,	430
Margaret,	518	Susan,	424
Thomas,	1090	Thomas,	485
GIPPER,		William,	485
John,	771	GLASSEMAN,	
GIRLING,		Thomas,	181
GIRLINGE,		GLENHAM,	
GIRLINGS,		Thomas,	221
	1069	GLESON,	
John,	626, 972	George,	870
Samuel,	6, 106	James,	870
Thamar,	750	Thomas,	1095, 1096
Thomas,	750, 951, 952	GLOFIER,	
GIRLTS,			1156
Rachell,	280	GLOSTER,	
GIVER,		Andrew,	764
GYVER,		GLOU',	
John,	449	William,	463
William,	448		

	PAGE		PAGE
GLOVER,		GODDES,	
Also,	378	Ames,	393
Elizabeth,	141, 389	James,	393
John,	147, 148, 222	John,	393
Richard,	15, 389	Leonard,	393
Robert,	148	Mary,	393
Susan,	148	Thomas,	393
W.,	535	Goddin see Goodwin.	
Walter,	608	Goddine see Goodwin.	
William,	495, 581	Godding see Goodwin.	
Goadinge see Goodwin.		Goddinge see Goodwin.	
GOALIER,		Goddings see Goodwin.	
Robert,	1068	Goddings see Goodwin.	
GOATE,		Goddins see Goodwin.	
Robert,	109	Goddon see Goodwin.	
GOATLEY,		Goddwin see Goodwin.	
George,	549	Goddwyn see Goodwin.	
GOBLE,		Goddyn see Goodwin.	
Mathew,	256	Goddyne see Goodwin.	
GOBOULD,		Goddyng see Goodwin.	
GOBOLDE,		Goddyng see Goodwin.	
	744	Goddyns see Goodwin.	
Robert,	739	Goden see Goodwin.	
GODBYE,		GODENHAM,	
	705	Agnes,	679
GODD,		John,	679
GOOD,		Godent see Goodwin.	
Adrian,	58	GODESDEN,	
John,	58	Roger,	385
Rychard,	58	Godewyn see Goodwin.	
GODDARD,		Godewyne see Goodwin.	
Anne,	476	GODFREY,	
George,	155	GODFRAIE,	
Jane,	476	GODFRE,	
Katereigne,		GODFRIE,	
Kateryne,	476	GODFRY,	
Nicholas,	476	GODFRYE,	
Robert,	711	Agnes,	633
See also Gottard.		Buffin,	542
Goddein see Goodwin.		Lewes,	1002
Godden see Goodwin.		Margaret,	72
Gooddene see Goodwin.		Richard,	1050
Goddens see Goodwin.		Thomas,	1178
		Thomazine,	136
		William,	480, 533, 633

	PAGE		PAGE
		GODHELP,	
		GOLDHELP,	
Thomas,	601	Andrew,	196
Godin see Goodwin.		GOGNEY,	
Godine see Goodwin.		Richard,	665
Goding see Goodwin.		GOLBERD,	
Godinge see Goodwin.		GOLBEDE,	
GODLOVE,		John,	519
Johane,	546	GOLDE,	
Godowyn see Goodwin.		John,	752
GODSALVE,		See also Gould.	
GODSAFE,		GOLDESBOROUGH,	
GODSALFE,	485	GOLDISBOROWE,	
Jane,	222	GOULDSBREY,	
Richard,	1132	Flower,	388
GODSELL,		Lawrence,	139
Simon,		Prudence,	388
Symon,	338	Susan,	388
GODSON,		Thomas,	388
	590	GOLDFINCH,	
GODWAY,		Thomas,	601
GODWAYE,		GOLDHATCH,	
Henry,	699	William,	548
William,	836	Goldhelp see Godhelp.	
Godwen see Goodwin.		Golding see Goulding.	
Godwin see Goodwin.		GOLDINGHAM,	
Godwine see Goodwin.		GOULDINGHAM,	
Godwing see Goodwin.		Abigail,	919
Godwinn see Goodwin.		Henry,	747, 919, 920
Godwun see Goodwin.		Goldisborowe see Goldesborough.	
Godwyn see Goodwin.		GOLDROPE,	
Godwyne see Goodwin.		Thomas,	649
Godwynn see Goodwin.		GOLDSMITH,	
Godwynne see Goodwin.		GOLDSMYTH,	
Godyn see Goodwin.		GOULDSMITH,	
Godyng see Goodwin.		Alice,	561
Godynge see Goodwin.		Dorothe,	95
Godynn see Goodwin.		Henry,	
GOFFE,		Henrie,	878, 954
GOFF,		John,	561
John,	1055	Samuell,	1022
Richard,	258	William,	95
See also Gough.		GOLDWELL,	
		John,	934

	PAGE		PAGE
		GOLDWICK,	
Thomas,	231		GOODCHILD,
		GOLDWIN,	
Leuce,	113		377
		GOLDWORTH,	377
Thomas,	523		GOODDAYE,
		GOLDSWORTH,	GOODAY,
Michael,	1044		GOODDAY,
		GOLDESWORTHY,	GOODIE,
		GOLDESWORTHIE,	GOODYE,
		GOLSWORTHY,	GUDAY,
John,	1062, 1064		GUDAYE,
			1139, 1141
		GOLFERY,	Alys,
John,	1064		486
		GOLLEIT,	Anne,
	939		486
		GOLTIE,	John,
William,	756		486, 1055, 1139, 1140, 1143
		GOLYFORD,	Myhell,
	329		486
		GOMAY,	Robert,
Annis,	296		486
		GOMEWELL,	Thomas,
	274		386
Gondwyn see Goodwin.			Gooddayn see Goodwin.
		GONSON,	Gooddeen see Goodwin.
Nicholas,	796		Gooddein see Goodwin.
		GOOCH,	Goodden see Goodwin.
		GOOCHE,	Gooddene see Goodwin.
Francis,	645		Gooddenge see Goodwin.
Jeremy,	678		Gooddenn see Goodwin.
Richard,	823		Gooddens see Goodwin.
Robert,	688, 692		Gooddin see Goodwin.
Thomas,	742		Gooddind see Goodwin.
William,			Gooddine see Goodwin.
Wyllm,	8, 690		Gooddines see Goodwin.
		GOODALL,	Goodding see Goodwin.
		GOODELLE,	Gooddinge see Goodwin.
Joane,	980		Gooddingses see Goodwin.
Thomas,	216		Gooddwen see Goodwin.
		GOODBYE,	Gooddwin see Goodwin.
Alice,	592		Gooddwinne see Goodwin.
			Gooddyn see Goodwin.
			Gooddyne see Goodwin.
			Gooddyng see Goodwin.
			Gooddyng see Goodwin.
			Gooddynges see Goodwin.
			Gooddyns see Goodwin.
			GOODE,
			Matthew,
			515
			Goodelle see Goodall.
			Gooden see Goodwin.
			Goodenge see Goodwin.
			Goodens see Goodwin.

	PAGE		PAGE
GOODES,	385	GOODSONNE,	
Goodewin see Goodwin,		Daniell,	99
Goodewyn see Goodwin,		GOODSWINE,	
Goodewyne see Goodwin.		Benjamin,	627
Goodhin see Goodwin,		Elizabeth,	627
Goodhind see Goodwin,		Henry,	627
Goodhinde see Goodwin,		Joseph,	627
Goodin see Goodwin,		Richard,	627
Goodine see Goodwin,		Goodwane see Goodwin.	
Gooding see Goodwin,		Goodwayne see Goodwin.	
Goodinge see Goodwin,		Goodwayne see Goodwin.	
Goodings see Goodwin,		Goodwen see Goodwin.	
Goodins see Goodwin.		Goodwene see Goodwin.	
GOODLADDE,		Goodwhine see Goodwin.	
Jone,	78	GOODWICHE,	
GOODMA',		Elizabeth,	131
Elizabeth,	506	Joan,	131
GOODMAN,		GOODWIFE,	
	33	Alice,	701
Francis,	510	Goodwind see Goodwin.	
Giles,	266	Goodwine see Goodwin.	
Henry,	36	Goodwines see Goodwin.	
John,	36, 505	Goodwing see Goodwin.	
Phillipp,	830	Goodwinge see Goodwin.	
Rowland,	806	Goodwin see Goodwin.	
Thomas,	33	Goodwinne see Goodwin.	
William,	699	Goodwins see Goodwin.	
Winifred,	266	Goodwun see Goodwin.	
GOODNI,		Goodwune see Goodwin.	
Katharyne,	13	GOODWYLL,	
GOODRAM,		John,	783
John,	112	Goodwyn see Goodwin.	
Thomas,	629	Goodwyne see Goodwin.	
GOODRAN,		Goodwyng see Goodwin.	
Thomas,	630	Goodwyng see Goodwin.	
GOODRICHE,		Goodwynn see Goodwin.	
Thomas,	819	Goodwynne see Goodwin.	
GOODRICK,		GOODYARNE,	
GOODRICKE,		Richard,	511
Audrey,	675	GOODYCE,	
Lyon,	675	Elizabeth,	514
Margaret,	675	GOODYEARE,	
Richard,	675	James,	790
		Goodyn see Goodwin.	

	PAGE		PAGE
GOODYNCHE,		GORSTELOW,	
Elizabeth,	765	Richard,	275
John,	763, 765	See also Gosstelowe.	
Kateryn,	763	GOSFORTH,	
Robert,	763	Symon,	568
Ruben,	141	GOSLING,	
William,	763	GOSLINE,	
Goodyne see Goodwin.		GOSLINGE,	
Goodynge see Goodwin.		GOSTLINGE,	
Goodynne see Goodwin.		Ann,	134, 628
Goodyns see Goodwin.		Anne,	666, 667, 867
GOOGE,		Ben :,	670
Thomas,	187, 188	Elizabeth,	890, 891
GOOSE,		Henry,	
William,	278	Henrie,	
Goowin see Gowinge.		Henrye,	266, 666, 667
GORBOLD,		Mathew,	667
Bridget,	692	Thomas,	890, 891
Robert,	240	GOSNOLD,	
GORDAN,		GOSNOULD,	
GORDEN,		Robert,	488
GORDYN,		William,	480
Brampton,	218	GOSSAND,	
John,	31	GOSSE,	
Paule,	31	GOSE,	
William,	33	Dorothy,	277, 278
GORGE,		Henry,	277, 278
Thomas,	1077	John,	417, 564
GORGES,		Sarah,	278
Robert,	1065	Tho :,	776
Thomas,	259	William,	1070
GORING,		GOSSTELOWE,	
GOREING,		Tho :,	287
	988	See also Corstelow.	
Susan,	272	Gostlinge see Goslinge.	
GORLINGE,		GOSTYN,	
William,	972	Edmond,	88
GORRHAM,		GOTTARD,	
GORUM,		Margaret,	185
Ann,	214	See also Goddard.	
Mathew,	516	GOTTES,	
		Anne,	321
		Mary,	184
		Nicholas,	184, 320, 321

	PAGE		PAGE
GOTTES,— <i>continued.</i>		GOUMLACKE,	
Richard,	184, 321	Styven,	725
Thomas,	184, 320, 321	GOVIER,	
GOUDE,		GOVYER,	
Jacob,	353	Joan,	
GOUGE,		Joane,	214, 240
GOUGE,		Thomas,	214, 240
Mary,	342	Gowdwyn see Goodwin.	
GOUGH,		GOWER,	
GOUGH,		GOWERE,	
John,	529	Ernce,	672
Richard,	124	Henry,	663
Richardus,	124	John,	477, 1110
Robert,	347	Stephen,	228
See also Goff.		Thomas,	1036
Gouine see Gowinge.		GOWERLEY,	
GOULD,		John,	614
Robert,	823	Gowge see Gouge.	
See also Golde,		Gowgh see Gough.	
GOULDER,		GOWINGE,	
Will,	161	GOOWIN,	
GOULDING,		GOUINE,	
GOLDING,		GOWEINGE,	
GOULDINGE,		Daniell,	692
GOULDYNG,		Eliz,	579
	1163	Hester,	692
Ann,	671	Margaret,	692
Edmund,	679	Rachel,	151
Edwarde,	474	GOYE,	
Elizabeth,	54	John,	536
John,	441, 631	GRACE,	
Lore,	441		1157
Margery,	24	Edward,	
Mary,	31	Edwarde,	249, 350
Robert,	819	Thomas,	820
Samuell,	441	GRACEBIER,	
Thomas,	531		284
Gouldingham see Goldingham.		GRACEDIEU,	
Gouldsmith see Goldsmith.		Bartholomew,	285
Gouldsbrey see Goldesborough.		Daniell,	285
GOULTE,		GRACES,	
Edmund,	1079	John,	1090
Em,	1079	GRAFFEN,	
		Robert,	112

	PAGE		PAGE
GRAHAM,		GRAVES,	
Edmond,	349	George,	1167
John,	349	Ri:,	394
Ri:,	282	Robert,	281
GRANEWE,		GRAVETT,	
Andrew,	738		255
Katherin,	738	GRAY,	
GRANGE,		GRAYE,	
GRAUNGE,			303
John,	337, 1100, 1120	Alice,	386
Thomas,	393	Anne,	469
GRANGER,		John,	112, 386, 635
GRAUNGER,		Margaret,	386, 677
Alice,	663	Robert,	91, 386
George,	722	Thomas,	469, 677
Margaret,	653	William,	41, 91, 345, 1183
Thomas,	643	See also Grey.	
GRANINGE,		GRAYDEN,	
John,	1101		266
GRANDSEN,		GRAYES,	
Mary,	78	Rotherfield,	295
GRANT,		GRAYNES,	
GRAUNT,		Christian,	980
GRAUNTE,		GREARAM,	
John,	207, 214, 591, 1003	Anne,	42
Thomas,	528	GREATEHEAD,	
GRANTHAM,			986
Elias,	591	GREATREX,	
Mary,	591	Henry,	252
Nathan,	295	GREAVES,	
GRASSINGHAM,		GREEVES,	
John,	275	John,	1061
Graunge see Grange.		Samuel,	932, 933
Graunger see Granger.		GREELY,	
Graunt see Grant.		Steven,	494
Graunte see Grant.		GREEN,	
GRAVENOR,		GREENE,	
GRAVENER,		GREN,	
Elizabeth,	704	GRENE,	
Francis,	385		220, 329, 633, 1043
John,	385	Adlitt,	591
Richard,	704, 1032	Alice,	612, 740
Simon,	385	Ann,	
		Anne,	38, 103, 344
		Arthur,	740

PAGE	PAGE
GREEN,— <i>continued</i> .	GREENFIELD,— <i>continued</i> .
Augustine, 103	Marie, 1012
Benjamin, 755	Mary, 1011
Catherine, 88	Samuel, 987, 988
Christopher, 229	Thomas, 561, 1011, 1012
Daniel, 61	William, 987
Edward, 325	GREENHAULGHE,
Elyse, 762	Alice, 724
Eme, 103	GREENHAW,
Esdras, 103	GREENHAW,
Gabriell, 329	GREENHILL,
George, 475	John, 904
Grace, 480	Richard, 904
Haggas, 822	Alis, 366
Henry, 537, 822, 924	GREENHILL,
Jane, 229	GREENINGE,
Jeffery,	GREENYNG,
Jeffry, 618	Edward, 1156, 1166
Johan,	GREENLEAF,
Johane, 392, 612	GRENELEAFE,
John, 14, 87, 329, 367, 436, 480, 612	GRENELEFE,
Kathren, 480	Thomas, 613
Luke, 631	William, 463
Margaret, 655	GREENLY,
Margery, 537	GREENELY,
Mary, 480	GRENLY,
Mathew, 103	GRYNLYE,
Richard, 395, 612, 822	John, 512
Robert, <i>bur.</i> 103; <i>chan. pro.</i> 822; <i>other</i>	Philip, 493, 494
<i>ref.</i> 386, 392, 431, 671, 752, 792, 1041,	Richard, 493
1099.	Stephen,
Thomas, <i>mar.</i> 114; <i>admin.</i> 755; <i>will</i>	Steaven, 493, 494, 511
612; <i>chan. pro.</i> 822; <i>other ref.</i> 290,	Thomas, 494
304, 305, 325, 337, 386, 392, 395, 537,	GREENSLADE,
625, 654, 668, 755, 763, 1043, 1119.	Phillipp, 857
Wilbur, 688	GREENSTREET,
William, 103, 325, 689, 694, 823	George, 539
Greenaway see Greenway.	Robert, 539
Greenhill see Greenhill.	GREENWAYE,
Greenwich see Greenwich.	GREENAWAY,
GREENFIELD,	Alice, 609
GREENEFIELD,	Mary, 191
GREENFFILD,	Thomas, 609
Danyell, 29	
Joan,	
Joane, 1012	

	PAGE		PAGE
		GRESHAM,— <i>continued.</i>	
GREENWELL,		Martha,	274
GRENEWELL,		William,	349
	303		
GREENWICH,		GREVILLE,	
GRENEWICH,		Lodowick,	824
William,	1039	GREWE,	
Greenyng see Greeninge.		William,	1033
Greeves see Greaves.		GREY,	
Greffen see Griffin.		Ann,	686
Greffithe see Griffith.		Arthur,	352
		Bridgett,	352
GREGORY,		John,	435, 1002
GREGORIE,		Thomas,	352
GREGORYE,		William,	352
	1055		
Agnes,	371	GREY, DE	
Annis,	371	John,	1135
Dionis,	188	Reginald,	1135
Edmund,	912, 913, 914	See also Gray.	
Edward,	172	GRIFFIN,	
Elizabeth,	371	GREFFEN,	
Giles,		GRIFFEN,	
Gyles,	913, 1092	GRIFFYN,	
John,	811	GRYFFRYN,	
Margaret,	371	GRYFFYN,	
Roger,	913, 914	GRYFFYNE,	
			387
Gren see Green.		Agnes,	253
Grene see Green.		John,	394
Grenehaw see Greenhaw.		Phillip,	980
Greneleaf see Greenleaf.		Richard,	213, 341, 1087
Grenelefe see Greenleaf.		Thomas,	275, 730
Greenwell see Greenwell.		William,	388
		GRIFFITH,	
GRENNELL,		GRIFFETH,	
GRENNELL,		GRIFFITHE,	
Thomas,	172, 646, 647	Edmond,	1005, 1006
		Robert,	4
GRENSTED,		Rowland,	596
Jone,	465	Thomas,	490
Peter,	547	GREFFITHE, AP	
		Johan,	511
GRENT,		GRIFFITHS,	
William,	690	David,	1023
See also Grant.		Elizabeth,	1023
		Hugh,	509
GRESHAM,			
Edmonde,	349		
Henry,	274		
John,	274		

	PAGE
George, GRIGGE,	1186
GRIGGS, GRYGS,	1139, 1141
GRILLS,	
Henry,	411
John,	411
Mary,	411
GRIMSDYCH, GRYMSDYCH,	
Henrie,	398
Thomas,	398
GRIME, GRYM, GRYME,	
Henry,	1183
Margaret,	657
Richard,	127
Robert,	617
Thomas,	494, 657
GRIMES, GRYMES,	
	250, 266, 669
GRIMESBY, GRYMSBY,	
	599
GRIMSDYCH, GRYMSDYCH,	
Henrie,	398
Thomas,	398
GRIMSHAWE, GRYMSHAWE,	
Lancelot,	782
GRIMSTONE, GRYMSTON, GRYMSTONE,	
	688, 689
Edward,	688, 689, 690, 1050
Elizabeth,	689
S:,	290
Thomas,	689
William,	689
GRINDE,	
Judith,	339

	PAGE
GRINFIELD,	260
See also Greenfield.	
GROBB,	
William,	891
GROBIAM,	
Richard,	977, 978
GROME,	
John,	455
GROSSE,	
	317
Margerie,	317
GROUDE,	
Henry,	361
GROVE,	
Anne,	473
Jeromy,	473
John,	553
Robert,	531
GROVER,	
Robart,	530
GRUBB, GROBB, GRUB,	
Richard,	385
Thomas,	522
William,	891
GRUNDIEN,	
Margerie,	801
GRUNDISHE,	
Edward,	304
GRYCE,	
	690
Gryffithe see Griffith.	
Gryffyn see Griffin.	
Gryffyne see Griffin.	
Grygs see Griggs.	
Grym see Grime.	
Gryme see Grime.	
Grymes see Grimes.	
Grymesby see Grimesby.	
GRYMERS,	
	645

	PAGE		PAGE
Grymsdych see Grimsdych.		GUNTER,	
Grymshawe see Grimeshawe.			557
Grymston see Grimstone.		GUNTHRON,	
Grymstone see Grimstone.		Agnes,	383
Grynlye see Greenly.		GURNELL,	
GUBBERD,		Richard,	625
William,	667	GURNEY,	
GUCHEM,		Richard,	1002, 1003
William,	643	GURNEYS,	
Guday see Gooddaye.		Edmund,	657
Gudaye see Gooddaye.		GURRYE,	
Gudden see Goodwin.		GURRE,	
Guddinge see Goodwin.		Eusebius,	255
Guddyngy see Goodwin.		William,	785
GUDGIN, GOODWYNE ALS		GUTTEN,	
Dorothy,	1120	Anne,	694
John,	1120	Elizabeth,	694
GUDRAM,		Nathaniel,	694
Thomas,	630	GUTTERIDGE,	
Gudwyn see Goodwin.		John,	274
Gudwyne see Goodwin.		GWYNNE,	
Guibon see Gibbon.			177
GULDEFORD,		Gybbes see Gibbs.	
Will,	543	Gybbis see Gibbs.	
William,	544	Gybbyn see Gibbon.	
GULE,		Gybson see Gibson.	
Annys,	224	Gyddind see Gidding.	
GULINGE,		GYERST,	
Thomas,	950	Thomas,	571
GULLANT,		Gyffard see Gifford.	
	1155	GYGES,	
GULLY,		Ellen,	641
William,	1186	Gylbard see Gilbert.	
GULSTON,		Gyles see Giles.	
	451	Gylget see Gillett.	
GUMMINGTON,		Gyll see Gill.	
Christopher,	650	Gylson see Gilson.	
GUNDLEY,		GYNES,	
Alice,	1196	Gilbert,	272
GUNNER,		GYNN,	
GUNER,		Thomas,	463
Michael,	780		
Roger,	7		
Thomas,	199		

	PAGE
GYSING, GYSINGE,	
William,	581
Gyven see Given.	
HABBERLEY, HABERLEY,	
Edward,	498
Thomas,	386, 387, 498
HACKE,	
Roger,	990
Thomas,	567
HACKER,	
John,	489
HACKETT,	
Thomas,	916, 936
HACKLITT,	
Elizabeth,	184
Frances,	184
Margaret,	184
HACKYNS,	1140
HACON,	
John,	683
HADD,	
Robert,	524
HADDAWAY,	
John,	1148
HADDEN,	
Richard,	110
HADDON, DE	
Baldwin,	1134
Thomas,	1134, 1135
HADDESLEY,	
Marie,	455
Nathaniel,	455
HADLEY, HADLE,	
Denice,	156
John,	533
HADLOOKE,	
Robert,	1132
HADMAN,	
Robert,	443

	PAGE
HADSILD,	
Thomas,	218
HAFEN,	
Robert,	161
HAFFENDEN,	
Markwich,	321
HAFFENDEN ALS GODDEN,	
Mary,	321
HAGGAR, HAGGER,	1176
Henry,	275
HAGGAS, HAGGYES,	
Mary,	475
Richard,	482
HAGGATT,	
Thomas,	195
HAGGATTS,	
Agnes,	836
HAGLEY,	
Katheryn,	23
Hailes see Hales.	
HAINES, HAINS,	
Dorothie,	35
Edward,	51
Judith,	51
Martha,	51
Mary,	51
Richard,	51
Sarah,	51
William,	51
See also Haynes.	
HAINETT,	
John,	260
Haisting see Hasting.	
HAITFELD, DE	
Thomas,	1137
Hakins see Hawkins.	
HAL,	
Anthony,	450
See also Hale and Hall.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		HALLS,	
		HALYS,	
Edmund,	437		
Richard,	497		
See also Halles.			
		HALD,	
Taft,	694		
		HALE,	
Elizabeth,	7		
Mary,	225		
See also Hal.			
		HALENS,	
William,	552		
		HALES,	
		HAILES,	
David,	195		
Elizabeth,	321, 821		
Robert,	667		
Stephen,	731		
Tho.,	542		
		HALEY,	
		HEYLEY,	
Henry,	318		
John,	318		
Richard,	702		
		HALFORD,	
Anne,	17		
		HALFPENNY,	
Thomas,	271		
		HALKE,	
John,	763		
		HALL,	
		HAULE,	
		HAULL,	
Agnes,	781		
Alice,	698		
Amy,	384		
Ann,			
Anne,	343, 384		
Arthur,	837		
Benjamin,	302		
Bridgett,	852		
Dynah,	622		
Edward,	548, 728		
Elizabeth,	62, 157, 175, 548, 698		
		HALL,— <i>continued.</i>	
		Ezekiel,	1167, 1170
		Henry,	329, 698, 1196
		John,	110, 369, 481, 1071, 1095, 1096
		Lettice,	217
		Mary,	698
		Percevall,	204
		Richard,	1020, 1158, 1196
		Robert,	532, 591, 665, 781
		Steven,	384
		Susan,	590
		Thomas,	428, 688, 689, 699
		William,	
		Wylliam,	217, 622, 698, 699
		See also Hal.	
		HALLE,	
			1157
		Bartholomew,	746
		Hugh,	727
		John,	763, 806, 807
		Robert,	746
		Thomas,	746
		See also Hall and Hally.	
		HALLES,	
			1164
		George,	426
		See also Halays.	
		HALLIER,	
		John,	1053
		HALLIWELL,	
		William,	647
		HALLOWAYE,	
		Alexander,	372
		HALLWOLLY,	
		Leticc,	670
		HALLY,	
		Mathew,	1061
		See also Halle and Hawley.	
		HALLYET,	
		Thomas,	633
		HALMAN,	
		Tho.,	624
		HALON,	
		Alice,	645

	PAGE		PAGE
George,	781	HAMMOND,	
		HAMOND,	
Michael,	585	HAMONDE,	
William,	584	HAYMOND,	1153
		Abigail,	589
		Deborah,	589
		Edmund,	216
		Elizabeth,	634
		John,	562, 932
		Laurence,	453
		Nicholas,	585
		Richard,	634, 784, 931, 932
		Thomas,	819
		William,	233, 1016, 1069
		HAMMONT,	
		Davyd,	661
		HAMNER,	
		Randall,	309
		HAMO,	
			1138
		Hamon see Hammon,	
		Hamond see Hammond.	
		Hamonde see Hammond.	
		HAMONDS,	
		Elizabeth,	690
		HAMPSON,	
		John,	241
		HAMPTON,	
		Charles,	273
		Johann,	52
		Susan,	50
		William,	252, 273, 452
		HANBURY,	
		John,	1144
		HANBY,	
		William,	1070
		HANCOCK,	
		HANCOCKE,	
		Abraham,	712
		John,	792
		Joseph,	858
		Margaret,	648

	PAGE		PAGE
HANCOCK,— <i>continued</i> .		HANSLEY,	
Peter,	99	HANSELYE,	
William,		Henry,	534, 552, 553
Wylliam,	322, 731	HANSON,	
HANDFORD,		Elizabeth,	3, 77
Humphrey,	905	George,	581
Thomas,	303	Richard,	3, 77
HANDE,		Symon,	1061
John,	475	HARBERT,	
Margaret,	475	HARBERTE,	
HANDLER,		HARBUT,	
Benjamin,	312	Jane,	263
HANDLEY,		John,	731
Joane,	573	Thomas,	229
Haneslife see Hannelsyfe.		HARBINGER,	1149
HANKE,		HARBOLLE,	
John,	528	Thomas,	652
HANKIN,		HARBORDE,	
Egidius,	1174, 1176, 1177	William,	756
James,	513	HARBOTTLE,	
HANKINS,		HARBOTTELL,	1183
John,	483	Margaret,	613
HANNER,		Thomas,	613
Johan,	692	Harbut see Harbert.	
Peter,	692	HARBY,	
Thomas,	692	John,	807
William,	692	HARBYN,	
HANNETT,		Robert,	1118
John,	260	HARCASTLE,	
HANNINGTON,		Elizabeth,	579
Sarah,	671	John,	579
HANNSLYFE,		HARCOCKE,	
HANESLIFE,	179	Anne,	1023, 1024
Henry,	532	Gregory,	1023, 1024
HANSELL,		Prudence,	1023, 1024
Alice,	705	HARDACRE,	
Hanselye see Hansley.		Jane,	975, 976
HANSLATE,	174	John,	975, 976
HANSLETT,		Thomas,	975, 976
Henry,	535	HARDE,	
Robert,	557	Margaret,	677

	PAGE		PAGE
•HARDING, HARDIN, HARDINGE,		HARLEY, HARLY,	
Edward,	324, 1025	Anne,	534
Elizabeth,	298	John,	589
Hellen,	18	Margarett,	506, 507
John,	326	HARLING, HARLYN, HARLYNGE,	
Thomas,	194, 590	Christian,	740
William, 466, 869, 870, 927, 928, 1056, 1057.	257, 295, 1115	Margaret,	422
HARDS,		Nicholas,	194
Snanto,	282	Thomas,	264, 282
HARDWICK, HARDWICKE,		HARLOWE,	
John,	855, 856	Richard,	450
Peter,	1065, 1066	HARMAN,	
HARDWIN,		John,	194, 1129
John,	255	Thomas,	643
HARE,		William,	786
Elizabeth,	671	HARMAN, LIVING ALS,	
Hugh,	25	John,	1092
Mary,	825	HARNETT,	
Nicholas,	588	John,	448
Thomas,	825	HARPER, HARPUR,	
HAREFLEET, HAREFLEETE,		Edward,	498
John,	588	Elizabeth,	232, 497
Hares see Harris.		John,	498, 903
HARGRAVE,		Margaret,	497
Anthony,	1007, 1008	Richard,	498
HARGRAVES,		Thomas,	497, 1006
Anthony,	240	William,	203
HARIN,		HARPER ALS HICKES,	
Mary,	233	George,	1068
Nicholas,	233	HARPOOLE,	
HARKER,		Wilton,	482
Ralfe,	803	HARRARD,	
HARKLUIT,		Harres see Harris.	1162
Miles,	308	HARRINGTON, HARRYNGTON,	
Raphe,	308	Elizabeth,	934
		John,	371
		Robert,	1004
			179

	PAGE		PAGE
HARRINGTON,— <i>continued</i> .		HARRISON,— <i>continued</i> .	
William,	928, 934	Elizabeth,	587, 679, 1184
Lord		George,	679, 1129
John,	926, 927	Grace,	679
		Henry,	822, 830, 834
HARRIS,		James,	679
HARES,		James Hargrave,	115
HARRIS,		Jeccob,	655
HARRISS,		John, <i>chan. pro.</i> 824, 825, 831; <i>other</i>	
HARRYS,		<i>ref.</i> 300, 655, 829, 833, 1045.	
HARYS,		Joseph,	73
HERRYS,		Jude,	655
213, 255, 1139, 1144, 1183		Katherine,	
Alice,	82	Kathren,	655
Anne,	987	Lettis,	655
Arthur,	1153	Margaret,	632, 635, 822, 829, 834
Charles,	965	Marie,	655
Edmond,	488	Mary,	73, 679
Edward,	821, 833	Nathaniell,	655
Griffith,	1067	Ozey,	114
Hugh,	640	Richard,	551, 590, 591, 864, 1026
John, 88, 213, 410, 558, 562, 686, 997,		Robert,	577, 1052
1017, 1167, 1176.		Rose,	655
Katherine,	213	Simonde,	655
Margaret,		Steven,	655
Margrett,	353, 488, 604, 605, 802	Susan,	679
Marie,	997	Thanar,	679
Mary,	213, 252, 480, 483	Thomas,	252, 736, 804, 1041, 1042
Robart,	367	William, <i>will</i> 654; <i>chan. pro.</i> 825;	
Thomas,	361, 1144	<i>other ref.</i> 551, 593, 602, 655, 822, 829,	
Tymothie,	997	830, 1063.	
Will,	665	HARROLD,	
William,	114, 115, 806, 869, 1128	Andrew,	1080
		Lidia,	88
HARRISON,			
HARRISONE,		HARRY,	
HARRYSON,		HARRYE,	
HARYSON,		John,	298, 413
HERISON,			
HERYSON,		HARRYDOWNE,	
	317, 671, 803	William,	439
Agnes,	655	Harrys see Harris.	
Alice,	679		
Amy,	590	HARSALL,	
Anne,	300	John,	382
Blanch,	300		
Dorothy,	837	HARSHAM,	
Ebbinghall,	655	Francis,	1057
		John,	1057

	PAGE		PAGE
HARSTNETT,		HARWOOD,	
Stephen,	987	HARWARD,	
HART,		HARWODE,	
HARTE,		Anne,	27
Catherine,	317	Anthony,	
Henry,	665	Anthonie,	884, 885, 1060, 1061
John,	529, 781, 887, 1034, 1035	Christopher,	1150
Jone,	57, 100, 3	James,	884, 1060
Katherine,	666	John,	800, 1104
Mary,	75, 2	Harys see Harris.	
Robert,	317	HASCATLE,	
Sarah,	75, 2	John,	579
Thomas,	246, 654, 791	HASE,	
William,	75, 2, 859, 1003, 1004	Richard,	1101
HARTGILL,		HASELBANE,	
William,	1066	Elizabeth,	293
HARTLEY,		Nicholas,	293
Hugh,	401	HASELDEN,	
Raphe,	341	Edward,	783
HARTNOLL,		HASELOP,	
Geo.,	418	John,	348
HARTROPE,		HASKETT,	
William,	531	Thomas,	95, 2
HARTWELL,		HASLER,	
Daniel,	386	Thomas,	755
Joseph,	1130	HASSALL,	
HARVEY,		Margaret,	721
HARVA,		HASSARDE,	
HARVIE,		John,	1047
HARVY,		HASSLES,	
HARVYE,		HASLES,	
177, 217, 474, 991, 1026		William,	721
Elub,	605	HASTING,	
Francis,	1122, 1123	HAISTING,	
Isaac,	216	John,	109
John,	449, 550	HASTINGS,	
Roger,	1056	HASTINGES,	
Sebastian,	870	Jane,	277
Thomas,	173, 980, 1056	Petronell,	839
William,	217	Robert,	277
HARWELL,		Vines,	7, 2
John,	1070	HASTNETT,	
HARWICK,		Alice,	987
Edmund,	96	Stephen,	987

	PAGE		PAGE
		Haukins see Hawkins.	
		Haule see Hall.	
		Haul see Hall.	
		Hause see Hawes.	
		Hauvers,	
		Hauers,	
		John,	958, 959
		Stephen,	677
		Havey,	
		Collynton,	1139
		Haward see Hayward.	
		Hawardes see Hayward.	
		Hawden,	
		Raphe,	488
		Hawe,	
		Haw,	
		John,	1094
		Jone,	114, 115
		Margery,	114
		William,	550
		Hawe als Hawes,	
		Arthur,	321
		Edmond,	321
		Francis,	321
		Hawell see Howell.	
		Hawes,	
		Haues,	
		Hawes,	
			338, 756
		Elizabeth,	507
		John,	578, 1070
		Martha,	269
		William,	186
		Hawes, Hawe als,	
		Arthur,	321
		Edmond,	321
		Francis,	321
		Hawghe,	
		Walter,	680
		Hawghson see Haughson.	
		Hawghton see Horton.	
HASVER,			
John,	392		
HATCH,			
Edmond,	489		
HATCHMAN,			
William,	480		
HATFORD,			
	945		
Francis,	945		
HATHER,			
	986		
HATT,			
Hellen,	373		
John,	614		
Marke,	373, 374		
Thomas,	373		
HATTER,			
Annes,	171		
Lord,			
Margaret,	171		
HATTON,			
Christopher,	829		
Henry,	794		
William,	368		
HATWEN,			
Edward,	606		
HAUGHFEN,			
Lettice,	321		
Robert,	321		
William,	321		
HAUGHSON,			
HAUGHSON,			
Geoffrey,	1131		
John,	674		
HAUGHTON,			
Ann,	298		
Catherine,	603		
Tho:;	603		
Se also Horton and Houghton.			
HAUGHUTTON,			
	207		

	PAGE		PAGE
		HAWKRETT,	
Gyles,	809	Margaret,	384
Johanne,	809	HAWSTEED,	
William,	809	Richard,	323
HAWKENELL,		Hawten see Horton.	
	666	Hawood see Hayward.	
HAWKER,		Hawoode see Hayward.	
	1018	HAY,	
HAWKES,		HEY,	
Christopher,	396	John,	479
Thomas,	542	Rodger,	400
HAWKESWELL,		Thomas,	627
Thomas,	550	HAYDEN,	
HAWKINS,		HAYDON,	
HAKINS,		HEYDEN,	
HAUKINS,		HEYDON,	
HAWKENS,		John,	330, 1046
HAWKYNS,		Margaret,	466
1151, 1160, 1162, 1165		Martha,	466
Allen,	446	Richard,	466
Elizabeth,	362, 423	Sara,	466
Frances, 1146, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1168		William,	466
Francis,	1157, 1158, 1168, 1169	HAYES,	
Francus,	1168, 1169	HAYS,	
Johes,	1167, 1168, 1169	HEYS,	
John, 365, 394, 483, 539, 1114, 1147,		Anne,	480, 481
1148, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154,		Edmund,	1047
1156, 1157, 1158, 1165, 1167, 1168,		George,	1127
1169		John,	350
Michael,	1049	Marks,	
Randle,	495	Markes,	1046, 1047
Susan,	423	Martha,	480
Susana,	422	Nathaniel,	434, 461
Thomas, <i>will</i> 393; <i>other ref.</i> 270, 310,		Richard,	731
386, 393, 1049.		Thomas,	480, 481
William,	1005	William,	170, 350
HAWKRED,		HAYES, JOSSAYE ALS,	
Ellen,	225	James,	1110
HAWLEY,		Hayford,	1047
John,	797	HAYLEY,	
See also Halley.		Richard,	702
HAWODEN,		HAYMAN,	
William,	323	HEYMAN,	
HAWORTH,		Henry,	23
Francis,	630		

PAGE	PAGE	
HAYMAN,— <i>continued.</i>	HAWOOD,	
Nicholas,	568	HAYWARDE,
Rauff,	523	HEYWARD,
Haymond, see Hammond.		HEYWARDE,
HAYNE,		186, 835
John,	607	Ann,
HAYNES,		1124
HAYNS,		Christopher,
HEYNES,		Christofer,
Ann,		186, 677, 813, 960
Anne,	50, 51	Elizabeth,
Bridget,	50	298, 497
Debora,	50	Emme,
Dorcas,	50	634
Edmund,		Henry,
Edmond,	50, 51	1129
Edward,	51	James,
Elizabeth,	51, 506	211
George,	50, 51	Jane,
Johan,	50, 51	677
John, <i>bat.</i> 50; <i>mar.</i> 50; <i>bur.</i> 51;		Johane,
<i>father</i> 50, 51; <i>other ref.</i> 555, 1186.		510
Judith,	50	John,
Margaret,	50	601, 779, 956, 957
Marmaduke,	50, 51	Margarett,
Martha,	50, 506	956, 957
Mary,	50, 51	Mary,
Nathan,	51	81
Philadelph,	50	Nicholas,
Ralph,	329	956, 957
Richard,	50, 51	Phillip,
Saraiach,	50	863
Susan,	51	Richard,
Thomas,	674	658
William, <i>bat.</i> 50 (4), 51; <i>mar.</i> 50 (2),		Robert,
52; <i>bur.</i> 51; <i>father</i> 50 (8); <i>other</i>		1056
<i>ref.</i> 542.		Rodes,
See also Haines.		1124
HEYNES, MILLES ALS,		Thomas,
Anne,	506	183, 813, 856
HAYRD,		William,
Mycchaell,	481	957
Hays see Hayes.		HAYWARDS,
HAYWARD,		HAWARDES,
HAWARD,		Amy,
		208
		Roades,
		208
		Thomas,
		324
		HAZELL,
		Elizabeth,
		748
		HEACH,
		Thomas,
		104
		HEAD,
		HEADE,
		HEDD,
		HEED,
		John,
		375, 523, 952
		Thomas,
		538
		William,
		340
		HEALE,
		HELEY,
		HELly,
		Edward,
		195
		Katherine,
		296
		Richard,
		786

	PAGE
HEANET,	
John,	58
HEARD,	
HEARDE,	422
John,	301
Robert,	422
Sarah,	301
HEARDMAN,	
HERDMAN,	
HURDMAN,	
HYRDMAN,	
Eliz.,	580
John,	519, 578, 580
HEARNE,	
HERNE,	
Elizabeth,	166, 560
Maurice,	560
Susan,	1094
Thomas,	378, 1094
William,	1094
HEARSON,	
James,	603
HEATH,	
HEATHE,	
HETH,	
HETHE,	338, 538
Augustine,	522
Jeffery,	612
Jeffrey,	612
John,	248, 272, 722, 945, 1038
Mary,	345
Richard,	722
Robert,	1123
Roger,	945, 1038
Thomas,	259, 291
William,	548
HEATHCOTE,	
HEATHCOTT,	
Elizabeth,	798
Henry,	798
Marie,	798
Nicholas,	224, 230, 237

	PAGE
HEATHER,	
Francis,	780
203	
HEATHERCOTE,	
Marie,	798
HEATON,	
Tho:,	610
HEBBE,	
HEBB,	
HEBE,	
Nicholas,	494
Peter,	556
Will,	494
HEBBINGE,	
Edward,	461
HEBELL,	
Thomas,	1160
HECHENS,	
Stephen,	1051, 1052
HECKELTON,	
HECKLESTON,	
Bridget,	1195
Edmund,	1195
Roger,	1195
Hedd see Head.	
HEBGOCCKE,	
Ann,	556
Mary,	556
William,	556
HEDGE,	
James,	218
Nathaniel,	748
HEDGELL,	
Martha,	135
HEDGES,	
John,	373
Heed see Head.	
HEEKEFORD,	
Henry,	435
HEFFIELD,	
Robert,	592

	PAGE		PAGE
HEIGHAM,		HEMYMGE,	
Arthur,	90	John,	453
Brigit,	8	HENDERSON,	
Clement,	90	HENDERSONNE,	
Heines see Hindes.		Katherine,	96
HELDER, SPICER ALS,		William,	938
John,	519	HENDIE,	
Heley see Heale.		Margarett,	648
HELKYS,		Thomas,	648
John,	762	HENERYEARE,	
HELL,		Margerie,	147
	1140	HENGHAM, DE	
Helliar see Hilliar.		Ralph,	1135
HELLING,		HENN,	
HELLINGE,		William,	780
Dorothie,	1062	HENNEKER,	
William,	1062, 1064	Ellyce,	531
HELMAN,		John,	531
	514	Margaret,	531
HELME,		Thomas,	531
Robert,	803	HENNENT,	
HELMES ALS ELMES,		Richard,	626
Danyell,	902	HENSBE,	
John,	902	Susan,	671
HELUE,		HENSHAWE,	
Edmund,	721	William,	726
Helyer see Hilliar.		HENSLOWE,	
HEMBROUGHE,		Henry,	1063
George,	796	Raffe,	1048
HEMINGS,		HENSON,	
William,	280		516
HEMLINGE,		Henton see Hinton.	
Ann,	387	HEONE,	
John,	387	Nathanyell,	802
Thomas,	387	HEPTE,	
HEMPSALL,		Elizabeth,	1044
Margaret,	580	John,	1044
HEMPSON,		HERCULES,	
Robert,	640		380
HEMPSTED,		Mary,	189
HEMSTED,		Herdman see Heardman.	
Edward,	772	Herison see Harrison.	
Thomas,	772		

	PAGE		PAGE
HERMAN,		HUETT,	
Godwin,	1138	HUITT,	
HERMAN, DE			132
Nicholas,	1138	Alse,	541
HERMYE,		Elizabeth,	219
George,	583	John,	227
Herne see Hearn.		Katherine,	288
HERON,		Mary,	227, 229, 607
Arthur,	775	Thomas,	288
Elizabeth,	775	William,	136, 580
William,	775	HEWKE,	
HERRIE,		Elizabeth,	643
John,	513	John,	643, 644
HERRING,		Hewse see Hughes.	
	275	HEWST,	
Herrys see Harris.		Mary,	847
HERSENT,		William,	847
Thomas,	750	Hey see Hay.	
HERY,		HEYARD,	
John,	721	William,	731
Heryson see Harrison.		Heyden see Hayden.	
HESEY,		HEYFEYLD,	
Reynold,	742	Hellen,	701
HESKETH,		Joan,	701
Thomas,	799	Heyley see Haley.	
HESSULS,		Heyman see Hayman.	
William,	722	Heynes see Haynes.	
HESTER,		Heys see Hayes.	
James,	377	HEYSIE,	
John,	377	Edward,	375
Rose,	377	Heyward see Hayward.	
Heth see Heath.		Heywarde see Hayward.	
Hethe see Heath.		HICKLINGE,	
HETHFIELD,		Frances,	187
Anthony,	1092	HICKMAN,	
HEWAR,		HYCKMAN,	
Edward,	828	Abraham,	299
Hewe see Hugh.		Harman,	486
Hewes see Hughes.		HICKS,	
HEWETT,		HICKES,	
HEWET,		HIX,	
HEWIT,			266
		Anne,	1045
		Elizabeth,	249, 557

	PAGE		PAGE
Hicks,— <i>continued.</i>		HILL,— <i>continued.</i>	
John,	291, 557, 932, 933	Edward,	296, 297
Joseph,	1013	Elizabeth,	594
Robert,	539	Francis,	1080, 1191
William,	1045	George,	88
HICKES, HARPER ALS,		Hellen,	183
Geo.,	1068	Hugh,	831
HICKSON,		John,	439, 707, 732, 771
HYXSON,		Marie,	771
John,	811	Marke,	436
Hide see Hyde.		Michael,	183
HIGGEN,		Peter,	325
William,	310	Ralphe,	825
HIGGENBOTHAM		Rose,	225
HIGGENBOTHIM,		Thomas,	325, 417, 509, 873, 874
Francis,	219, 903, 904	William, 384, 759, 771, 838, 955, 1036	
Joane,	903, 904	HILLENDINE,	
HIGGES,		Mary,	1101
Richard,	684	HILLES,	
HIGHAM,		HILLIS,	
Bridget,	247	183, 1140	
Clement,	91	Ann,	
Dorothea,	247	Anne,	475, 1160
John,	91	Elizabeth,	441
Philip,	91	John,	441, 477
HIGHLORD,		Mary,	541
John,	322, 1022	Michael,	1121
Katherine,	1022	Myriel,	474
Sara,	71	Raffe,	565
HIGHT,		Robert,	474
Reynold,	451	Rycharde,	475
HIGWAD,		William,	1043
Jenet,	579	See also Hills.	
HIKL,		HILLIAR,	
John,	733	HELLIAR,	
HILDESLEY,		HELYER,	
Mark,	1117	John,	910, 1047
HILL,		HILLINGE,	
HILLE,		892	
HYLL,		HILLINS,	
183, 591		Thomas,	719
Alice,	325	Hillis see Hilles.	
Anne,	771, 1151	HILLMAN,	
David,	594	William,	1069

	PAGE		PAGE
		HINTON,— <i>continued.</i>	
Walter, HILLON,	981	Thomas,	870, 878
		William,	187, 436
Elizabeth, HILLS,	572		
John,	572	HIPPES,	
Phillip,	533	John,	771
See also Hilles.			
		HIPPESLEY,	
Ws, HILTON,	1168	HIPPISLEY,	
Wills,	1169	HIPPSLEY,	
		John,	825, 1067
George, HINCHCLIFFE,	1071	Richard,	237
Ann, HIND,		HISKES,	
Anne,	2, 270, 335	Jasper,	584
John,	2		
Joseph,	374	HITCHCOCK,	
Thomas,	487	HITCHCOCKE,	
See also Hindes.			805
		William,	1011, 1098
Roger, HINDERWELL,	328	Hix see Hicks.	
John, HINDES,	132	HOBART,	
Mawde,	42		625
Miles,	133	Alice,	91
Thomas,	152	Dorothy,	91
See also Hind.		Frances,	91, 92
Nicholas, HINDMARSH,	592	John,	92
		Miles,	91, 92
Abraham, HINE,	1067	Richard,	1092
John,	1067		
		HOBBS,	
		HOBBS,	
			694
		Francis,	193
		John,	981, 1066
		Phebe,	981
		HOBSON,	
			303
		Joyce,	731
		Marth,	3
		Thomas,	465, 732
		William,	1117
		HOCKLES,	
		Susan,	152
		HODDEN,	
		Gillian,	58
		HODGE,	
		Nathaniel,	222
L.,	640		
Mary,	870, 878		

	PAGE		PAGE
HODGEKIN,		HOGYESFLESH,	
HODGKYNS,		Hanna,	323
Robert,	618	John,	323
Thomas,	933	Hoile see Hoyle.	
HODGES,		Hoker see Hooker.	
HOGES,		HOKESTEP,	
Thomas,	211	Thomas,	567
Allott,	372	Holande see Holland.	
Emanuel,	211	HOLBEACH,	
HODGKIS,		George,	731
Joane,	127	Lydia,	460, 462
HODGSON,		Martin,	460, 461, 1123, 1124
HODSON,		Walter,	731
Hugh,	467	HOLBUCK,	
John,	645	William,	152
Peter,	424	HOLCRAFT,	
Thomas,	172, 587	Mary,	133
See also Hogdon and Hogeſon.		HOLDER,	
HODPEN,		HOULDER,	
Richard,	587	HOWLDER,	
HODYDEN,		Edward,	204
Richard,	42	Henry,	692
HOGAN,		Joseph,	204
Edmond,	826	Peter,	1067
Thomas,	809	Roger,	327
HOGDAY,		HOLDICHE,	
John,	546	HOLDYCH,	
Thomasine,	546	John,	825
HOGDON,		Robert,	806
Dorothie,	438	HOLDRICHE,	
Richard,	438	John,	827
Hoges see Hodges.		Hole see Holle.	
HOGESON,		HOLEGOOD,	
John,	574		213
Robert,	1066	Holes see Holles.	
See also Hodgson.		HOLFORD,	
HOGGETT,		Fraunces,	1038
	207	Thomas,	73
Donn,	195	HOLGATE,	
William,	536	Jossia,	454
HOGH,		W.,	454
Ralph,	943	William,	1071

	PAGE		PAGE
		HOLINDEN,	
John,	543		
		HOLLAND,	
		HOLANDE,	
		HOLLANDE,	
		HOLLEN,	
	329, 781		
Adam,	401		
Frances,	111		
Janet,			
Jenet,	575		
John,	347		
Mary,	507		
Richard,	299		
Robert,	207, 653		
Thomas,	510		
		HOLLE,	
		HOLE,	
Elizabeth,	182		
Thomas,	662		
Walter,	1068		
		HOLLES,	
		HOLÉS,	
	597		
Andrew,	596		
Hugh,	596		
Nicholas,	607		
		HOLLIBONE,	
John,	786		
		HOLLIER,	
Tho:,	311		
		HOLLINGWORTH,	
		HOLLINGSWORTH,	
Daniel,	1112		
James,	590		
		HOLLOWAY,	
		HOLLOWAYE,	
		HOLLOWAYE,	
		HOLLOWAY,	
	352		
Elizabeth,	851, 854		
Mary,	851, 854		
Thomas,	562		
William,	322, 851, 854		
		HOLMAN,	
Jane,	196, 1095		
Nath:,	649		
Richard,	196, 1095		
Will:,	649		
		HOLME,	
Charles,	380		
		HOLMES,	
		HOMES,	
Charles,	381		
Edmund,	587		
Edward,	932		
James,	183		
Jonathan,	515		
		HOLONE,	
Thomas,	781		
		HOLSTOKE,	
		HOLSTUCK,	
Daniel,	228, 431		
		HOLT,	
		HOLTE,	
		HOLTE,	
	326		
John,	778, 1069, 1070		
Robert,	770, 771, 808		
		HOLTAM,	
Avery,	1012, 1013		
Edward,	1012, 1013		
Emanuell,	1013		
John,	1012, 1013		
Mary,	1013		
Richard,	1013		
Ursula,	1012, 1013		
		HOLTLY,	
Edward,	583		
		HOLWAY,	
		HOLWAYE,	
Anstice,	1034, 1035		
Charles,	1034		
John,	569		
Nicholas,	1034		
Peter,	705, 1034, 1035		
		HOLWOODD,	
Walter,	784		

	PAGE		PAGE
		HOMAN,	
Mary,	548	HOMERSTON,	
		Thomas,	646
		HOMER,	
William,	874	HOMERSHAM,	
		Thomas,	523
		Homes see Holmes.	
		HOMEWOODE,	
Henry,	785		
Richard,	785		
Water,	785	HONES,	
		William,	515
		HONYWOOD,	
John,	329		
Robert,	1052		
		HOO,	
Robert,	573		
		HOOD,	
Cornelius,	626		
		HOODLES,	
Thomas,	683		
		HOOKE,	
Alice,	560		
Ann,	324, 755		
Cicilye,	560		
Daniel,	77		
Dorothie,	322		
Edward,	77, 323, 324, 1092		
Eliapor,			
Elinor,	322, 324		
Elizabeth,			
Elisabeth,	322, 323, 324, 325, 561		
Ellen,	324		
Henry,	323, 324		
Jane,	77, 560		
Joane,	560		
John,	322, 323, 324, 560, 561		
Margaret,	157, 322, 560		
Marie,	322, 324		
Marilan,	561		
Mary,	561	HOOKE, —continued.	
		Mere,	561
		Nathaniel,	755
		Richard,	68, 560
		Robert,	717
		Thomas,	323, 324, 325
		Walsingham,	323
		HOKER, WOODWARD ALS,	
		Johane,	717
		HOOKE, CATHERALL ALS,	
		John,	366
		HOOPER,	
		Ann,	312
		George,	258
		John,	312
		Tobias,	312
		HOPE,	
		Jeffry,	400
		John,	575, 576
		Ralph,	273
		William,	575
		HOPEWELL,	
			1184
		HOPEWOOD,	
		HOPWOOD,	
		John,	511
		William,	217
		HOPKINS,	
		Agnes,	1067
		Dennys,	935, 936
		Edward,	384, 1021, 1022
		Elizabeth,	672
		Esay,	384
		Francis,	384
		George,	702
		Joane,	384, 1021, 1022
		John,	384
		Judith,	384
		Judeth,	384
		Margaret,	384
		Robert,	673
		Thomas,	384, 935, 936, 1021, 1067
		William,	384
		HOPKINSON,	
		Gyles,	578, 579

	PAGE		PAGE
HOPP,		HORRIMAN,	
Avis,	14	Phillip,	302
HOPPER,		HORSELEY,	
Agnes,	386	HORSLIE,	
David,	312	HORSLEY,	
Jane,	386	Alice,	530
May,	386	John,	726
Thomas,	386	Ralphe,	419
Timothy,	380	Thomas,	552
HOPTON,		William,	861
Robert,	499, 583	HORSEMAN,	
Hopwood see Hopewood.	1005	HORSMAN,	
HORLER,		Barnabas,	239
Jeremiah,	279	Mary,	992
HORLESTON,		Richard,	992
John,	541	Horsley see Horseley.	
HORNBLow,		HORT,	
Roger,	949	HORTE,	
HORNCLIFE,		Robert,	836
John,	487	William,	121
HORNE,		HORTON,	
HORN,		HAUGHTON,	
Edward,	304	HAWTEN,	
John,	545	George,	917
John,	732	Hannah,	205
Roger,	1138	Thomas,	523
Samuell,	305	William,	215
Thomas,	802	See also Haughton.	
HORNEBY,		HORWOOD,	
Susanna,	591	Dorothy,	328
HORNER,		Thomas,	463
HORNOR,		William,	463
Bennett,	643	HOSIER,	
John,	643	William,	374
William,	1138	HOSIER, ALS GODWIN,	
HORNES,		Mary,	374
Stephen,	394	HOSKINS,	
HORNETT,		John,	942
Edward,	226	Mary,	714
HORNycROFT,		HOSTER,	
John,	698	John,	800
HORRIDGE,		HOTTEN,	
Sarah,	328	John Camden,	1175
		Houchin see Howchin.	

	PAGE		PAGE
HOWMERST,		HUBBERT,	
Joane,	535	HUBERT,	
HOWLAND,		Edmund,	595
Gyles,	304	Henry,	539
Richard,	472	Samuel,	595
Robert,	450	See also Hubbard.	
Howlder see Holder.		HUCKERBYRE,	
HOWLETT,		Robert,	1160
HOWLATT,		HUDESTON,	
Hewgh,	525		388
Humfry,	306	HUDNUTT,	
John,	521, 1101	Ri:,	287
HOWLEY,		HUDSON,	
John,	241		1158
HOWLIN,		Alison,	579
HOWLINGE,		Edmund,	646
Anne,	232	Edward,	224, 647
William,	232	Elizabeth,	825
Howse see Howes.		Johane,	180
HOXON,		Rob,	579
HOXSONNE,		Samuel,	180
Anne,	161	Thomas,	171, 825, 1125
John,	737	William,	1092
Mary,	742	HUERTLAND,	
HOYLE,		Margaret,	705
HOILE,		Philip,	705
	804	Huett see Hewitt.	
John,	1062	HUFFYNGTON,	
HUBBARD,		George High,	796
HUBARD,		HUGGIN,	
HUBBERD,		HUGGYN,	
HUBERD,		HUGHAN,	
Francys,	437	HUGIN,	
Gregory,	757	John,	551
Henry,	1129	Robert,	530, 533
James,	182	HUGGINS,	
John,	186, 337, 450	HUGGENS,	
Margery,	757	Frances,	1070
Richard,	573	Susan,	1070
Thomas,	538	Thomas,	1070
William,	524	William,	336
		HUGH,	
		Hugh John,	398

	PAGE		PAGE
HEWE ALS HUMFREY,			
Abraham,	325	Thomas,	661
Faith,	326	HUME,	
Henry,	326	John,	803
John,	326	HUMPHREY,	
Margaret,	326	HUMFFRY,	
Mary,	326	HUMFREY,	
Peter,	326	HUMFRIE,	
Thomas,	325	HUMFRY,	
Hughan see Huggin.		HUMFYE,	
HUGHES,		494	
HEWES,		Henry,	
HEWSE,		Henrie,	326, 327, 747, 748
	213	Isabell,	597
Christian,	192	Jane,	337
Joan,	450	John,	326, 470, 597
John,	552	Kebella,	747
Richard,	342, 997	Nicholas,	336
Thomas,	351	Ozias,	1194
William,	268, 343	Rebecca,	326, 327, 747
Hugin see Huggin.		Robard,	487
Huitt see Hewett.		Robert,	326, 487
HUKSLIP,		Samuel,	326
Thomas,	568	Thomas,	326, 327, 1068
HULL,		William,	640
Edward,	674	HUMFREY, HEWE ALS,	
Henrie,	802	Abraham,	325
John,	425, 701	Faith,	326
Richard,	802	Henry,	326
Thomas,	453	John,	326
HULLANE,		Margaret,	326
George,	506	Mary,	326
HULME,		Peter,	326
John,	725	Thomas,	325
Richard,	720	HUMPHRES,	
HULTES,		HUMFREYS,	
Phyllpp,	367	HUMPHRIES,	
HULTON,		Richard,	198
Thomas,	401	Robert,	701
HUMBERSTONE,		William,	376, 980
William,	233	HUNNE,	
		Edward,	863
		HUNSWORTHE,	
		John,	583

	PAGE		PAGE
HUNT,		HURLEY,	
HUNTE,			866
HUNTTE,	878	HURLOCK,	
Alice,	776	Frances,	335
Ann,		Hurdman see Heardman.	
Anne,	457, 670, 776, 911	HURDMARSHIE,	
Christopher,	647	Nicholas,	585
Edman,	424	HURRELL,	
Edward,	456, 457	Robert,	1127
Elizabeth,	270, 647	HURREY,	
Ephram,	344	Daniell,	948
Florence,	910, 911	HURSELL,	
Francis,	179, 910, 911	Thomas,	730
Gabriel,	307	HURST,	
Henry,	456, 457, 792, 859	HURSTE,	
Isabell,	344	Nicholas,	525
Jane,	457	Thomas,	730
John, 215, 456, 457, 545, 689, 785, 797, 1009)		HURTE,	
Katherine,	189, 776	William,	420
Mary,	290, 1065	HUSEBONDE,	
Penelope,	1009	John,	1138
Richard,	282	HUSSIE,	
Robert,	295, 457, 823	Elizabeth,	115
Samuel,	36	HUST,	
Thomas, 189, 523, 910, 911, 1018, 1019, 1129)		John,	228
William,	457, 859, 911, 1065	Thomas,	1076
HUNTER,		HUTCHINS,	
	582		218
Joseas,	680	HUTCHINSON,	
Simon,	515	Jas,	389
HUNTINGTOWER,		John,	212, 530
	774	Margaret,	71
HUNTLEY,		HUTTON,	
Oliver,	1095		419, 949
HUNTSMAN,		John,	419
	1161, 1165	Michael,	419
Huntte see Hunt.		Richard,	1122, 1123
HUNTYNGFELD, DE		Tho,	311
Walter,	1135	William,	368
HUNWICK,		HUXLEY,	
	1156	HUXLIE,	
			211, 255
		John,	1003

	PAGE		PAGE
		HUYSH,	
Edward,	837	Ingle see Engle.	
Hyckman see Hickman.		Inglesand see Englesant.	
		Inglesant see Englesant.	
		English see English.	
		INGOE,	
George,	428	Henry,	52
		INGRAM,	
		ENGRAM,	
		ENGRUM,	
Agnes,	49	1141, 1152	
Anthony,	830	Agnes,	463, 1060
Dorothie,	335	Elizabeth,	980
Elizabeth,	830	Hurrall,	1165
Hercules,	510	Leatise,	739
Humphrey,		Margery,	463
Humfry,	126, 335, 853, 854	Thomas,	463
John,	173, 366	INGRAM, BURCHELL ALS,	
Richard,	853	Agnes,	884, 885
Robert,	327, 1105, 1108	INKWELL,	
Thomas,	61, 829, 830	John,	784
		INMAN,	
		James,	1072
Hewe,	493	John,	668, 776
		Margaret,	668, 776
Christian,	757	INNES,	
John,	757	William,	703
Hyll see Hill.		INNOCENT,	
Hyndes see Hindes.		ROBERT,	
Hynton see Hinton.		Robert,	230
Hyrdman see Heardman.		Thomas,	226, 1129
Hyxson see Hickson.		INSKIPP,	
		John,	786
		INWOOD,	
Rychard,	1052	Matthew,	267
		IRELAND,	
		IRLAND,	
George,	541	George,	167
		John,	1115
John,	761	Margaret,	581
		IRLAM,	
John,	372	John,	405
		ISAAK,	
Will,	977	ISACK,	
		Richard,	1047
Nicholas,	1024	William,	1047
Elizabeth,	19		

	PAGE		PAGE
ISACHINES,	218	JACKSON,— <i>continued</i> .	
ISAM,		John,	26, 347, 594, 796, 1090
Elizabeth,	608	Katherine,	594
ISARD,		Margaret,	
William,	187	Margaret,	432, 693
ISBED,		Ni:,	581
Richard,	2	Nicholas,	1120
ISTEDD,		Richard,	398, 1001
Richard,	72	Robert,	594
ISTES,		Roger,	818
Raphe,	185	Thomas,	594
IVERS,		William,	589, 796, 857, 892, 1068
John,	1098	JACOB,	
IVES		JACOB, B,	
John,	811, 1097	JACOBE,	31
Robert,	811	Amos,	249
Roger,	1058	Da:,	671
IVORY,		Elizabeth,	51
IVERY,		John,	355
Roger,	618	Martha,	51
Thomas,	514	Maudlin,	534
IXFORTH,		Tho:,	463
Johane,	618	Thomas,	51
JACKINE,		William,	529, 531
Richard,	1058	JACOBS,	
JACKMAN,		John,	355
Richard,	1059	Phillip,	980
JACKSON,		JACON,	
JACKESON,		Willia,	531
JACSON,		JACQUES,	
JAXON,		Robert,	774
JAXSON,		JADRELL,	
213, 329, 1155		John,	724
Agnes,	694	JAGGERD,	
Ann,	239	Humfrey,	1030
Anny,	465	JALDEN,	528
Arthur,	266	JAMES,	
Gilbert,	585	JEAMES,	425
Henry,	1002, 1003	Daniel,	547
Hugh,	230	Dennis,	425
Humphry,	1066	Elizabeth,	425, 1003

	PAGE		PAGE
JAMES,— <i>continued.</i>		Jeames see James.	
Griffith,	342	JECKLER,	
Harry,		John,	620
Harrye,	394	JEFFERSON,	
Hellen,	342	Hugh,	663
John,	258, 394, 704	JEFFES,	
Richard,	342	Elizabeth,	269
Robert,	790	JEFFORD,	
Thomas,	279	John,	731
William,	704	JEFFREY,	
JANE,		GEFFREY,	
John,	23	JEFFERY,	
JANESON,		JEFFRIE,	
JANSON,		Edmunde,	596
Anne,	490	James,	870
Elizabeth,	22	John,	257
Lancelot,	490	Jone,	34
Jarett see Garrett.		Margaret,	15
JARMON,		Martin,	985
JAROCKE,	1140	Phillip,	598
Wylliam,	577	Richard,	211, 524
JARRYS,		JEFFERY, GOODWIN ALS,	
Emma,	185	Mary,	211
JARVIS,		JEFFREYS,	
JARVES,	688, 689	JEFFERIE,	
William,	393	JEFFERIS,	
See also Jarvis.		JEFFERYES,	
JASON,		JEFFERYS,	
Robert,	1062, 1064	JEFFRYS,	
JASPER,		Edmund,	655
John,	528	Elizabeth,	655
JATHE,		Grace,	264
Richard,	471	Richard,	655
Jaxon see Jackson.		Ruth,	655
Jaxson see Jackson.		William,	942, 943, 1067
JAYNE,		JEINES,	
John,	226	Jefferye,	797
JEAKE,		JEKE,	
Isabel,	853	Thomas,	559
JEAKE ALS FISHER,		JEKYLL,	
Isabell,	863		614

	PAGE		PAGE
		JENKYN, JEKIN,	
Henry,	555	Edward,	295
Stephen,	532	Henry,	278
Thomas,	559	John,	381, 534
		Penelope,	254
JELLYE,		Richard,	266
John,	1045	Robert,	254
JENCKES,		JENNINGS, GOODINGE ALS,	
Francis,	511	Mary,	295
JENKIN, JENKEN, JENKYN,		JENNY,	
John,	551	Fran:,	627
Margery,	551	Mary,	627
Tho.,	545	JENNYNS,	
Thomas,	549	Geffrey,	798
Thomasine,	418	JENNYNSON,	
William,	523, 527	Robert,	333
JENKINS, GENKINS, JANKYNS,		JERMYN, JERMIN,	
	545	Ann,	90
Alyce,	832	Francis,	90
Elizabeth,	398	Richard,	90
John,	1088	Robert,	316
Thomas,	832	JERNINGHAM,	
JENKINSON, JENKENSON, JENKYNSON,		John,	826
	694, 986	Jerrard see Gerrard.	
Richard,	84, 651, 652, 654, 689	JERROME, JERUM,	
JENNER, GENER, JENNOR,			703
Ann,	908, 909	William,	374
Edmund,		JERVIS, GERVYS,	
Edmond,	228, 908	Dorety,	282
Marion,	139	Edm:,	282
Martha,	909	John,	165
JENNERS,		See also Jarvis.	
Abraham,	199, 200	JESPER,	
JENNING, JENING,			1139
Arthur,	1070	JESS,	
		Nicholas,	1054
		JESSET,	
		Robert,	367

	PAGE		PAGE
		JESSON,	JOHNSON,—continued.
Anna,	19		Joan,
		JESSOPP,	John,
		JESOP,	Jone,
Augustus,	11, 13, 18		Lettis,
Grace,	1057		Margaret,
John,	253		Margarett,
Robert,	1057		Margery,
Thomas,	242, 1071		Martin,
		JEVEN,	Mary,
John,	729		Nathaniel,
		JEWELL,	Nicholas,
William,	408		Osye,
		JOANE,	Ozias,
Jane,	558		Peter,
		JOBSON,	Reignolde,
Stephen,	1032		Richard,
JOHN, COOKONK ALS HARRY BROWNE,	479		Rychard,
			Robert,
		JOHNS,	Simon,
		JONS,	Tho:,
Dorothie,	974		Thomas, 327, 634, 797, 877, 905, 1051,
Phillip,	974		1091
Phiting,	426		Timothy,
Thomas,	607, 686		Walter,
		JOHNSON,	William, 245, 254, 308, 327, 456, 581, 584
		JOHNSONE,	
		JOHNSONN,	JOHNSTON,
	220, 580		Robert,
Anne,	324		Joice see Joyce.
Arthur,	584		JOLLS,
Benjamin,	327		Eliz,
Cicely,	634		Richard,
Dorothy,	327, 596		
Edmund,	990, 1001		JOLLY,
Elizabeth,	327, 1051		JOLLE,
Ellen,	346		JOLLEY,
Ezechiell,	1003		Barbary,
George,	195		Elizabeth,
Hary,	466		George,
Henry,	327, 494, 1002		John,
Humfrey,	927		Sarah,
Isabell,	990, 1001		Thomas,
James,	16, 613		William,
Jasper,	596		
			JONAS,
			Frauncis,

	PAGE		PAGE
JONES,		Jordan,— <i>continued</i> .	
Adam,	949	Thomas,	238, 982, 1000
Alice,	1030	William,	120, 342, 728
Ann,	559	JORDE',	
Arthur,	324	Edwarde,	513
Dorothy,	1036	Jone,	513
Eabo,	559	Sisley,	513
Edward,	774	Jordeigne see Jordan.	
Elizabeth,	293, 559, 788	Jorden see Jordan.	
Francis,		Joselin see Josselyn.	
Frauncys,	877, 890	JOSHUA,	
Gabriel,	213	William,	214
Harry,	511	Joslin see Josselyn.	
Henry,	559	Josling see Josselyn.	
Joane,	603	JOSSAY,	
Johan,	319	JOSSAYE,	
John,	404, 559, 774	Margaret,	1110
Katherine,		JOSSAYE ALS HAYES,	
Katheren,	104, 559	James,	1110
Martha,	214	JOSSELYN,	
Mary,	324	JOSELIN,	
Morgan,	293	JOSLIN,	
Moyses,	324	JOSLING,	
Rachell,	324	JOSELYN,	
Rebecca,	559		168
Ric.,	507	Edward,	1161
Richard,	343	Elizabeth,	169
Robert,	213	Gilbertus,	1168
Sarah,	609	Gregorye,	168
William,	214, 324, 341	Henr,	1169
Jons see Johns.		Margery,	471
JORDAN,		John,	1170
JORDEIGNE,		Johes,	1170
JORDEN,		Peter,	471, 1166, 1172, 1173
JOURDAIN,		Phillip,	
JOURDAYNE,		Phillipe,	168, 169, 438
JURDEN,		Phillippe,	
JURDYN,		Radus,	1169
Agnes,	569	Rauf,	168
Alice,	529	Wa,	1167
H.,	891	Jourdain see Jordan.	
John,	524, 569, 836, 837, 1070	Jourdayne see Jordan.	
Katherine,	836, 837	JOURDAY,	
Richard,	794	John,	723

	PAGE		PAGE
		KATHERNE,	
Joyce,		Humphry,	1045
JOICE,			
	1081	KATTERSON,	
Edmund,	603	Elizabeth,	328
Johan,	1081		
		KAYN,	
Joye,		John,	1052
Anne,	249	Keable see Keble.	
Joyes,		KEALE,	
George,	339	Robert,	587
Joyner,		KEALLES,	
Helen,	104	Joseph,	1140
Isaac,	472		
Jane,	141	KEARNE,	
John,	310	Andrew,	1
Judge,		KEATE,	
JUGE,		Frauncis,	1115
	580	Hugh,	1102, 1106
John,	581	Thomas,	1107
		William,	1102, 1106
Judson,			
Joane,	802	KEBLE,	
Jurden see Jordan.		KEABLE,	
Jurdyn see Jordan.		Elizabeth,	221, 773
		Gyles,	966, 967
Juson,		Henry,	743
	886	James,	225
Just,		John,	1120
Edmunde,	633	Thomas,	221, 773, 966, 968
Justice,		KEDINGE,	
JUSTES,		John,	350
Dorsett,	212		
George,	212	KEDWIN,	
Jane,	368	William,	901
Juyees,		KEELING,	
John,	537	KEELINGE,	
		Hugh,	25
Kaie,		William,	724
Edward,	91		
Jane,	91	KEENE,	
Robert,	91	KEEN,	
		Henrie,	1032
Kane,		Stephen,	290
John,	772	William,	701, 702
		See also Kenn and Kenne.	
Kate,			
John,	1071	KEEPE,	
		Andrew,	236, 248, 669
Katherine,		Elizabeth,	236, 248, 669
Elizabeth,	337		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KEEFE,— <i>continued</i> .		KEMISH,	
Judah,	669	Elizabeth,	424
Richard,	669	Joane,	424
		KEMP,	
		KEMPE,	
Johes,	1170		132, 133, 221
John,	1170	Agnes,	115
Marke,	302	Alice,	91, 548
Sarah,	302	Amye,	63
		Ann,	
		Anne,	91, 326, 447, 561, 746, 750
William,	572	Anthony,	730
		Christopher,	561
		Dorothe,	
Ann,		Dorothy,	63, 427
Anne,	588, 589	Edmond,	660
John,	588	Edward,	411, 942, 1067
Richard,	588	Eliza,	942, 943
Robert,	588	Elizabeth,	96, 116, 1067
<i>Kelle see Kelly.</i>		Francys,	91
		Henry,	679, 680
		Isabell,	548
		Joane,	
		Jone,	63, 411
John,	36	John,	91, 329, 411, 561
		Judah,	669
		Judith,	236
Dorothy,	611	Lawrence,	115
		Martha,	561
Robard,	355	Mary,	
		Marye,	63, 91
		Mercy,	561
		Nicholas,	236, 679, 680
		Oseas,	63, 64
		Ozias,	548, 1194
		Raignolde,	63
		Reynold,	63, 64
		Robert,	91, 427, 660, 942, 1066, 1067
		Rose,	103
		Stephen,	
		Steven,	91, 93
		Thomas, <i>bat.</i> 91; <i>bur.</i> 64, 116; <i>father</i>	
		63, 91 (7); <i>will</i> 561; <i>other ref.</i> 301,	
		746.	
		William, <i>bat.</i> 91, 115; <i>bur.</i> 64; <i>will</i>	
		679; <i>other ref.</i> 286.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		KEMPSTEAD,	KENNET,— <i>continued.</i>
Edward,	694		Richard,
		KEMPTON,	Thomas,
			William,
Katherine,	183		
		KENDALL,	KENRYS,
		KENDYLL,	Walter,
Anne,	1002		
Edmund,			KENS,
Edmond,	574, 1115		William,
John,	870, 871		
Robert,	640		KENSEY,
			William,
		KENDRED,	
Emanuell,	475		KENT,
			KENTE,
		KENDRICK,	Alice,
		KENDRICKE,	Christopher,
		KINDRICKE,	John,
Elizabeth,	340, 342		Mary,
John,	340		Nicholas,
Katherine,	340		Thomas,
Mary,	341		William,
William,	1101		
			KENTHE,
		KENINT,	Jerom,
Bassil,	556		
			KENWOOD,
		KENN,	Ozarias,
		KEN,	
			KENWORTH,
Christopher,	836, 1089		Robert,
Nicholas,	313		
See also Keene.			KEPPING ALS GOODWIN
		KENNE,	Margaret,
		KENE,	
			KERBROOK,
John,	1157		Adam,
Thomas,	822		
William,	632		Kerke see Kirke.
See also Keene.			KERKER,
		KENNET,	John,
		KENET,	
		KENNETT,	KERNE,
Andrew,	604		Josias,
Godden,	59		
Goodwin,	59		KERRICK,
John,	60, 528		Jo:,
			KERRIE,
			Agnes,
			KERSEY,
			Elizabeth,
			KERSFIELD,
			John,

	PAGE		PAGE
KERSLAKE,		KEY,— <i>continued.</i>	
Abraham,	417	Robert,	948, 949
Arthur,	417	William,	856
Ketchen see Kitchen.		KEYDAELL,	
KETHAM,		John,	720
KITHAM,		KEYLOCK,	
Daniell,	543	KEYLOCKE,	
Dionyse,	527	Anthony,	956, 957
Joan,	527	John,	957
John,	543	William,	956, 957
Marcy,	543	KEYLOCK ALS KEWLOCK,	
Meryan,	527	John,	956
Richard,	527, 543	Thomas,	956
Ruth,	543	KEYMER,	
Sarles,	543	William,	182
Thomas,	527, 543	KID,	
William,	527, 543	William,	382
KETHAMY,		KIDBALL,	
Robert,	588	Simond,	99
KETLEY,		KIDDER,	
William,	720	Elizabeth,	339
KETT,		KIDGELL,	
KET,		Mary,	278
Robert,	823		279
Valentyn,	633	KIDGIN,	
KETTLE,		Robert,	981
Ralph,	1112	KILBORNE,	
William,	904	John,	233
KETTLEBOROUGH,		Mary,	233
KETTELBOROUGH,		Rachaell,	233
John,	862, 866	KILCHRIST,	
KEUDGHELL,		Simon,	580
John,	193	KILLDALE,	
KEWER,			274
KEUER,		KILLEGREW,	
William,	1187	Christopher,	294
KEWLOCK,		Margaret,	294
KEWLOCKE,		KILLETT,	
KEWLOCKE, KEYLOCK ALS,		KILLITT,	
John,	956	William,	99, 683
Thomas,	956	KILNER,	
KEY,		Nicholas,	949
George,	726		
Peter,	949		

	PAGE		PAGE
		KIMPE,	
Peter,	937		
		KIMPTON,	
	302		
Robert,	1099		
Kindricke see Kendrick.			
		KINFREN,	
John,	242		
		KING,	
		KINGE,	
		KYNG,	
		KYNCE,	
	255, 620		
Abraham,	836, 837, 839, 1082		
Agnes,	836		
Alice,	488, 776		
Anne,	176, 179, 652		
Beatrice,	657		
Bridget,	652		
Edmund,			
Edmond,	488, 620		
Elizabeth,	6		
Francis,	1098		
Geffrey,	169		
George,	477		
Johan,	171		
John,	5, 178, 221, 617, 1121, 1128		
Katherine,	252		
Margaret,	2		
Mary,	652		
Michael,	196		
Nathaniell,	294		
Rafe,	179		
Richard,			
Rychard,	178, 652		
Robert,	166, 368, 810, 826, 1121		
Stephana,	110		
Susan,	1121		
Thomas,	315, 422, 427, 612, 651, 920		
William, 2, 167, 199, 306, 423, 431, 628, 647, 704			
KINGE ALS GOODWYN,			
Elizabeth,	200		
		KINGDON,	
John,	710		
		KINGSLAND,	
		KINGSTON,	
		KYNGSTON,	
		259, 516	
Edward,	1097, 1098		
Elizabeth,	54, 515		
Francis,	517		
Richard,	1097, 1098		
Tho.,	515		
Thomas,	1097, 1098		
William,	1097		
		KINNERSLEY,	
		KINERSLEY,	
		KINESLEY,	
		KINNSLEY,	
		KYNNSLEY,	
Anthony,	847, 977, 978		
Edward,	977, 978		
Francis,	847, 978		
Thomas,	853, 854		
		KIPPING,	
		KIPPINGE,	
Jacobus,	85		
James,	85		
Robert,	693		
Walter,	984, 985		
		KIRBY,	
		KYRBYE,	
John,	105		
Robert,	1159		
Thomas,	618		
		KIRKE,	
		KERKE,	
John,	311		
Rob.,	577		
Stephen,	1118		
William,	587		
		KIRKIN,	
Martha,	61		
		KIRKMAN,	
		KYRKEMAN,	
Alice,	345		
Augustine,	193, 585, 592		
Bridgett,	112		

	PAGE
KIRTON,	
Edward,	1003
KISBY,	
KISEBYE,	
John,	1008
KITCHAM,	
John,	543
KITCHELL,	
KITCHILL,	
Thomas,	1007, 1008
KITCHEN,	
KETCHEN,	
KYTCHYN,	
Thomas,	887, 1034
William,	779
Kitham see Ketham.	
KNAPP,	
KNAPPE,	
Beatrice,	221, 773
Charles,	221
George,	773
John,	221
Mary,	221
Robert,	819
Thomas,	221
KNATCHBULL,	
Ann,	328
Elizabeth,	548
George,	329
John,	329
Norton,	329
Reignold,	548
Richard,	328, 329
Thomas,	329
KNEBONE,	
Edward,	408
KNIFE,	
KNIF,	
James,	732
Peter,	936
KNIGHT,	
KNIGHTE,	
KNYGHTE,	
Anthony,	1101
Bryan,	574

	PAGE
KNIGHT,— <i>continued.</i>	
Edward,	1076
Francis,	663
George,	204
John,	411, 663, 676, 1130
Margaret,	714
Marye,	382
Phillip,	382
Richard,	373
Sarah,	714
Thomas,	899
Watt,	493
William, 204, 707, 712, 860, 1007, 1008, 1009	
KNIGHTBRIDGE,	
Antho,	462
John,	462
KNIVETON,	
Andrew,	239
KNOCKE,	
NOCKE,	
NOKE,	
Johann,	50
John,	561, 634
Thomas,	1127
KNOLLYS,	
William,	259
KNOP,	
1161, 1164	
Knot see Nott.	
KNOWLDEN,	
John,	266
KNOWLES,	
KNOWELLS,	
Henry,	782
John,	779
Ric.,	1129
Robert,	235
Koo see Coe.	
KYE,	
Kateryn,	629
KYELSHAM,	
Richate,	525

	PAGE		PAGE
LANCASTER,		LANGRICE,	
LANGCASTER,		Edward,	783
Thomas,	380, 381, 1073, 1074	Robert,	264
William,	579	LANGTON,	
LANDRY,		Richard,	586
LANDRYE,		LANNUM,	
John,	408, 846	Edward,	431
LANE,		LANTE,	
340, 449, 465, 1043		Ozyou,	114
Agnis,	306	LANTIN,	
Francis,	1195	John,	700
Henry,	571	LAPLOVE,	
Johane,	836	John,	215
John, 742, 1055, 1099, 1130, 1195, 1196		LAPPAGE,	
Mary,	1195	Thomas,	172
Nicholas,	824	LARAME,	
Robert,	465	William,	487
Thomas,	414, 571	LARGE,	
William,	847, 918, 919, 923	Richard,	338
Xpen,	778	LARGEWORTH,	
LANFEARE,		Jonathan,	748
Susan,	163	LARKE,	
Lanford see Langford.		John,	437
LANG,		Richard,	703
John,	186	LARKIN,	
Lancaster see Lancaster.		LARDE ALS PELLANT,	
LANGDON,		John,	7
John,	302	LARSENER,	
LANGFORD,		William,	762
LANFORD,		Lasey see Lacy.	
John,	503	LASSELLES,	
Margaret,	493		211
Richard,	503	LAST,	
LANGHAM,		Elizabeth,	232
George,	1117	LATHAM,	
Michael,	767	LATHUM,	
LANGLEY,		Edward,	195
LANGELEY,		John,	304
LANGLY,		LATHY,	
Fortuna,	317	Thomas,	238
Francis,	347, 888	Ursula,	238
John,	317	LATLY,	
		Michael,	386

	PAGE		PAGE
		LATT,	
Jane,	557	Thomas,	341
Joshua,	557		
		LAWRENCE,	
		LAURANCE,	
LATTER,		LAURENCE,	
William,	258	LAWRANCE,	
		LORANCE,	
LATTIMORE,		Annis,	372
	959	Brigit,	677
LAUD,		Edward,	777
LAWD,		Frances,	
Elizabeth,	577	Francis,	777
Johane,	577	Johes,	1167
John,	748	John, 690, 776, 777, 1025, 1026, 1148,	
Thomas,	317	1149, 1150, 1151, 1167	
William,	1090	Nathaniel,	777
		Rebecca,	363
LAUDYSDALE,		Susan,	776, 777
John,	464	Will:,	36
Laurance see Lawrence.		William,	326, 1036, 1037
Laurence see Lawrence.			
		LAWSON,	
LAVENDER,		LAWSONE,	
Agnes,	339	Moyles,	1162
Richard,	339	Myles,	1149
		Robert,	580
LAVETT,		Thomas,	1045
Roger,	35	William,	797
		LAWSTON,	
LAVIELL,		William,	684
LAVILE,			
LAVYLE,		LAXON,	
	1184	Bryce,	361
Elizabeth,	642		
John,	642	LAYE,	
Mary,	106, 642	Henry,	448
Thomas,	642	Margaret,	448
		Thomas,	698
LAVIGNE,		See also Leigh and Ley.	
Peter,	615	LAYER,	
		Nicolas,	689
LAWCAS,			
Henry,	934	LAYINGE,	
Lawd see Laud.		John,	863
LAWDEN,			
John,	821	LEA,	
		John,	997
LAWE,		Marye,	997
John,	602	Thomas,	266
		See also Lee.	
LAWES,			
John,	636		
Richard,	680		

	PAGE		PAGE
LEACH,		LEDMAN,	
LECH,		Thomas,	202
LECHE,			
LEECH,		LEE,	
	607, 1165	Andrew,	279
Edmund,		Anne,	1022
Edmond,	139, 683, 738	Dorothy,	283, 284, 545, 546
Greatman,	339	Edward,	6
James,	353	Elizabeth,	1095
John,	193, 339, 630	George,	546
Susan,	339	Goodwin,	263, 282
Thomas,	193, 212, 339	Henry,	554
		Honour,	326
LEADER,		Humphrey,	236
Ambrose,	456	Jeff:,	235, 236
Francis,	650	Johanna,	431
John,	456	Johes,	175
Samuel,	442	John,	1167
William,	329	John,	196, 546, 554, 1167
Leageat see Legate.		Lawrence,	949
		Martha,	546
LEAGNY,		Matthew,	424
Edmund,	750	Rhoday,	267
John,	750	Richard,	826
Stephen,	750	Robert,	326
		Samuel,	267
LEAKINGS,		Sarah,	236, 267
	262	Sergeant,	214
LEANES,		Susan,	
John,	324	Suzan,	196, 554
Thomas,	216	Thomas,	273, 282, 424, 545, 778
		William,	804
LEATHER,		See also Lea.	
Roger,	602	Leech see Leach.	
		LEES,	
LEATON,		LEESE,	
Arcatus,	29	LESE,	
Leawes see Lewis.		LEYSE,	
Lech see Leach.		George,	1114
Leche see Leach.		John,	725, 737
LECITER,		Robert,	737, 1114
	640		
Alice,	640	LEETE,	
Led see Lied.		Dorothie,	396
		Gyles,	396
LEDESIAM,		Margaret,	396
Edwarde,	452	Leey see Ley.	
William,	452		
LEDGER,			
William,	1120		

	PAGE		PAGE
LEGATE,		LEICROFT,	
LEAGEAT,		Richard,	965
LEGATT,		William,	965
LEGGAT,		LEIGH,	
LEGGATT,		LEIGHE,	
Ann,	362	Matthewe,	341
Christopher,	424	William,	955
John,	947	See also Lay and Ley.	
Joseph,	1057	LEIGHTON,	
Sara,	752	LAITON,	
William,	7, 551	Anne,	250
Zachell,	1058	Thomas,	238
LEGG,		LELLESDEN,	
LEGG,		Robert,	542
	833	LEMAN,	
Cantrell,	771	Elizabeth,	233
Edmond,	221	John,	233, 913, 927
Elizabeth,	771	LENGE, GOODWYNGE ALS,	
John,	221	John,	170
Richard,	221	LENNHERT,	
Robert,	484	Anne,	755
Stephen,	221	Elizabeth,	755
William,	500	Jane,	755
LEGOS,		Mary,	755
Hervey,	1138	Robert,	755
LEGRAVE,		Sarah,	755
Leonard,	577	William,	755
LEGRIN,		LENOLDE,	
Michael,	534	Edward,	780
LEGRIS,		LENTHALL,	
LEGRYS,		John,	1064
Christopher,	685	LENTON,	
Frances,	685, 686	Roger,	758
Henry,		LENZS,	
Henrie,	685	W.,	573
John,	330	LEONARD,	
Margaret,	685, 686	Joshuah,	325
Nicholas,	330	Leonell,	325
William,	329	Reale,	1047
LEICESTER,		Thomas,	551
LEYCESTER,		LEOPARD,	
Richard,	696		557
See also Lester.			

	PAGE		PAGE
Lese see Lees.		LEVETT,	
LESTE,		LEVET,	
Elizabeth,	324	LEVIT,	
LESTER,		Arthur,	1129
LESTER,		Mary,	37
LYSTER,		Thomas,	257
	187, 804	LEVINGTON,	
Mathew,	187, 804	Thomas,	504, 508
Richard,	299	LEVIS,	
Thomas,	1043	Christopher,	798
See also Leicester.		Edward,	798
LESTENDEN,		John,	798
Robert,	539	LEVONES,	
LESTRANGE,		James,	660
LESTRANNGE,		LEWENDEN,	
Anne,	331, 332	Lawrence,	1108
Barbara,	331	Richard,	1108
Ellen,	333	Roger,	1108
Henry,		William,	1108
Henrie,	330, 331, 333	LEWGAR,	
Jane,	332	Thomas,	634
Johan,	332, 333	LEWIS,	
John,	7, 330, 331, 332, 333, 680	LEAWES,	
Margarete Stanley,	332	LEWES,	
Robert,	330, 332	LEWYSSE,	
Roger,	331, 332, 333	LUIS,	
Thomas,	331		433
LESTRANGE, STUBBS ALS,		Agnes,	227
Anne,	680	Amos,	423
LETCHFORD,		Ann,	
Abele,	252	Anne,	69, 157, 220
John,	253	Barbarie,	35
LETHACELAND,		Christopher,	826
Richard,	701	Edward,	260, 352
LETTRES,		Elizabeth,	609
William,	165	Isabel,	798
LEVELL,		John,	157, 580, 821, 1128
Jeffrey,	620	Richard,	342, 503, 1068
LEVERETT,		Roger,	1067
	1061	Suzan,	362
LEVERINGTON,		Thomas,	496, 644, 824
John,	274	William,	343, 1175, 1176, 1177
LEVESON,		LEWIS, AP,	
Richard,	860	Richard,	932, 933

	PAGE		PAGE
		LILLY,— <i>continued.</i>	
Ursula,	349	John,	1126
		Richard,	648
		Linaker see Linnaker.	
		Linch see Lynch.	
Annes,	171	LINCOLNE,	
Edward,	1129	Elizabeth,	1182
Isaac,	218	LINCON, ALS SKYNNER,	
Margarete,	171	Robert,	333
William,	171	LINDLEY,	
See also Lay and Leigh.		LINLEY,	
Leycester see Leicester.			264
Leyse see Lees.		Parson,	519
LEYSYNCHÉ,		Richard,	309
Thomas,	519	LINDSEY,	
		LINSEY,	
Anthony,	1129	LYNDSEY,	
		LYNSEY,	
Elizabeth,	278	Edward,	1110
		John,	610, 611
Hugh,	1048	Rachel,	
Lidyatt see Lydiatt.		Rachell,	610, 611
LIED,		Robert,	364, 653
LED,		Rowland,	693
Edmund,	992	LINES,	
LIFELY,		LYNES,	
Alice,	215	LYNS,	
Anne,	215	Elizabeth,	620, 664
Mary,	215	Robert,	620, 664
William,	215	Thomas,	721
LIGHBURGH,		LINGE,	
Margaret,	597	John,	209
LIGHTBORNE,		Margaret,	317
Alexander,	404	LINGEN,	
John,	974	Thomas,	277
LIGHTFOOT,		LINGERS,	
LYGHTFOOT,		William,	297
Joan,	657	Lingwood see Lyngwood.	
LIGHTMAKER,		LINKORE,	
Edward,	189	Francis,	1196
..		Linkre see Linnaker.	
LILLY,		Linley see Lindley.	
LILLYE,		Lin see Lynn.	
Ayles,	78	Linn see Lynn.	
David,	577		

	PAGE
LINNAKER,	
LINAKER,	
LINKRE,	
Abdiel,	90, 93
Robert,	90, 93
William,	133
Linsey see Lindsey.	
LINSTAD,	
Nicholas,	653
Robert,	653
LIPPINCOTT,	
Grace,	1
Lister see Lester.	
LITCHFIELD,	
Francis,	298
LITCHFORD,	
Job,	252
LITTELL,	
LYTTELL,	
Roger,	435
Thomas,	1179
LITTLE,	
LYTLE,	
LYTTL,	
LYTVLL,	
	1157
Elizabeth,	
Elsabeth,	1154
John,	1152
Mary,	246
Robert,	486
Roger,	435
Tabitha,	47
Thomas,	455
LITTLEBURY,	
LITTLEBURIE,	
	89,3
Anne,	878
LITTLETON,	
Edward, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989,	
990, 991, 992, 993	
LITTLEWOOD,	
LITTELWOOD,	
William,	542, 663

	PAGE
LIVING ALS HARMAN,	
John,	109,2
LLOYD,	
LLOIDE,	
LLOYDE,	
LOIDE,	
LOYD,	
	273
Dorothie,	297
Ellis,	
Ellice,	
Elis,	187, 204
Elizabeth,	933
Henry,	288
Hugh,	497
John,	532
Katherine,	497
Marmaduke,	856
Richard,	932, 933
Thomas,	496
LLOYD ALS GOODWIN,	
Elizabeth,	288
LOBB,	
Thomas,	410, 412
LOCKARD,	
LOCHARD,	
Ales,	976, 977
Elinor,	976, 977
Hugh,	
Hughe,	494, 976, 977
Johan,	511
Mylles,	511
Richard,	976, 977
Thomas,	977
William,	511
LOCHE,	
LOCK,	
Alice,	227
Henry,	655
John,	227, 805, 1070
Michell,	177
Thomas,	227
William,	238
LONGE,	
Thomas,	176, 644, 1132

	PAGE		PAGE
		LONGLEY,	
LODINGTON,		LONGLEYE,	
Avys,	349	LONGLY,	
Nicholas,	349	John,	227
See also Ludington.		Thomas,	788, 789
LODMAN,		LONNES,	
William,	575	Elizabeth,	392
Loe see Lowe.		LOOMIS,	
LOFFIN,		LOMAS,	
Bridget,	756	LOMES,	
Margaret,	756	LOMMYS,	
Loide see Lloyd.		LOMYS,	
LOKER,		LOOMYS,	
LOKEAR,		LUMMIS,	
Edward,	454	Anne,	896, 897, 903, 904
Thomas,	792, 793	Edward,	897
LOLLS,		Joane,	896
Thomas,	806	Joh,	1167
Lomas see Loomis.		Johane,	
Lomes see Loomis.		Johanne,	896, 897
Lommys see Loomis.		John,	896
Lomys see Loomis.		Joseph, 44, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1156, 1166, 1168, 1169	
LONDEY,		Josephus,	1168
Thomas,	275	Mat.,	648
LONDON,		Richard,	350
Rog,	1169	Robert,	896, 897
Roger, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1157, 1163		Thomas,	896, 897, 903
Rogus,	1168	Lorance see Lawrence.	
Tho,	767	LORD,	
Thomas,	241	LORDE,	
LONDON, A		Elizabeth,	694
John,	530	Hugh,	
LONG,		Hughe,	887, 1035
LONGE,		Joane,	1161
John,	355, 860	John,	873
Walter,	902, 922, 923, 931, 1114	Robert,	748
William,	674, 1068	LORIMER,	
Wiltin,	395	Stephen,	1137
LONGE, GOODWYN ALS,		Lother see Lowther.	
William,	170	LOTT,	
LONGDEN,		Joshua,	545
Robert,	230	Lound see Lownde.	
		Lounda see Lownde.	
		Lounde see Lownde.	

	PAGE		PAGE
LOVE,		LOWE,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Ann,	1125	Rebekah,	48
John,	653	William,	612
Robert,	618	LOWEN,	
Roger,	653	Mary,	294
Thomas,	262, 653, 1125	LOWES,	
William,	1097	LOWYS,	
LOVEDAY,		Richard,	633
Annie,	314	Symon,	598
Anthony,	314, 315	LOWETT,	
Eleanor,	314	Robert,	550
Henric,	314	LOWNDE,	
Marie,	314	LOUND,	
LOVEDREN,		LOUNDA,	
Joseph,	120	LOUNDE,	
LOVEGAY,		LOWNDA,	
Agnes,	697	Anne,	680
LOVELACE,		Elizabeth,	680
Edward,	250	John,	680
LOVELAND,		Katherine,	680
John,	678	Robert,	680
LOVELL,		Rose,	680, 1079
Peter,	618	Thomas,	330
Thomas,	1077	William,	681, 696, 1079
LOVERELL,		LOWTH,	
George,	448	Henry,	65
LOVERS,		LOWTHER,	
John,	786	LOTHER,	
LOVESDAY,		Richard,	199
Richard,	1139	LOWTHROPP,	
See also Loveday.		Thomas,	1125
LOVETT,		Lowys see Lowes.	
Thomas,	213	Loyd see Lloyd.	
LOVICKE,		Loyde see Lloyd.	
Humfrye,	682	LOYNES,	
LOWDALE,		Jone,	94
Elizabeth,	112	LUCAS,	
LOWE,		LUCKES,	
LOE,		LUKAS,	
LOW,		Annes,	394
John,	990	Henry,	926, 927, 928
Margaret,	601	Johan,	511
		John,	491, 681

	PAGE		PAGE
LUCAS,— <i>continued.</i>		LUKYN,— <i>continued.</i>	
Nicholas,	791	Elizabeth,	361
Robb,	344	John,	361, 458
Thomas,	183	Robert,	228, 431
William,	304, 314, 681	Susan,	490
LUCCE,		William,	522
Elizabeth,	383	LULLINGDEN,	
LUCEN,		Abraham,	1129
John,	677	Lumis see Loomis.	
Luckin see Lukyn.		LUNS福德,	
Lukyn see Lukyn.		John,	1049
LUDBROOKE,		LUPTON,	
Joane,	134	Allen,	592
LUDINGTON,		Thomas,	582
Aliesander,	590	LUSBIE,	
Elizabeth,	590	Elizabeth,	634
See also Lodington.		LUSTED	
LUDLOWE,		Edward,	778, 1092
LUDBLOW,		LUTHER,	
Thomas,	513, 626	Anthony,	431
LUDON,		LUTTER	
William,	324	Lawrence,	347
LUDYATTE,		LUTTRELL,	
Richard,	697	LUTRELL,	
LUFFE,		Sara,	1032
Thomas,	1057	Thomas,	1032
LUFTOT,		LUTWYCH,	
Richard,	499	John,	500
Luis see Lewis.		LUXFORD,	
Lukas see Lucas.		Henry,	195
LUKE,		LVYER,	
Nicholas,	1111	Robarte,	530
Oliver,	1111	LYBIONS,	
Richard,	166	Thomas,	673
Samuel,	1111	LYDDLE,	
LUKENOR,		Francis,	419
Henry,	523	LYDIATT,	
LUKYN,		LIDYATT,	
LUCKIN,		LYDAT,	
LUCKYN,		LYDAIT,	
LUKIN,		LYDYAT,	
Charles,	490	Christopher,	239
Edward,	490	George,	729

	PAGE
LYDIATT,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Hannah,	120
John,	276
Jone,	120
Thomas,	120
William,	120
LYES,	
LYLYS,	
Richard,	796
Thomas,	10
Lyghtfoot see Lightfoot.	
LYLLYATT,	
George,	729
LYME,	
Anthony,	267
Richard,	975
LYMEBURNER,	
Joane,	303
John,	303
LYNACHE,	
George,	252
LYNCH,	
LINCH,	427
John,	179
Simon,	199, 427
Lyncke see Lynke.	
LYNDE,	
LYND,	
Anne,	334
Cuthbert,	334
Elizabeth,	333, 334
Humphrey,	333, 334
Jane,	334
Kathren,	486
Margaret,	40
Richard,	701
Thomas,	333
LYNDEN,	
Job,	731
Lyndsey see Lindsey.	
LYNE,	
Cassandra,	441
John,	306, 441

	PAGE
LYNE,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Margaret,	441
Robert,	664
See also Lynn.	
Lynes see Lines.	
LYNGE,	
LYNG,	
James,	674
Lan,	770
Nicholas,	1115
William,	233
LYNGWOOD,	
LINGWOOD,	
1148, 1154, 1158, 1164	
Margaret,	114
W.,	359, 1147, 1149
William,	1109, 1151
See also Lynwood.	
LYNKE,	
LYNCKE,	
Johanne,	168
Robert,	702
LYNN,	
LIN,	
LINN,	
Elizabeth,	197, 443
William,	198, 443, 445
See also Lyne.	
LYNNELL,	
Henry,	696
Lyns see Lines.	
Lynsey see Lindsey.	
LYNWOOD,	
John,	443
See also Lyngwood.	
LYON,	
Ann,	334
Audrie,	
Awdrie,	334, 335
Dorothy,	
Dorothie,	334, 335
George,	335
Henry,	
Henrie,	334, 335

	PAGE		PAGE
LYON,— <i>continued.</i>		MACKOTT,	
Isabell,	335	William,	530
John,	334, 335	MACKWORTH,	
Richard,	334	Katherine,	766
Lyster see Lester.		MADDER,	
LYTHWYN,		Agnes,	193
William,	657	MADDOX,	
Lytle see Little.		MADDEX,	
LYTLEWOOD,		MADOX,	
Thomas,	639	John,	501
LYTON,		Thomas,	594
Mary,	746	William,	298
Lytell see Littell.		MAGET,	
Lytle see Little.		John,	60
LYTTMER,		See also Meggott.	
Edward,	476	MAGGS,	
Lytyll see Little.		Agnes,	1058
LYVINGE,		John,	1058
John,	791	Roger,	1057, 1058
Robert,	787	MAGNUS,	
Gartrud,	204	Agnes,	602
Thomas,	206	MAlDSTON,	
Richard,	798	John,	446
John,	923, 924	Maie see May.	
Richard,	327	MAIOR,	
Susanna,	290	Alexander,	1018, 1019
Micah,	265	Gabriell,	802
John,	599	John,	802
Robert,	1020	MAINE,	
Sarah,	252	Symon,	300
Thomas,	721	Mainerd see Maynard.	
		MAISTER,	
		Elizabeth,	690
		Fraunces,	690
		MAKENY,	
		Richard,	549
		Robart,	549
		MALCOTT,	
		Elizabeth,	302
		Thomas,	301

	PAGE.
MALDEN,	
MALDON,	
Jacob,	488
John,	461, 488
MALENS,	
MALENES,	
Katherine,	378
Thomas,	378
William,	378
MALES,	
MALLYS,	
	877, 893
Thomas,	783
MALETON,	
Mary,	981
MALIN,	
MALYN,	
Agnes,	396
John,	305, 445
Theophylach,	445
Thomas,	396
MALKVNE	
Thomas,	723
MALLACKE,	
MALLECKE,	
MALLOCK,	
Elizabeth,	257
John,	175, 257
Mallachie,	257
Marie,	257
Richard,	257, 892, 893
Samuel,	257
Mallowes see Mellowes.	
Mallys see Males.	
MALPAS,	
Edward,	732
Thomas,	549
MALSTER,	
Agnes,	753
MALTON,	
Christopher,	519
Joanney,	804
Raphe,	689

	PAGE
MALWOD,	
William,	1013
MAMOCKE,	
John,	132
Manfeild see Mansfield.	
MANKNOLES,	
Robert,	665
MANN,	
MAN,	
MANNE,	
	303
Ann,	
An,	
Anne,	103, 282, 284
Cislie,	700
Edward,	1070, 1161
Elizabeth,	284
Johes,	1167
John,	836, 905, 1071, 1167
Jone,	517
Joseph,	1168, 1170
Josephus,	1168, 1170
Nicolas,	1142
Peter,	1002
Rich,	1157
Richard,	467, 778, 1167, 1168
Ricus,	1167, 1168
Tho,	1168, 1169, 1170
Thomas,	1153, 1166
William, 565, 568, 569, 1148, 1151,	
1153, 1154.	
Willus,	1168, 1169
Wolfram,	240
MAN ALS SYMS,	
Thomas,	1075
MANNERS,	
John,	515
MANNING,	
MANING,	
MANINGE,	
MANNINGE,	
MANNYNG,	
Johane,	743
John,	335
Leonard,	1186

PAGE	PAGE
MANNING,— <i>continued.</i>	MERCHANT,— <i>continued.</i>
Robert, 561	Walter, 835
Samuel, 274, 751	Water, 498
Tho, 1147, 1167, 1169, 1170	MARDEN,
Thomas, 428, 743, 1168	Richard, 784
MANNING ALS GOODING,	MARGETIS,
Joan, 189	Ann, 157
MANSELL,	MARGETT,
MONSELL,	John, 230
352	MARGETTS,
Elizabeth, 646, 647	Richard, 186, 1054
Roger, 646	MARIS,
MANSEWELL,	John, 231, 232
Thomas, 378	Sarah, 232
MANSFIELD,	MARKER,
MANFEILD,	Thomas, 1013, 1015
MANSEILD,	MARKHAM,
Emme, 589	John, 588, 779
Dorothy, 609	MARKLAND,
Henry, 574	Ellice, 405
Robert, 609	MARKS,
MANSHIP,	MARKES,
MANSHIPP,	John, 545
Henry, 1183	Thomas, 1048
Thomas, 742	Vincent, 350
William, 641	MARLOW,
MANSLIP,	Richard, 1054
William, 240	MARQRET,
MANTORE,	Marcaret, 384
Edward, 1042	MARRAIN see Marrion.
MAPLETON,	MARRELEY,
Robert, 395	William, 797
MARBURY,	MARRION,
John, 796	MARRAIN,
MARCH,	MARRIAN,
Ane, 351	MARRIEN,
John, 1172	MARRYON,
William, 351, 666	MARYAN,
Marchall see Marshall.	MARYON,
MERCHANT,	Edward, 487, 488
MARCHAUNT,	Johes, 1168, 1169, 1170
Elizabeth, 489, 498	John, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1156, 1160, 1162,
John, 225	1164, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1172.

	PAGE
MARRION,-- <i>continued.</i>	
Robert,	487, 488
Samuel,	487
MARRIOTT,	
MARRIETT,	
MARRYOTT,	
MARYOTT,	
Johes,	388
John,	1167
John,	734, 1167
Margar,	734
Robert,	216, 250
Thomas,	1071
MARRYOTTS,	
John,	964
MARSDEN,	
Stephen,	593
MARSER,	
Efran,	578
MARSH,	
MARSHE,	
Anthony,	548
Edward,	481
Elizabeth,	611
Grace,	27
Henry,	548
Johes,	1167, 1168, 1169
John, 90, 257, 820, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1163, 1167, 1168, 1169.	
Jone,	90
Josias,	73
Mary,	548
Nicholas,	548
Ozias,	27
Ozias,	1194
Raphé,	511
Richard,	90, 481
Robert,	327, 481
Roger,	548
Sara,	549
Thomas,	481, 1052
William,	22, 336, 548, 946
See also Merch and Mersh.	

	PAGE
MARSHALL,	
MARCHALL,	
MARTIAL,	
255, 1160	
Anthony,	1003
Bidde,	625
Christopher, 451, 970, 971, 972, 973, 1030, 1060.	
Clemence,	625
Elizabeth, 970, 971, 972, 973, 1039, 1068	
George,	1173, 1175, 1177
Hannah,	625
Jacob,	521
James,	427, 543
John,	382, 463, 576, 625
Richard,	242
Robert,	241
Susanna,	591
Thomas,	268, 789
William,	334, 576, 1160
Willus,	1168, 1169, 1170
See also Marshall.	
MARTE,	
Roger,	170
Martial see Marshall.	
MARTIN,	
MARTEN,	
MARTINE,	
MARTON,	
MARTYN,	
245, 610	
Agnes,	451, 1078
Alicce,	1078
Ambrose,	244
Bridget,	247
Christopher,	242
Elice,	392
Hance,	195
John,	546, 669, 762, 763, 810, 1041
Jone,	531
Mary,	259
Richard,	373, 394
Robert,	661, 695
Roger,	109
Sarah,	252

PAGE	PAGE
MARTIN,— <i>continued.</i>	
Susan,	645
Thomas,	259, 263, 436, 605
William,	
Wylliam,	531, 1068, 1078, 1158
MARTON, DE	
John,	1138
MARTINDALE,	
John,	599
MARVILLE,	
John,	461
MARVIN,	
H.,	861
MARY,	
MARYE,	
Edward,	570
George,	1063
Maryan see Marrion.	
Maryon see Marrion.	
Maryott see Marriott.	
MASCALL,	
John,	1132
MASHIN,	
Robert,	1020
MASON,	
MASONNE,	
George,	266, 269
Joane,	64
John,	501
Margarett,	623
Nicol,	695
Paule,	809
Robert,	221, 841, 895
Tho,	542
Thomas,	376, 633, 694, 1092
William,	954
MASON ALS GODWIN,	
Elizabeth,	376
MASSALL,	
Thomas,	837
MASSEY,	
MASY,	
John,	284, 821
Peter,	986
MASSIA,	
Randulph,	497
MASTER,	
Johis,	1186
John,	1186
Robarte,	534
MASTERS,	
Elizabeth,	975, 976
John,	381
Michael,	790
William,	975, 976
MASTERSON,	
MASTERSEN,	
Iseraell,	
Isreal,	90, 93
Robert,	90
Masy see Massey.	
MATCHAM,	
Stephen,	558
MATHER,	
John,	1049
MATTHEW,	
MATHEW,	
MATHWE,	
MATTHEWE,	
1141	
Edw :,	324
Ellen,	546
Henrye,	547
Humphrey,	192
Joane,	987
John,	350
Ric :,	612, 613
Thomas,	575
Wylliam,	367
MATTHEWS,	
MATHEWES,	
MATTHEWES,	
Ann,	997
Edward,	37
Mary,	278
MATTOCKE,	
Anthony,	789
Walter,	789

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAUGHAM,		MAY,	
Geo.,	294	MAIE,	
		MAYE,	
MAULE,		Anne,	1079
William,	425	Christian,	7
MAULTE,		Dorothy,	
Robert,	474	Dorothie,	
Thomas,	474	Dorothye,	821, 832, 872, 873
		Edward,	
MAUNDE, A		Edwarde,	524, 569, 570
Agnes,	511	Elizabeth,	801, 961
John,	511	George,	768
MAUNDRELL,		James,	524, 569, 570
Henry,	1086, 1065	Joanne,	375
MAUNDRY,		John,	192, 475, 836, 873, 1057
Agnes,	617	Margaret,	475, 570
See also Monday.		Nathaniel,	475
Maur see Moore.		Richard,	524, 570
MAWDITT,		Robert,	473, 802, 832, 835
Anne,	902	Sara,	475
		William,	569, 570, 620, 656, 748
MAWE,		MAYCOTE,	
Robert,	819	Robert,	526
Symon,	756	MAYES,	
William,	419	William,	699
See also Moore.		MAYETT,	
MAWER,		Frances,	980
Anne,	65	MAYHEW,	
William,	576, 583	MAYHEWE,	
See also Moore.		MAYHEWW,	
MAX,		MAYHO,	
Thomas,	599	MAYHOWE,	
MAXEY,		Agnes,	657
Francis,	574	Elizabeth,	150
Henry,	574	Margaret,	680
MAXFYLD,		Margerie,	680
William,	78	Robert,	657, 680, 681, 1079
MAXWELL,		William,	150, 1103
James,	1097, 1098	MAYLYNE,	
John,	329	Guy,	528
Norton,	329	MAYNARD,	
Thomas,	329	MAINERD,	
			455, 1143
		Hannah,	299

	PAGE		PAGE
MAYNARD,— <i>continued.</i>		MEDBERT,	
John,	820	John,	285
Samuel	299	Edward,	104
William,		Simon,	1128
Wyllyem,	456, 1139, 1142, 1143	Meddow,	
MAYNE,		Joane,	507
Ann,	300	MEDLEY,	
Dorothy,	300	MEEDLAY,	
James,	300	John,	230, 590
MAYNWARINGE,		Thomas,	241
	214	MEEKE,	
MAYO,		MEEK,	
John,	655, 1017, 1019, 1020	Elizabeth,	624
MAYOR,		Ellen,	681
Agnes,	42	William,	681
MAYOTT,		MEENE,	
Francis,	1117	Robert,	757
James,	721	Meere see Meare.	
MEADE,		MEGGOTT,	
Anne,	979	Ozias,	1194
Francis,	980	See also Maget.	
Hugh,		MEISTER,	
Hughe,	979, 1068	MYSYSTER,	
Jane,	362	Rose,	762
Joane,	1007	MELBANKE,	
Mary,	46	Abraham,	457, 458
Newman,	456	Dennys,	458
Robert,	46, 1007	Henry,	457
Thomas,	979	Richard,	457
MEAGRE,		Rose,	457
Mary,	45	Steven,	457, 458
MEAKES,		Thomas,	458
John,	866	William,	457, 458
MEARE,		MELL,	
MEERE,		Anthony,	593
MERE,		Richard,	593
Adie,		Meller see Mellor.	
Ady,	540, 541	Mellers see Mellors.	
William,	1185	MELLINGE,	
MEARS,		Robert,	863
Anthonie,	578	MELLISH,	
MEASE,			557
Margaret,	395	Elizabeth,	265
Margerie,	395		
William,	394		

	PAGE		PAGE
MELLISH, <i>— continued.</i>		MERCHANT,	
Henry,	265	Joane,	498
Mary,	266	John,	225
MELLOR,		MERCER,	
MELLER,	223, 230, 239	Alice,	577
Alice,	239	Anne,	577
Martha,	28	Effam,	576, 577
Robert,	252	Jenet,	577
MELLORS,		William,	182
MELLERS,		Mere see Meare.	
Hen,	783	MEREDITH,	
MELLOWES,		MEREDITHE,	
MALLOWES,		Rose,	509
Benjamin,	307	Thomas,	477
Edward,	306	William,	284
Isaac,	307	Merelles see Merrills.	
John,	306, 307	Meres see Mears.	
Robert,	307	MERHAM,	
Samuel,	307	Thomas,	1053
Talpe,	732	MERKAUNT,	
MELSOPPE,		MERRIAN,	
Edward,	1190	John,	557
MENAGE,		MERRICK,	
James,	785	MERRICKE,	
MENDHAM,		Jo: ,	263
Amos Goodwin,	274	John,	341, 342
Ann,	96	MERRILL,	
James,	274	MERRELL,	
Phillipp,	274	MYRRELL,	
Sarah,	274	Agnes,	10
William,	274	Christopher,	
MENKES,		Christover,	754
Robert,	733	MERRILLS,	
MENTILL,		MERELLES,	
Richard,	539	MERRELES,	
MENVILL,		MERRELLS,	
MENVELL,		Alice,	456
John,	545	Edward,	774
Mary,	545	John,	774, 819
Robert,	545	Loare,	774
MERCH,			
Judith,	22		
See also Marsh and Mersh.			

	PAGE		PAGE
MERRILLS,— <i>continued.</i>		MICH,	
Ozias,	774	Elizabeth,	448
Stephen,	774	MICHAELL,	
MERRIMAN,		Edward,	248
MERRYMAN,		Michel see Mitchell.	
Robert,	1037	MICHELBORNE,	
William,	862, 863	John,	1049
MERRY,		Michell see Mitchell.	
Christopher,	227	MICHELLER,	
MERRYS,		MICHELER,	
John,	507	John,	346
MERSH,		MICKLEBOROW,	
MERSHE,		John,	652
Ann,	481	MICKLEBURGH,	
Thomas,	481, 542, 1061	MYKLBURGH,	
Thomasyn,	481	Amy,	625
See also Marsh and Merch.		Edward,	625
MERSHALL,		Francis,	625, 626
Robert,	784	Joan,	
See also Marshall.		Joane,	625
MERVYN,		Thomas,	335
James,	1116	William,	625
MERYALL,		MICOCKE,	
James,	269	Robert,	1129
MESLEN,		MIDDLEMORE,	
255		Amphillis,	187
MESLOP,		John,	188
Thomas,	1090	MIDDLETON,	
MESSAY,		MIDLETON,	
William,	565	MIDLESTONE,	
MESSYNGER,		329, 489	
Richard,	1052	Edward,	558
METCALFE,		Elizabeth,	932, 933
Leonard,	648	Elizeus,	714
METHAM DE,		Joane,	61, 345
Thomas,	1137	Peter,	974
METHWIN,		Thomas,	254, 370
Francis,	204	MIDLAND,	
METHWOLD,		Ann,	291
METHWOULD,		MIGHELL,	
Sarah,	272	MYGHELL,	
William,	1002, 1018	Mary,	163
MEYR, A,		John,	522
Robert,	171		

	PAGE
MILCHE,	
Edward,	625
MILDMAY,	
Thomas,	335
MILDRUM,	
	1155
MILEHAM,	
MYLEHAM,	
Edward,	660
George,	8
MILES,	
MYLES,	
Edmond,	221
Francis,	508
Mary,	806
Robert,	829
Stephen,	285
Thomas,	557
William,	518
See also Mills.	
MILHILL,	
Sampson,	650
MILLENS,	
MYLLINS,	
John,	1060
Saunders,	1059
Thomas,	1058
MILLER,	
MYLLER,	
	1156
Agnes,	812
Elizabeth,	386
John,	812, 813, 814, 817
Laurance,	532
Margaret,	6, 236
Nicholas,	532
Richard,	53, 106, 338
Robert,	428, 605
Roger,	698
Samuel,	981
Thomas,	35, 1097
William,	386, 654, 732
MILLS,	
MILLES,	

	PAGE
MYLLES,	
Abraham,	338
Alice,	52
Christofer,	308
John,	287, 469, 499
Richard,	
Richard,	265, 338, 565
Robert,	751
Thomas,	1053
William,	781
See also Miles.	
MILLES ALS HEYNES,	
Anne,	500
MILNER,	
William,	170
MILTON,	
Johan,	75
Richard,	75
MILWARD,	
MILLWARD,	
MYLLWARDE,	
John,	611, 1190
Mary,	3
Matthias,	3
MINGAY,	
John,	689
MINOS,	
Robtus,	1168
MINSE,	
John,	213
MINTER,	
Thomas,	1097
MINTON,	
MYNTON,	
Thomas,	603
MINX,	
Isaiah,	1178
Miresse see Myris.	
MIRG,	
Robert,	686
Miris see Myris.	
MITCHELL,	
MICHEL,	

	PAGE		PAGE
MICHELL, MYCHELL,		MOLSON,	
	352	Thomas,	920
Elizabeth,	352		
Isaac,	188	MOMFORD,	
John,	1094, 1129	John,	722
Matthew,	295	Thomas,	725
Nich.,	1185	William,	725, 726
Robert,	164, 538		
Roger,	796	MONDAY,	
Sampson,	825, 827	MONDAYE,	
Thomas,	267	MONDE,	
		MUNDAYE,	
MITCHELBORN, MYCHELBORN,		MUNDY,	
John,	1049	Amyc,	635
		Edmund,	1077
MITTEN,		Elizabeth,	191
William,	483	Raqualle,	525
		Richard,	184
MIXOVER, MYXOVER,		Robert,	699
Thomas,	1127	William,	699
		See also Maundy.	
MOCKETT,		MONDFORD,	389
Edward,	540		
MODER,		MONK,	
John,	547	MONCK,	
		MONKE,	
MOFORD,		MUNCKE,	
Thomas,	721	Henry,	458
MOINY,		John,	274, 571, 575, 820
Michael,	140	Thomas,	71
		Walter,	265
MOKE,			
William,	106	MONNE,	
MOLAYASHE,		Peter,	690
Wyllyam,	530		
		Monsell see Mansell.	
MOLE, MOULE,		Monslowe see Mounslow.	
Francis,	1036	Monson see Munson.	
Robert,	689		
MOLENDINARIO,		MONTAGUE,	
Gilbert,	1138	MONTAGEWE,	
		MOUNTAGUE,	
MOLLAND,		Elizabeth,	278, 290
John,	560	Henry,	60
		Mary,	262, 278
MOLLETT,		Roger,	330
George,	109	William,	526
		MONTE,	
		MOUNTE,	
		William,	187, 552

	PAGE
MONTGOMERYE,	
MOUNTGOMERYE,	
	183
John,	182
MOODY,	
MOODIE,	
	430
Samuel,	888
MOONE,	
Jacob,	413
Thomas,	670
MOORE,	
MAUR,	
MOR,	
MORE,	
	1141
Mice,	
Alyce,	335, 336
Andrew,	336
Anthony,	802
Charles,	336
Edward,	336
Elizabeth,	335, 336, 468
Francys,	336
Humphrey,	622
John,	336, 453, 498
Margaret,	
Margaret,	183, 335, 336
Margery,	336
Mary,	167, 628
Rachell,	209
Richard,	490, 695, 938, 1099, 1111
Robert,	209
Samuel,	802
Thomas,	335, 336, 670, 918, 919, 924
William,	335, 336, 603, 720
See also Mawe and Mawer.	
MOORE ALS TAYLOR,	
John,	468
MORE, SHERWOOD ALS,	
Margaret,	336
MOORECROFTE,	
Elizabeth,	339
Moorton see Morton.	

	PAGE
MOPSTED,	
Richard,	1120
MORAN, AD	
Richard,	1138
Moreoke see Morecoke.	
MORDAST,	
John,	571
More see Moore.	
MORECOKE,	
MORCOKE,	
MOKEKOK,	
MORKOKE,	
Alys,	30
John,	449, 450
Morel see Morrell.	
Moreley see Morley.	
Mores see Morris.	
Morfew see Morphew.	
Morfewe see Morphew.	
MORGAN,	
	697
Daniel,	483
Howmfrey,	499
John,	493
Margareta,	497
Phillip,	421
Richard,	
Rychard,	496, 497
Sara,	241
Watkin,	398
William,	
Wylliam,	497, 752
Morice see Morris.	
Moris see Morris.	
Morkoke see Morecoke.	
MORLAND,	
	393
Gabriell,	373
John,	370
Martin,	370
MORLEY,	
MORELEY,	
	934, 1100

	PAGE
MORRIS,— <i>continued.</i>	
Ralph,	561
Richard,	
Rychard,	36, 720, 728, 729, 1087
Robert,	36, 37, 521, 630, 1123, 1124
Sara,	231
Susanna,	58
Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 51; <i>mar.</i> 40; <i>father</i> 39 (3); <i>will</i> 490; <i>other ref.</i> 288, 321, 334, 337, 428, 430, 431, 490, 561.	
Thomasine,	
Thomazine,	334, 490
Trephina,	36
Ursula,	321
William, <i>bap.</i> 51; <i>mar.</i> 36; <i>other ref.</i> 321, 334, 490, 760.	
MORICE, AP	
Reynold,	498, 499
MORRISON,	
	928
Morrys see Morris.	
MORSE,	
MOSE,	
MOSSE,	
MUSSE,	
	986
Edward,	1050, 1051, 1172, 1173
Francis,	251
Jane,	417
John,	245
Richard,	218, 415
Robert,	339, 692, 971, 972, 973, 1039
Thomas,	251
William,	518, 655, 717, 755
MORT,	
Edmund,	404
Elizabeth,	400
MORTER,	
William,	524
MORTEYN, DE	
John,	1136
MORTIMER,	
Agnes,	700
William,	374

	PAGE
MORTLOCK,	
Rob,	393
MORTON,	
MOORTON,	
Agnes,	397
Alice,	19, 397
Baldwin,	397
Daniel,	397, 861, 862
Elizabeth,	397
Hellinore,	397
John,	236, 332
Priscilla,	236
Moryle see Morrell.	
Morys see Morris.	
Morysse see Morris.	
MOSANDE,	
Alen,	570
MOSDEN,	
Ann,	890
Katherine,	890
Lewis,	890
Mose see Morse.	
MOSSAY,	
William,	582
Mosse see Morse.	
MOSWELL,	
Marie,	898, 958
MOTARD,	
Th.,	568
MOTE,	
James,	1077
William,	392
MOTES,	
Thomas,	536
MOTHWOLD,	
Katherin,	272
MOTT,	
MOT,	
MOTTE,	
	1140, 1153, 1154
Adrian,	
Adryan, 1123, 1124, 1148, 1151, 1152 1153, 1156, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170.	

PAGE	PAGE
Mott,— <i>continued.</i>	MOUNTSTPHYN,
John,639, 1121, 1139, 1143	MOUNTSTEVYN,
Margery, 639	Harry,1046, 1047
Maria, 1170	MOUSE,
Mark,41, 848, 1139, 1170	MOWSE,
Mary, 1121	Richard, 317
Mercy, 41	Richard,317, 826
MOTTRAM, GOODWYN ALS,	Thomas, 826
George, 980	William, 296
MOTTS,	MOWLINGE,
MOTTES,	Robert, 191
132	MOWLINGE ALS GOODDEN,
Agnes, 133	Agnes, 191
Roger, 92	Mowlton see Moulton.
MOTUN,	Mowse see Mouse.
William, 1136	MOXAM
MOUDE,	Thomas, 269
525	MOYE,
MOULD,	Emme, 657
Nicholas, 413	MOYSE,
Moule see Mole.	Isack, 789
MOULTON,	MUDLEY,
MOWLTON,	John, 233
Julian, 742	MUIRE,
MOUNDFORD,	William, 632
MOUNTFORD,	MULFORD,
Francis, 819	MULFORDE,
William, 565	Alice, 826
MOUNSLOW,	Hugh, 826
MONSLOWE,	Robert, 826
John,497, 513	Thomas, 826
M'gery, 513	MULLYNG,
Mounson see Munson.	Thomas, 809
Mounte see Monte.	MULYS,
Mountague see Montague.	John, 974
MOUNTENEY,	MUM,
MOUNTNEY,	John, 243
MOUNTNYE,	MUMFORD,
John, 818	771
Rebecca, 776	MUNCKAS ALS SCRAGGES,
Richard,334, 776, 1071	Elizabeth, 318
Mountgomerye see Montgomey.	Muncke see Monk.
	Mundaye see Monday.

	PAGE		PAGE
MUNDHAM,		MURRALL,— <i>continued.</i>	
Katherine,	110	Francis,	676
MUNDON,		Henry,	723
William,	480	Mary,	1025
Mundy see Monday.		Suzan,	676
MUNGAY,		William,	1025
Anthony,	242	MUSCHAMPE,	
MUNNEYS,		William,	282
MUNS,	326	MUSGRAVE,	
Susan,	918	MUSGROVE,	
Thomas,	918, 921, 922	Bridgett,	714
MUNSON,		Margaret,	339
MONSON,		Susann,	714
MOUNSON,		Susanna,	714
MUNSOUN,		Suzannah,	715
	206	Thomas,	707
Alec,	630	MUSKETT,	
Christian,	630, 681	Joseph J., 152, 763, 765, 773, 774, 775	
Clemente,	630	Musse see Morse.	
Daniell,	681, 682	MUSSEN,	
Edmonde,	681	Mary,	227
Elizabeth,	681	MUSSELE,	
Henry,	480, 681	MUSELL,	
Jane,	860	Mary,	229, 230
Joane,	630	Thomas,	611
John,	453, 630, 1110	MUST,	
Jonne,	136	Edward,	1166
Maria,	47	MUSTAYD,	
Marion,	681, 682	John,	167
Robert,	681	MUTTLEBURY,	
Rose,	630, 681	Thomas,	259, 277, 880
Thomas,	615, 681, 682	MUTTON,	
William,	480, 484, 485, 860, 861	Ann,	652
MUNT,		Christyn,	652
George,	203	Elizabeth,	607
MURDOCKE,		Robert,	607
Mildred,	243	Mychelborn see Mitchelborn.	
MURFINCH,		Mychell see Mitchell.	
John,	350	Myghell see Mighell.	
MURRALL,		Mykylburgh see Mickleburgh.	
MURRELL,		Myleham see Mileham.	
Edmund,	633	Myles see Miles.	
Frances,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Myller see Miller.		NASSEY,	
Mylles see Milles.		Henry,	1125
Myllins see Millins.		Margaret,	1125
Myllwarde see Milward.		NATION,	
MYNTE,		John,	708
Frances,	608	NAVEN,	
Mynton see Minton.		Robert,	980
MYRIS,		NAYLER,	
MIRES,		NAILER,	
MIRESE,			1003
MYARIS,		Christopher,	946
MYRES,		John,	474
Anthony,	1166, 1171, 1172, 1173	Thomas,	946
Antus,	1170	NEALE,	
Margaritt,	1162	Edward,	1003
Robert,	1161, 1163, 1164, 1169, 1170	John,	524
Rtus,	1169, 1170	Mathew,	1092
Myrrell see Merrill.		NEANE,	
Mysyster see Meister.		Margery,	867
MYTE,		NEARE,	
Samuel,	1032	Firmyn,	1101
Myxover see Mixover.		John,	1101
Nailer see Nayler.		Philip,	589
NALDER ALS NOULDER,		NEATE,	
Thomas,	946, 947	NEAT,	
NALTON,		Nicholas,	1187
	327	Thomas,	270
NAPES,		NEATHWAIE,	
Valentine,	1057	William,	306
NAOPER,		NEAVE,	
Richard,	339	NEVE,	
NARLER,		Elizabeth,	744
	1003	John,	676
NASH,		Margery,	870, 871
NASHE,		Thomas,	683
	1141	NECTON,	
Edmund,	431		612
Ezekiel,	234	NEEDHAM,	
John,	431, 610	NEDHAM,	
Sarah,	431, 610	Johan,	323
Thomas,	535, 693	John,	247
William,	347, 791	Thomas,	307, 834
NASHE, A		William,	323
Harry,	511		

	PAGE
NEEDLES,	
Gregory,	1071
Ncewell see Newell.	
NELES,	
Thomas,	613
See also Neale.	
NELLER,	
Richard,	267
NELSON,	
.....	388
George,	252
William,	321, 811
NESHE,	
Thomas,	98
NEST,	
.....	610
NETHERCLIF ALS GODDIN,	
Jarme,	371
Joanne,	371
NETHERSOLL,	
NETHERSOLE,	
Frauncis,	542
John,	542, 559
Vincent,	542
William,	542
NETTER,	
NETTAR,	
Brett,	256, 257, 1006, 1008, 1009
Jane,	256
Richard,	250
Stephen,	1008
Thomas,	1009
Thomazine,	1006, 1009
NETTLESHIP,	
Christopher,	528
NETTO,	
Henry,	732
NETYFOULD,	
NETYRFOULD,	
Edward,	1075
Ellen,	1075
Neve see Neave.	

	PAGE
NEVELL,	
NEVYLL,	
Anthony,	476
Henry,	1053
Johes,	1170
John,	395, 1170
NEW,	
John,	926
Margaret,	36
NEWARKE,	
Thomas,	682
NEWBON,	
John,	518
NEWBORNE,	
Francis,	238
NEWBURY,	
NEWBERY,	
NEWBERRY,	
Ann,	
Anne,	217, 877, 1028
Edward,	217, 877, 1028
John,	217
NEWCOMBE,	
.....	245
Goodwin,	245
Henry,	1002
John,	245
NEWELL,	
NEEWELL,	
.....	388
Edward,	1041
Prudence,	669
Robt,	388
NEWEN,	
Margaret,	788
NEWENHAM,	
Jone,	630
Newenton see Newington.	
NEWGATE,	
Bridget,	
Bridgett,	852, 865, 1061, 1195
Christopher,	1195
Edmund,	
Edmond,	852, 865, 1061, 1195, 1196

	PAGE		PAGE
NEWGATE,— <i>continued.</i>		NEWRY,	
Margery,	1196	Ann,	217
William,	1195		
		NEWSTREETE,	
NEWINGTON,		Henry,	1053
NEWENTON,			
Goddard,	874	NEWTON,	
Samnell,	874	Frances,	714
William,	528	John,	1129
		Lawrence,	798
NEWLADD,		Philip,	776
Johane,	732	Thomas,	586, 714
		William,	567
NEWLAND,		Niccolles see Nichols.	
George,	270	Niccolls see Nichols.	
NEWLOVE,		NICHOLAS,	
Ant.,	577	NICHOLLAS,	
		NICLAS,	
NEWMAN,		NYCHOLAS,	
NUMAN,		NYCHOLLAS,	
	46, 451, 1182	Agnes,	518, 519
Alice,		Alice,	518
Ales,	386, 584	Ann,	
Ann,		Anne,	396
Anne,	455, 632	Annys,	518
Awdrey,	386	Cicelie,	394
Catherine,	386	Dorothy,	337
Deborah,	8	Edwarde,	419, 518
Elizabeth,	389	Elizabeth,	337, 394, 519
George,	337	Eme,	396
Henry,	386	Isabell,	395, 396
Isabel,	584	Johane,	395
Joanne,	6	John, <i>will</i> 338, 396, 519; <i>other ref.</i>	
John,	386, 387, 631	337, 394, 518.	
Martin,	584	Marie Eme,	396
Mary,	386	Mary,	337
Prudence,		Miles,	
Pridence,	584	Milles,	
Richard,	440	Myles,	395
Robert,	455	Petronelle,	
Tho:,	624	Petronyll,	394
Thomas, 7, 337, 386, 631, 632, 634, 1181		Richard,	394, 395, 396, 1119
Vincent,	636, 637	Robert,	394, 395, 396, 518
William,	373, 636	Simon,	
		Symon,	
NEWPORT,		Symond,	394, 395, 396
Edward,	868		
Elizabeth,	21		
Henry,	21		

	PAGE
NICHOLAS— <i>continued</i> .	
Thomas, <i>will</i> 337, 394, 518 (2); <i>other</i>	
<i>ref.</i> 337, 394, 395, 396, 507.	
Thomasinge,	
Thomysine,	518, 519
William,	337, 394, 395, 396, 518

NICHOLL,
NICCOLL,
NICHELE,
NICHOLE,
NICKELL,
NICOLL,
NYCOLL,

	1140, 1142
Annys,	481
Basill,	347
Ellen,	319
Freeman,	318
Henry,	548
Johan,	
Johane,	318, 319
John, <i>bap.</i> 52 (2); <i>will</i> 481; <i>other</i>	
<i>ref.</i> 318, 759, 984.	
Katryne,	481
Martha,	319
Richard,	52, 318, 481, 482
Robert,	481
Thomas,	318, 481, 482
William,	318, 319, 481

See also Nichols.

NICHOLS,
NICOLLES,
NICOLLS,
NICHOLLES,
NICHOLLES,
NICHOLLS,
NICKOLLS,
NICOLLS,
NIKOLES,
NYCHOLS,
NYCHOLLES,
NYCKOLS,

	329, 612, 1002, 1149
Agnes,	183
Anne,	182
Anthony,	52

	PAGE
NICHOLS— <i>continued</i> .	
Benjamin,	264
Daniel,	560
Edward,	64
Elizabeth,	52, 182, 505, 506, 507
Frances,	505
George,	26, 396, 875
Henry,	396
Joane,	183, 482
Johan,	509
John,	52, 183, 482
Josiah,	64
Katharine,	
Katherine,	182, 183, 505
Margaret,	439
Marye,	64
Prudence,	515
Robert,	182
Rose,	52
Sislye,	505
Surtoutrie,	249
Thomas, 123, 447, 505, 506, 507, 509,	
510, 704.	
William, 182, 299, 505, 506, 509, 510,	
703.	

NICHOLSON,
NICOLSON,
NYCOLSON,

	570
Agnes,	518
John,	518, 582
Katharine,	518
Robert,	324, 575
Seath,	578
Thomas,	582
William,	204

NICHYSON,

Tho:,	578
-----------------	-----

Nickell see Nicholl.
Nickolls see Nichols.
Niclas see Nicholas.
Nicoll see Nicholl.
Nicolls see Nichols.
Nicolson see Nicholson.

	PAGE		PAGE
NIGHTINGALE,		Noell see Nowell.	
NIGHTENGELL,		Noke see Knocke.	
NITINGALE,		NOLLER,	
Elizabeth,	448, 449	Samuel,	691
George,	449	NONNELEY,	
Henry,	449	Susan,	129
John,	448, 474, 960, 1055	NOONE,	
Richard,	750, 958, 959, 960	Dorothy,	
Thomas,	448, 449	Dorotheie,	898, 958, 961
William,	445, 448	Francis, ...	225, 897, 898, 958, 961, 962
Nikoles see Nichols.		NORDON,	
NILES,			422
NYLES,		Norese see Norris.	
John,	276	NORFOLKE,	
NIXON,		Samuel,	1125
NISON,		NORGATE,	
NIXSONE,		Edward,	638
Richard,	104	Robert,	315
Thomas,	365, 636	William,	638
NOAKES,		NORMAN,	
John,	1044	Agnes,	387
NOBBS,		Anne,	743
NOBBES,		Elizabeth,	417
Alyce,	631	John,	339, 464
Bartholomew,	971, 1069	Richard,	417, 743
Bridget,		Thomas,	339
Bridgett,	971, 972, 1069	William,	393
Elyn,	631	Wiltin,	395
Katheryn,	631	NORMAN ALS TURNER,	
Laura,	203	Robert,	757
Margaret,	630, 631	NORRELL,	
Roger,	631	Edward,	1002
Thomas,	630, 631	Norres see Norris.	
Wyllm,	631	Norries see Norris.	
NOBLE,		NORRINGTON,	
Frances,	516	NORYNGTON,	
Mary,	341	Alyce,	705
Richard,	234, 673	Anne,	64
Nocke see Knocke.		Marye,	64
NOCKOLD,		Michael,	64
Henry,	624	Myles,	
NODWELL,		Milles,	64, 549
Richard,	255		

	PAGE		PAGE
NORRINGTON,— <i>continued.</i>		NOTT,	
Sarah,	64	KNOT,	
Thomas,	64	An,	548
William	64	John,	498, 1067
		Mary,	225
NORRIS,		William,	549
NORRESE,			
NORRES,		NOTTAGE,	
NORRIES,		Thomas,	424
NORRYS,			
Dorothy,	540	NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF,	
Eleanor,	295	Charles,	860
Guilelmus,	47		
Hugh,	839	NOULDER, NALDER ALS,	
John,	628, 1053	Thomas,	946
Martha,	341		
Mary,	387	NOWELL,	
May,	387	NOELL,	
Ralfe,	295	Abraham,	480
Thomas,	295, 839	Edward,	96, 645, 669
William,	47	Martha,	645
		Maubyn,	1118
NORRISII,		Prudence,	645
John,	777	Thomas,	645, 1117
		William,	645
NORTH,			
William,	387	NOWER,	
		Burell,	255
NORTHAGE,			
George,	1170	NOWLINGE,	
Johes,	1170	NOWLLING,	
John,	1170		1157, 1158
		NOYER,	
NORTHCOTT,		William,	260
Isaacke,	326		
Thomas,	1104	NOYES,	
		Nathan,	278
NORTHINGE,			
Henry,	825	NUDD,	
		William,	655
NORTON,		Numan see Newman.	
Alys,	736	NUNN,	
Calentine,	541	NUNNE,	
John,	624, 736	John,	243, 674
Margaret,	19		
Robert,	835	NUNNES,	
Stephen,	532	William,	749
William,	1088		
Noryngton see Norrington.		NURRE,	
NOST,		Peter,	1137
Thomas,	288		
		NURSE,	
		Charles,	839, 840
		John,	839

	PAGE		PAGE
NURSE,— <i>continued.</i>			
Margaret,	840	Thomas,	690
Walter,	839, 840		
NUSCEBYD,		OFFEILD,	388
William,	1137	OFFINGTON,	
NUTEFYLDE,		Hugh,	562
Annese,	376	Thomas,	562
NUTT,		OFFLEY,	
James,	1071	Tho:,	673
NUTTING,		OGLVIE,	
Prudence,	964	Wal:,	298
Nycholas see Nicholas.		OKE,	
Nychollas see Nicholas.		Dorothie,	769
Nychols see Nichols.		Elizabeth,	769
Nycholles see Nichols.		Joane,	769
Nyccols see Nichols.		John,	769
Nycoll see Nicholl.		OLAND,	
Nycolson see Nicholson.		Anstice,	1034
Nyles see Niles.		Robert,	1034
NYNE,		OLDFIELD,	
NYNNE,		Mary,	291
Anne,	106	OLDMIXON,	
Robert,	570		1066
Oady see Odye.		Anthony,	1044
OAKES,		OLDSWORTH,	
Mary,	1123	OLDESWORTH,	
Richard,	693	OLSWORTH,	
Robert,	1123	OWLDSWORTH,	
Oatwaye see Otway.		Michael,	
OCKINGTON,		Michaell,	927, 934, 1044
John,	631	Thomas,	374
ODDINGZELL,		OLDFORD,	
Henry,	578	ORLFORD,	
ODELL,		Robert,	293
Margaret,	513	Sarah,	293
Thomas,	513	William,	495
ODO,		See also Alford and Elford.	
	1136	OLIFFE,	
ODYE,		John,	1130
OADY,		OLIVER,	
Elizabeth,	610	OLLIVER,	
John,	1045	John,	241
		Robert,	635, 982, 1000, 1002
		William,	982

	PAGE
OILLIATE,	
OILLEATE,	
Robert,	1140
OLNEY,	
Edward,	330
Olsworth see Oldsworth.	
OLYU',	
Margaret,	500
OND,	
Marin,	615
ONLEY,	
Ambrosea,	329, 330
Edmund,	329
John,	808
ORLE,	
Stephen,	509
Orlford see Olford.	
ORME,	
Joane,	604
John,	325
Raffe,	842
Ralph,	226, 1129
William,	223, 224, 226
ORMESHAWE,	
William,	303
ORMESON,	
William,	222
ORPIN,	
Margaret,	579
ORPWOOD,	
Thomas,	367
ORSELEYS,	
Elizabeth,	421
Thomas,	421
OSBORN,	
OSBARN,	
OSBORNE,	
OSBOURNE,	
	220, 1162
Alice,	776
Andrew,	309

	PAGE
OSBORN,— <i>continued.</i>	
Edward,	1089, 1090
Henry,	650, 608, 1127
Hewet,	1089, 1090
Hugh,	602
James,	84
Jane,	250
John, 255, 325, 392, 521, 1054, 1115, 1120, 1127.	
OSELAND,	
Anne,	505
OSGOTEBY, DE	
Eve,	1137
Peter,	1137
OSMOND,	
Alexander,	418
Thomas,	759
OSMOTHERBY,	
John,	589
OSMOTHERLEY,	
John,	233
OSTELAR,	
OSTELER,	
Robert,	518
Thomas,	1076
OSTEN,	
Jone,	92
OSTLAND,	
Ric.,	513
OSWOOD,	
Thomas,	679
OTER,	
Thomas,	28
Richard,	
OTES,	
Thomas,	28
OTRINGHAM,	
OTTERINGHAM,	
Elizabeth,	194, 888
Robert,	888
OTTREDEEN, DE	
Regre,	521

	PAGE		PAGE
OTWAY,		OVERMAN,	
OATWAYE,		James,	901
OTTAWAY,		OVERTON,	
OTTEWAY,		OVERTONE,	
OTWAIE,		OUERTON,	
OTWAYE,		OU'TEN,	
OTWEY,		OU'TON,	
	804	OW'TEN,	
Abigail,	340	OW'TON,	
Alis,	338		123
Ann,		Agnes,	122, 561, 730
Anne,	338, 339	Alice,	656
Anthony,	64	Alice,	
Arthur,	340	Ales,	
Elizabeth,	69, 338, 339	Alyce,	122, 504, 507, 508, 730
George,	339, 340, 473	Amye,	730
Katherine,	339	Andrew,	127, 309, 341, 929, 930
Mary,	339, 340	Ann,	
Oliver,	69, 338	An,	
Philipp,	339	Anne, <i>hap.</i> 129, 130; <i>mar.</i> 122, 123; <i>bur.</i> 129; <i>will</i> 613; <i>other ref.</i> 342, 343, 504, 682, 704.	
Rachell,	340	Charles, <i>hap.</i> 123; <i>husband</i> 123; <i>father</i> 123; <i>other ref.</i> 343, 344, 345.	
Richard,	69, 322, 338, 339, 340	Dionis,	656
Robert,	338	Dorothy,	504
Thomas,	340	Edward,	124, 129, 343, 730
Querton see Overton.		Elizabeth, <i>mar.</i> 23, 69; <i>bur.</i> 123, 127 (2); <i>mother</i> 123, 127; <i>will</i> 549; <i>other ref.</i> 344, 345, 503, 504, 506, 508, 509, 563, 729, 730.	
Ou'ten see Overton.		Eleanor,	
Ou'ton see Overton.		Elenor,	
OULSMAN,		Elinor,	
Thomas,	726	Ellianor,	
OULSNAME,		Ellinor,	
Thomas,	725	Ellnor,	
OUSELEY,		Elnor, <i>hap.</i> 122, 123; <i>bur.</i> 130; <i>mother</i> 123; <i>other ref.</i> 341, 342, 505, 506, 510, 729.	
OWSLEY,		Fidion,	343
	505	Frances, <i>hap.</i> 122, 123, 124; <i>mar.</i> 126, 127 (2); <i>mother</i> 127 (2); <i>other ref.</i> 504, 505, 506, 507.	
Ellen,	340	Francis, <i>hap.</i> 129; <i>bur.</i> 129; <i>husband</i>	
Frances,	505		
Katherine,	340		
Nicholas,	340		
OVERBURY,			
Nicholas,	876		
OVERED,			
Elizabeth,	489		
Esther,	489		
John,	489		
Thomas,	489		

	PAGE
OVERTON,— <i>continued</i> .	
123; <i>father</i> 123, 129; <i>other ref.</i> 343, 503, 504, 505, 508, 509, 704.	
George, <i>bap.</i> 122; <i>bur.</i> 122; <i>father</i> 123; <i>will</i> 563.	
Hannah,	312
Helen,	127
Henry, <i>admin.</i> 795; <i>will</i> 345 (2), 729; <i>other ref.</i> 344, 345, 353.	
Humphrey,	343
Isabell,	343
Isabella,	123
Jane,	123, 127
Jaram,	504
Jerom,	343
Joan,	
Joane,	
Joanne, <i>bap.</i> 129; <i>mar. lic.</i> 8; <i>bur.</i> 130; <i>mother</i> 122 (3), 130 (2); <i>other ref.</i> 343, 508, 730.	
Johan,	
Johanne,	123, 130, 510
Johannis,	127
John, <i>bap.</i> 122, 123, 124; <i>mar. lic.</i> 8; <i>mar.</i> 130; <i>bur.</i> 123; <i>father</i> 122 (6), 123 (2), 127 (4), 128, 129 (2); <i>admin.</i> 730, 795; <i>will</i> 340, 504, 704; <i>other ref.</i> 309, 340, 343, 344, 345, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 563, 704, 730, 795, 1080.	
Jhone,	505
Jone,	123, 124, 506, 612
Joseph,	340, 581
Katharine,	129
Lawrence,	
Laurence,	340, 730
Leah,	8
Margaret, 123, 127, 340, 345, 504, 507, 510, 563, 729.	
Margerie,	
Margery,	123, 124, 613, 729
Marie,	341, 342
Mary,	
Mareye, <i>bap.</i> 127; <i>mar. lic.</i> 5, 8; <i>mar.</i> 127; <i>bur.</i> 104, 124; <i>mother</i> , 124 (2);	

	PAGE
OVERTON,— <i>continued</i> .	
<i>will</i> 507; <i>other ref.</i> 341, 343, 344, 503, 508, 510.	
Matthew,	122, 130
Maurice,	127
Morris,	341
Nathaniell,	345
Nicholas,	341
Peter,	682
Priscilla,	127
Rebecca,	343
Ricardi,	122, 123
Ricardus,	123
Richard,	
Rychard, <i>bap.</i> 122; <i>mar.</i> 123; <i>bur.</i> 130; <i>husband</i> 123; <i>father</i> 122 (2), 123; <i>admin.</i> 730; <i>will</i> 505, 510, 513; <i>other ref.</i> 340, 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 503, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 704.	
Robert,	504, 508, 509
Roger,	730
Rook,	6
Rose,	682
Rowland,	
Rowlande, <i>bap.</i> 127; <i>mar.</i> 129; <i>other ref.</i> 504, 507, 508, 509, 511.	
Simon,	682
Susane,	129
Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 81, 122 (4), 124, 130 (2); <i>mar.</i> 127; <i>bur.</i> 123 (2), 128; <i>husband</i> 123; <i>father</i> 81, 122, 127, 130; <i>church warden</i> , 123; <i>sidesman</i> 123; <i>will</i> 345, 509, 561, 730; <i>other ref.</i> 340, 343, 503, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 704, 730.	
Valentine	343, 344, 345
Walter,	123, 124, 343
William, <i>will</i> 342, 344, 504; <i>other ref.</i> 329, 342, 344, 729, 939.	
William George	342
Zacharie,	704
OVERTON, YATES ALS.	
John,	729
OVERTON, BACHE ALS.	
Margery,	504

	PAGE		PAGE
OVERTON, BATCH ALS,		OWTRAM,	
William,	509	John,	841, 842
OVERY,		OXBURGH,	
Richard,	571	Nicholas,	940, 941
OVINGTON,		Robert,	941
OVUNGTON,		Oxeley see Oxley.	
OVYNGTON,		OXELLE,	585
OVYNTON,		OXENBRIDGE,	
Crysten,	562	OXENBRYDGE,	
Elizabeth,	562, 563	Danyell,	731
John,	562, 630	Wyllm,	551
Margery,		OXFORD, EARL OF	14
Margerye,	562	OXLEY,	
Nicholas,	562, 630	OXELEY,	
Robert,		William,	504, 803
Robarte,	630, 631	PABY,	
Thomas,	549, 562	William,	597
William,	630	PACK,	
OWEN,		PACKE,	1165
Henry	1118	Roger,	1001
Jno,	311	PACKMAN,	
Robert,	819	John,	541
Thankfull,	283	Rob,	561
Thomas,	347	Robert,	541
OWEN, AP		PADDINGTON,	
Henry,	500	Raphe,	23
OWENS,		PADER,	
Frances,	343	Simon,	185
Owen,	276	PAFFEILD,	
Owldsworth see Oldsworth.		PAFFALD,	
OWLE,		Isaac,	426
John,	249	John,	426
OWLES,		Ledia,	42
Robert,	739	Mary,	426
Owsley see Ouseley.		PAGE,	335
OWNER,		Agnes,	950, 951
Edward,	315	Alice,	
Raph,	315	Alyce,	950, 951
Ow'ten see Overton.		Anthony,	1045
OWTING,		Danyell,	636
Martin,	1167		
Richard,	1167		
Ricus,	1167		
Ow'ton see Overton.			

	PAGE.
<i>PAGE, —continued.</i>	
Elizabeth,	273
Frances,	950, 951
Joane,	950
Johan,	951
John, 872, 951, 952, 989, 1120, 1135	
Margaret,	
Margarett,	950, 951, 989
Margery,	980
Mary,	256
Phillip,	872, 950, 951, 980
Phinehas,	66
Ralph,	256
Richard,	478
Robert,	
Robarte, 94, 620, 811, 872, 950, 951, 952, 980.	
Thomas,	950, 951
William, 293, 472, 611, 872, 950, 951, 952, 980.	
PAGE, BACHE ALS,	
Richard,	1045
PAGET,	
Thomas,	847
Paine see Payne.	
Paines see Paynes.	
PAISE,	
Simon,	372
PAKE, PAK,	
Lawrence,	432
Robert,	422
PAKEMANE,	
Christopher,	1088
PALE,	
James,	748
PALFREY,	
William,	1132
PALGRAVE,	
Thomas,	36
PALM, PAWLME,	
Ann,	419
Thomas,	618

	PAGE.
PALMER, PALMER, PAULMER,	
Agnes,	351, 659
Alice,	168
Anne,	767
Christabell,	727
George,	507
Henry,	
Henrie,	271, 600
Jane,	507
Joan,	232
John,	313, 707, 927, 1056
Margaret,	767
Mary,	109
Ralf,	657
Robert,	351, 753, 1049
Robert Ambros,	655
Roger,	508
Rose,	631
Thomas,	622, 632, 707, 753, 809
Thomasin,	546
William, 465, 753, 707, 780, 1074, 1075	
Pamfritt see Pomfret.	
PAMPLIN, PAMPHLYN,	
	389
Jane,	237
PANELL,	
Thomas,	1052
PANTEN,	
Henry,	224
PANTHERST,	
Arthur,	596
PANTRY, PANTRE, PANTRIE,	
Dorothy,	539
Elizabeth,	539, 540
William,	665
PAFORTH,	
Richard,	800
Paramore see Parramore.	
Parker see Parker.	

	PAGE		PAGE
PARPIHE,		PARTRICH,	
PARFAVE,		Edward,	953, 954
	313	Johane,	953, 954
Elizabeth,	337	Nathaniell,	953
John,	313, 337	William,	953, 954
Mary,	337	PARTRICK,	
PARR,		Edward,	1022
Bartholomew,	416	PARTRIDGE,	
Robert,	515	PATRIDGE,	
PARRAMORE,		PATTERIDGE,	
PARAMORE,			1129
Richard,	120	Andrew,	310
Thomas,	1036	Henry,	236
William,	513	Parye see Parry.	
PARRATT,		PARYNER,	
John,	1120	Thomas,	394
PARRIMER,		PASFEILD,	
John,	613	John,	475
Parris see Paris.		PASKE,	
* PARRY,			388
PARRYE,		Alice,	388
PARYE,		Henry,	344
	177	John,	5, 344, 387, 388, 389, 939
John,	172	Margaret,	344
Thomas,	397	Mary,	388
PARSLOE,		Robert,	344
Hierom,	700	Thomas,	344
Rychard,	373	William,	344
PARSON,		PASMORE,	
Joan,	520	William,	415
Richard,	520	PASSAM,	
PARSONS,		Thomas,	837
Catherine,	14	PASTON,	
John,	417, 1107		645
Robert,	1185	Edward,	1080
Thomas,	227, 1066	William,	330
PART,		PATCHETT,	
John,	220	Richard,	731
PARTIDG,		Thomas,	731
Richard,	1063	PATFORD,	
PARTINGTON,		Thomas,	1063
John,	404	Patridge see Partridge.	
PARTLETT,		Patteridge see Partridge.	
Margaret,	121		

	PAGE		PAGE
		PATTESON,	
		PATTYSON,	
	1144		
Richard,	1143		
		PATTYN,	
Edward,	351		
		PATY,	
John,	1103		
		PAULE,	
	1163		
Ann,			
Anne,	193		
Marke,	333		
Mary,	1162		
		PAULES,	
Ann,			
Anne,	585, 592		
Paulmer see Palmer.			
		PAUNCEFOOTE,	
		PAUNCEFORTE,	
Dorothy,	931, 1114		
John,	931, 1114		
Richard,	1114		
		PAWFLN,	
	470		
		PAWLET,	
Christopher,	835		
		PAWLING,	
		PAWLINGES,	
		PAWLINGS,	
Thomas,	835		
William,	834		
Pawlme see Palm.			
		PAXON,	
	1164		
		PAXTON,	
Catherine,	264		
Richard,	588		
		PAYNE,	
		PAINE,	
		PAYN,	
	224		
Anne,	224		
Anthony,	819		
		PAYNE,— <i>continued.</i>	
		Elizabeth,	780, 783
		Francis,	767
		Godly,	916, 1122
		Isabel,	449
		John,	759, 767, 1187, 1188
		Mary,	366
		Matthew,	372
		Phillipp,	833
		Richard,	810
		Robert,	449, 640
		Simon,	
		Symon,	916, 1112, 1122
		Thomas,	346, 766, 812, 1058, 1119
		William,	366, 377, 764
		Xpofer,	172
		PAYNE ALS GODDEN,	
		Joan,	346
		PAYNES,	
		PAINES,	
		Catherine,	40
		Paul,	340
		PAYNTER,	
		Johan,	810
		Thomas,	368, 810
		Payton see Peyton.	
		PEACHELL,	
			772
		PEACHER,	
		Robert,	374
		PEACHY,	
		PEACHYE,	
		PECHE,	
		Edw.,	1129
		John,	297, 764, 767
		William,	767
		PEACOCK,	
		PEACOCKE,	
		PECOCK,	
		PECOCKE,	
		George,	804
		John,	225, 369
		Thomas,	1007, 1008
		William,	302, 996

	PAGE
Thomas,	776
PEAD,	
PEAKE,	
PEKE,	
John,	538
Paul,	389
Ri.,	770, 771
Peapes see Peppys.	
Pearee see Perry.	
Pearin see Perrin.	
PEARSE,	
PEARCE,	
PURSE,	
	266
Agnes,	684
Alice,	684
Anne,	352
Gabriel,	266
Joan,	
Joane,	352
Johane,	907
John,	309, 646, 857, 858, 907, 1120
Robert,	781
Samuel,	1022
See also Perse and Pierce.	
PEARS,	
Thomas,	199
See also Peers.	
PEARSON,	
PERESON,	
	335
Adam,	796
Edward,	796
John,	754
Mary,	649
Thomas,	472
William,	474, 487
See also Person and Pierson.	
PEARTE,	
John,	800
PEARTREE,	
Robert,	824

	PAGE
PEASE,	
PEAS,	
Anne,	346
John,	306
Ruth,	306
William,	346
PFASLYE,	
	1063
PEATE,	
Anne,	593
Christian,	418
George,	418
PEATHE,	
John,	370
Peche see Peachy.	
PECK,	
PECKE,	
Christopher,	1099
John,	738, 1099
Mary,	611
Rachell,	611
Richard,	939
Robert,	390
PECKET,	
Henry,	262
Pecoek see Peacock.	
Pecocke see Peacocke.	
PEDDEY,	
Symons,	582
PEELE,	
Anc,	400
Ellin,	400
Thomas,	400
PEELES,	
Edward,	1056
PEERS,	
PEERES,	
Henry,	540
Mary,	356
Robert,	781
See also Pears.	
PEGG,	
Edward,	1042

	PAGE		PAGE
Peirce see Pierce.			
Peirpoint see Pierpoint.			
Peirse see Pierce.			
Peke see Peake.			
PELHAM,			
Dorothy,	824		
Margaret,	5		
Roger,	212		
Thomas,	1055		
William,	824		
PELL,			
John,	191		
Ra:,	650		
Raphe,	692		
PELLANT, LARNE ALS,			
John,	7		
PELLES,			
John,	633, 1076		
PEMBER,			
Francis,	943		
PEMBERTON, PEMBYRTON,			
John,	7		
Ralph,	561		
PEMBROKE, COUNTESS OF			
Mary,	859		
PEMBROKE, EARL OF			
Phillip,	927, 933, 1044		
William,	859, 926, 927, 934		
PENCER,			
Thomas,	733		
PENDLETON,			
Edmund,	265		
George,	614		
Johan,	801		
Sabian,	437		
William,	437, 438		
PENESTON,			
Henry,	1129		
PENN, PEN,			
Edward,	387		
Laurence,	598		
Thomas,	387		
		PENNANT,	
		Thomas,	489
		PENNELL, PENELL,	
		Roger,	869
		PENNELL, COURTHOPE ALS,	
		Margaret,	995
		PENNY,	
		Margaret,	261
		PENROSEANE,	
		Richard,	266
		PENTECOST,	
		John,	1055
		Pepes see Peppys.	
		PEPPER, PEPER,	
		Elizabeth,	529
		Simon,	520
		PEPPERCORNE, PEPERCORNE,	
		Henry,	482
		John,	463
		William,	463
		PEPPYS, PEAPES, PEPES, PEPYS,	
		Elizabeth,	682
		Frances,	682
		George,	1184, 1185
		Johane,	346
		John,	346, 682
		Margaret,	682
		Nicholas,	682
		Paulina,	682
		Richard,	682
		William,	346
		Pereson see Pearson.	
		PERGATE,	
		Joan,	528
		Perie see Perry.	
		Perin see Perrin.	

	PAGE		PAGE
PERKINS,		PERSE,	
PERKYNs,		Amy,	167
273, 340		Anna,	58
Francis,	1088	Thomas,	485
Henry,	695	See also Pearce and Pierce.	
John,	368	PERSON,	
Martha,	61	Elizabeth,	540
PERKINSON,		Jennet,	800
James,	649	John,	612
Peron see Perrin.		Richard,	359, 360
Perpointe see Pierpoint.		See also Pearson and Pierson.	
PERRIN,		PESCOD,	
PEARIN,		Marke,	1032
PERIN,		PESSE,	
PERON,		John,	581
PERRINE,		PETCHE,	
Agnes,	616	Robert,	333
Clement,	466	Simon,	587
George,	466	PETCHELL,	
Henry,	466	Robert,	589
Richard,	466	PETER,	
Robert,	667	Anne,	826
Thomas,	466	William,	826
William,	1066	PETERFEILD,	
✓ PERRY,		PETERFEILDE,	
PEARE,		Judith,	307
PEAREE,		Ro:,	307
PEIRE,		Robert,	307
PERRE,		PETERS,	
PERRIE,		PETTERS,	
PERRYE,		Augustine,	558
PERY,		281	
PERYE,		PETERSON,	
204, 241, 262, 556		Petit see Pettit.	690
Augustine,	862, 866	PETT,	
Jane,	324	Ann,	671
Margareta,	33	Henry,	424
Peter,	337	William,	326
Richard,	342, 430	Petters see Peters.	
Robert,	204	PETTIS,	
Suzan,	337	John,	858
Thomas,	431		
Walter,	707		
William,	7, 763, 1166, 1172, 1173		

	PAGE		PAGE
		PHILLIPS,— <i>continued</i> .	
PETTIT,		David,	936
PETIT,		Deane,	290
PETYTE,		George,	627, 743
Anne,	338	Joane,	791
Elisabeth,	24	Johanna,	124
Richard,	389	John,	306, 381, 539, 595, 792
Robert,	348, 1083	Margaret,	396
Thomas,	639	Margery	306
William,	600	Mildered,	791
		Richard,	627, 791
PETTIVER,		Robert,	244
James,	292	Susanna,	306
		Thomas,	936
PETTYWARD,		Thomazin,	244
PETTEWARDE,			
John,	1115	PHILPOTT,	
Symon,	468	FILPOT,	
		PHILPOT,	
Petyte see Pettit.		Henrye,	530
		John,	554
PEW,		Thomas,	63, 563
John,	296		
		PHIPPS,	
PEYTON,		Thomas,	259
PAYTON,			
Hunfrey,	856	PHIRNE,	
Robert,	1047	John,	339
		Phyllips see Phillips.	
PHEASANT,		Phyllyp see Philip.	
Peter,	255		
		PICKERING,	
PHILLMORE,		PICKERINGE,	
FYLMORE,		PIKERING,	
PHYLMORE,			1003
	1047	Andrew,	255
John,	1046, 1047	Anthony,	1003
Sybella,	1047	Cuthbert,	425
		Richard,	172
PHILIP,			
PHYLLYP,		PICKLING,	
PHYLYPP,		Richard,	644
	1138		
John,	793	PICKMERE,	
William,	527	Anne,	189
		John,	189
Philly see Filley.			
		PICKSLEY,	
PHILLIPS,		Grace,	270
PHILIPS,			
PHILLIPPES,		PIDDINGTON,	
PHILYPPE,		Robert,	1130
PHYLIPPS,			
PHYLIPPS,			
	536		
Christian,	431, 943		

	PAGE		PAGE
PIERCE,		Piggott,— <i>continued</i> .	
PEIRCE,		Francis,	830, 845
PEIRSE,		George,	830
PERSE,		Jane,	464
Anne,	249	John,	351
Gabriell,	558	Marie,	484
John,	335, 345, 814	Mathew,	830
Richard,	604	Richard,	504
Robert,	226	Robt.,	671
Samuell,	1022	Robert,	830, 845, 1191
Sampson,	557	Siban,	844
Thomas,	352	Valentine,	830
See also Pearce and Perse.		PIGGOTTS,	1058
PIERPOINT,		PIGHT,	573
PEIRPOINT,		PIGROM,	
PERPOINTE,		PYGROME,	
George,	801	Agnes,	49
Paul,	285	Thomas,	1127
PIERSON,		PIKE,	37
PEIRSON,	603	Elizabeth,	234
Philip,	282	Pikering see Pickering.	
Susan,	427	PILCHER,	
William,	313	Ann,	
See also Pearson and Person.		Anne,	541, 557
PIFINCH,		John,	567
Henry,	296, 297	PILCOCK,	
Margaret,	296, 297	Elizabeth,	11
PIGEON,		PILE,	
John,	894	PYLE,	
Thomas,	699	Anthony,	214, 240
PIGGOTT,		John,	1062
PIGGETT,		PILGRIM,	
PIGOTT,		Philemon,	190, 848, 849
PYGOTT,		PILGRIMS,	
PYGTT,	327, 1059	P.,	857
Alban,	883	PILL,	
Ann,	52	Nicholas,	235
Christopher,	484	PINCHBACKE,	
Clement,	830	PINCIEBACKE,	
Edmund,		James,	653
Edmonde,	682, 830	Leonard,	3
Edward,	380		

	PAGE		PAGE
Pinchon see Pyncheon.		PIZING,	
PINING,		PISING,	
Ann,	321	PYSINGE,	
Joan,	321	PYSYNG,	
Mary,	321	Bartholomew,	522, 528, 529
PINKETHMAN,		Jeffery,	1034
Hellen,	1195	Thomas,	60
John,	1195	PLAISTOW,	
PINNOCKE,			255
Henry,	220	PLANNER,	
Thomas,	217	John,	1054
Pinson see Pyncheon.		PLANT,	
Pinsonne see Pyncheon.		Richard,	204
PIPER,		William,	724
PYPER,		PLATEFOTE,	
Anne,	286	John,	901
John,	286	PLATT,	
Richard,	493	Ralph,	194
Thomas,	1008	Robert,	537
PIPELL,		Rose,	194
William,	447	William,	283
Pising see Pizing.		PLAYFORD,	
PITCHLEY,		George,	752
Mary,	605	PLAYLE,	
PITFALL,		Edward,	472
William,	373	John,	472
PITKIN,		William,	472
Roger,	300	PLAYLES,	
PITMAN,			470
PITTMAN,		PLEASANCE,	
Francis,	182	PLEZAUNCE,	
Jeffery,	906, 907	George,	776
Katheryn,	907	William,	639
William,	907	PLEDGER,	
PITSEY,		PLEDGER,	
Richard,	432	Henry,	1053
PITT,		Richard,	525
Elizabeth,	417	PLEY,	
John,	417	Richard,	204
PITTER,		PLOMPTON,	
Robert,	235	Henry,	1115
PITTES,		PLOSELD,	
Jo:,	310	John,	600

	PAGE		PAGE
POOLE,— <i>continued.</i>		Pore see Poore.	
Richard,	874	PORGLOVE,	
Stephan,	131	Ellen,	218
Thomas,	342	Porrege see Porage.	
See also Poll.		PORT,	
POOLEY,		PORTE,	
Richard,	1118	PORTTE,	
Poope see Pope.		Guælielmus,	151
POORE,		Judith,	772
PORE,		Rachel,	
Leonard,	318	Rachæll,	669, 772
Robert,	1032	William,	151, 902, 903
POORIDGE,		PORTER,	
Joane,	776	PORTTER,	
Thomas,	776		385, 799
See also Porage.		Agnes,	738
POOTS,		Alice,	738
William,	243	Anne,	738
See also Potts.		Clement,	565
POPE,		Edyth,	482
POOPE,		Elye,	1047
Anne,	78	Geoffrey,	738
Hugh,	213	Joan,	482
Johan,	49	John,	37, 100, 482, 723, 738
John,	347, 490, 897	Margaret,	738
Katherine,	99	Margery,	483
Seth,	701	Mary,	482
Thomas, 346, 495, 825, 1102, 1104, 1185		Rachel,	236
Walter,	340	Richard,	482, 483
Will,	78	Suzan,	482
William,	347, 1104	Thomas,	482, 483
POPES,		William,	355, 483
John,	476	PORTH,	
POPHAM,		Richard,	786
Thomas,	254	PORTMAN,	
POPSON,		Hugh,	1034
Thomas,	688	William,	254
PORAGE,		POSTOCK,	
PORREGE,		William,	866
Robert,	532, 1053	POTT,	
See also Porridge.		Margaret,	1114
PORCH,		Michaell,	1114
John,	432		

	PAGE		PAGE
POTTER,		POWELL,— <i>continued.</i>	
POTER,		Elizabeth,	494
132, 987		Hugh,	932
Agnes,	93	Isyle,	494
Alice,	89	James,	879
Edmond,	456	Joane,	189
Edward,	215	Jno,	1162
Jo:;,	89	Judy,	587
John,	11	Lewis,	943
Mary,	89, 689	Margaret,	296, 297
Richard,	743, 747, 782	Morris,	932
Robert,	448	Walter,	296, 297
Thomas,	93, 743, 747		
William,	426		
		POWELS,	
POTTERE, LE		Thomas,	500
William,	1138		
		POWER,	
POTTS,		Edward,	635
POTTES,		Geoffrey,	1125
Edmund,	655	Nicholas,	375
Katheryn,	115	Robert,	1125
Ozyas,	115	Ruth,	270
Rycharde,	115		
See also Poots.		POWES,	
		Anne,	731
POTYN,		Anthony,	731
John,	1137		
		POWLE,	
POULTER,		John,	135
William,	516	Richard,	1053
POULTNEY,		POWLET,	
James,	250	Elizabeth,	1089
		John,	1089
POUNDE,			
Thomas,	474	POWNALL,	
Pounder see Ponder		Robert,	548
POUNTNEY,		POWSEN,	
Alice,	507	Mary,	727
POUTRELL,		POYNER,	
William,	529	John,	240
		Priscilla,	240
POWELL,		POYNETT,	
Ann,	587	Anne,	557
Anne,	296, 297, 494	William,	557
E. A.,	19		
Edward,	1027	POYNTER,	
		Edward,	266
		John,	256

	PAGE		PAGE
		POYNTZ,	
Audrey,	348		
Daniel,			
Danyell,	433		
Gabriell,	347		
John,	433		
Susan,	348		
Thomas,	348		
		PRATT,	
		PRAT,	
		PRATTE,	
	26		
Cretor,	450		
Edward,	236, 1123		
Henrie,	481		
John,	449, 488		
Rychar,	390		
Ursula,	1123		
William,	388, 632		
		PRDYAUX,	
John,	411		
		PREDMORE,	
Dorothy,	489		
John,	489		
Richard,	489		
		PREES,	
Anne,	296		
John,	309		
		PRENTICE,	
Margaret,	24		
		PREST,	
John,	599		
See also Prist.			
		PRESTMAN,	
Elizabeth,	589		
John,	379, 381, 589		
Margret,	589		
		PRESTON,	
	340, 528		
Alice,	528		
Jacob,	1196		
James,	1174, 1176		
		PRESTWIDGE,	
Anne,	116		
		PRETTIE,	
Tho:,	767		
		PRETTYMAN,	
		PRETYMAN,	
	97		
Thomas,	679		
William,	1118		
		PRICE,	
		PRYCE,	
	213, 878		
Ellen,	213		
Marion,	1082		
Morrice,	1082		
Richard,	893, 894, 974		
Robert,	213, 343		
Thomas,	983		
William,	1005		
		PRICE, DE	
John,	317		
		PRICK,	
		PRICKE,	
Elizabeth,	664		
Robert,	255		
		PRICKETT,	
		PRICKET,	
John,	132		
Robert,	688, 690		
		PRIMATT,	
Josiah,	257		
		PRIME,	
		PRYME,	
George,	231		
Henry,	392		
Nicholas,	391, 743		
William,	391		
		PRINCE,	
Frances,	496		
Richard,	496		
		PRINCETT,	
John,	355		
		PRIST,	
Mary,	715		
See also Prest.			

	PAGE.		PAGE
		PULLOCKE,	
William,	257	Margaret,	926
		Pumfret see Pomfret	
Robert,	692	Pumfret see Pomfret.	
		PUNNETT,	
Mawde,	493	Agnes,	537
		Harbert,	537
		William,	537
		PUNTING,	
John,	521, 549, 550	Henry,	684
		PUPLET,	
Dorothy,	283	Edward,	449
		Henry,	450
		PURCAS,	
Annes,	23	PURCASE,	
John,	23		1156
William,	227, 259, 975, 976	Bartholomew,	1166, 1171, 1172
		Frauncis,	458
Thomas,	611	Thomas,	458
Pryce see Price.		PURCEL,	
Pryme see Prime.		PURSELL,	
		Isabell,	384
PRYOR		Thomas,	1138
Edward,	219	William,	729
George,	487	PURCER,	
John,	1127	William,	494
Marie,	219	PURDYE,	
		William,	193
PUKELL,		PUREFIE,	
William,	529	Francis,	776
Pulham see Pullam,		PURFRYE,	
PULL,		Blaudina,	1082
Agnes,	567	Thomas,	1082
		PURR,	
PULLER,		Clement,	474
Abraham,	1116	Purse see Pearse.	
John,	568	Pursell see Purcel.	
Margery,	1116	PUSSLEY,	
		Thomasine,	592
PULLAM,		PUSYETT,	
PULLHAM,		Jeffrey,	317
Mary,	543	PUTLAND,	
Symon,	236	John,	786
William,	543		
PULLIN,			
	1163		
John,	587		
Joseph,	1157		

	PAGE		PAGE
PUTT,	893	PYNG,	
PUTTIFORD,		Johan,	350
Joseph,	263	John,	350
PUTTUCK,		PYNNELL,	
Thomas,	152	Robert,	521
PYCKARD,		PYNNER,	
PYCKARDE,			303
Robert,	329	PYOT,	
Robert,	518	PYOTT,	
PYE,		Edmund,	1092
John,	542	Thomas,	720
William,	662	Pyper see Piper.	
Pygott see Piggott.		PYRRIS,	
Pygrome see Pigrom.		Humfry,	729
Pygtt see Piggott.		PYRYMAN,	
PYKETT,		Isabell,	597
Gesymond,	1139	Pysinge see Pizing.	
PYLAND,		Pysyng see Pizing.	
Robert,	616	Pytman see Pittman.	
Pyle see Pile.		PYTNAM,	
PYMMELL,		Reynolde,	594
Richard,	787	PYWELL,	
PYNCHEON,		Thomas,	732
PINCHON,		William,	732
PINSON,		QUARLES,	
PINSONNE,		Elizabeth,	208, 1124
PYNCHIN,		Francis,	46, 208, 1124
Isaack,	458	Mary,	71
William,	480	Urshla,	46
William,	186, 471, 880	William,	46
PYND,		QUESTED,	
PYNDE,		Elizabeth,	875
Johane,	168	QUESTOR,	
Rychard,	576	Joice,	1081
PYNDER,		Mathew,	1081
John,	599	RABY,	
Richard,	554	John,	213
PYNDHAM,		RACY,	
George,	571	Andrew,	655
PYNE,			
Henry,	1048		

	PAGE		PAGE
		RANLYE,	
Agnes,	577	Maud,	167
Richard,	577	William,	167
Tho:,	578		
Thomas,	577	RAWBIE,	
Rannolls see Reynolds.		Elizabeth,	576
		RAWE,	
		Walter,	413
		RAWEPOT,	
Robert,	95	Thomas,	338
		Rawley see Ralegh.	
		RAWLINE,	
		Henry,	321
		William,	321
		RAWLING,	
		George,	207
		RAWLINS,	
		RATCLIFFE,	
		RATCLIFF,	
		Chelenor,	348
		Edward,	175
		Elizabeth,	348
		James,	348
		Johanna,	175
		Robert,	807
		Thomas,	348
		William,	318, 348, 838
		See also Radcliffe and Ratlyff.	
		RATCLIFF ALS BUTCHER,	
		Margaret,	417
		RATHBOND,	
		Talbot,	341
		RATHEBY,	
		Jane,	1123
		John,	1123
		RATLYFF,	
		Ellen,	1052
		Xpofer,	1052
		See also Radcliffe and Ratcliffe.	
		RATTELL,	
		Tho:,	432
		RAUNDES,	
		Thomas,	599
		See also Rands.	
		RAVEN,	
		John J.,	134, 156, 157
		RAVENYNGE,	
		Maud,	167
		William,	167
		RAWBIE,	
		Elizabeth,	576
		RAWE,	
		Walter,	413
		RAWEPOT,	
		Thomas,	338
		Rawley see Ralegh.	
		RAWLINE,	
		Jeremy,	677
		RAWLING,	
		George,	207
		RAWLINS,	
		RAWLYNS,	
			213
		Edmond,	1114, 1115
		See also Rowlins.	
		RAWLINSONE,	
		William,	451
		Raworth see Raiworth.	
		RAWSON,	
		Sarah,	269
		RAXALL,	
		Toby,	604
		RAY,	
		RAYE,	
		REY,	
			298
		David,	1043, 1044
		Edward,	1060
		Jane,	1044
		John,	338
		Margaret,	577
		See also Wray.	
		RAYDFORD,	
		Jeffery,	720
		Jonne,	720
		See also Radford.	
		RAYMOND,	
		RAYMENT,	
		RAYMONDE,	

	PAGE
REYMOND,	
REYMONDE,	
	1140
Elizabeth,	464
George, 327, 743, 1140, 1142,	1144
Julian,	823
Mary,	450
Thomas,	823
RAYNBOROWGHE,	
James,	815
Thomas,	815
RAYNE,	
William,	1066
Raynell see Reynold.	
RAYNER,	
REYNER,	
Alice,	547
Ann,	106
John,	256
Robert,	547
RAYNES,	
Thomas,	884
Raynold see Reynold.	
Raynolds see Reynolds.	
Raynoles see Reynolds.	
Raynols see Reynolds.	
RAYTER,	
Jno,	392
READ,	
READE,	
REDD,	
REDDE,	
REDE,	
	225, 337
Alexander,	199
Anne,	540
Edward,	540, 686
Elizabeth,	209
Henricus,	85
Henry,	85
Jarrat,	577
Johane,	475
John,	44, 487, 520
Judyth,	475
Margaret,	911

	PAGE
READ,— <i>continued.</i>	
Nicholas,	414
Reginald,	1003
Richard,	458, 816, 1027, 1066
Robert,	209, 475, 871
Thomas,	475, 540, 663
Walter,	806
William, 209, 470, 521, 540, 575, 723,	
857, 931.	
Reading see Redding.	
REAMON,	
REAMAN,	
REMAN,	
REMMAN,	
Hellen,	663
Henry,	
Henric,	621, 663
Mary,	663
Nicholas,	642, 663
Robert,	663
William,	643, 663
REARY,	
Stephen,	1167
REATON,	
Elizabeth,	746
RECE,	
John,	253
Redd see Read.	
Redde see Read.	
REDDES,	
Mihill,	808
REDDING,	
READING,	
REDINGE,	
	255
Thomas,	1033
REDDITCH,	
Thomas,	664
Rede see Read.	
REDFERNE,	
Ann,	850
REDGE,	
Richarde,	518
See also Ridge.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		REDGLEY,	
Henry,	467		
		REDHEAD,	
Andrew,	388		
		REDMAN,	
Anne,	365		
Jane,	365		
John,	288		
Thomas,	365		
William,	365		
		REDPATH,	
Robert,	70		
		REDYR,	
		REDIR,	
Thomas,	567		
		REEVE,	
		REVE,	
	335, 770		
Ann,			
Anne,	686, 788		
Anthony,	660		
Edward,	763		
Henry,	475		
Joane,	224		
John,	224, 253, 663, 685		
Lucy,	307		
Nicholas,			
Nicholas,	437, 439		
Robert,	486		
Zachary,	691		
		REGATT,	
John,	567		
Reighnolds see Reynolds.			
Reinolds see Reynolds.			
Relfe see Ralph.			
Relph see Ralph.			
Reman see Reamon.			
		REMINGTON,	
		REMYNGTON,	
	455		
Anne,	515		
Edward,	515		
Remman see Reamon.			
		REMMANT,	
John,	781		
Richard,	781		
		RENET,	
Bartholomew,	522		
Renoldes see Reynolds.			
		RENT,	
Humphrey,	405		
		REPLINGHAM,	
William,	1022		
		REPPES,	
John,	1051		
		RESINGTON,	
Anthonic,	1047		
		RESTWOLD,	
Thomas,	167, 168		
		RETHER,	
Thomas,	680		
		RETTITT,	
John,	225		
		RETYLL,	
Richard,	763		
Reve see Reeve.			
		REVELL,	
Alexander,	222		
John,	647, 1046, 1071		
		REVETT,	
John,	1054		
		REWE,	
John,	770		
Rey see Ray.			
		REYMES,	
	645		
Reymond see Raymond.			
Reymonde see Raymond.			
		REYNBIRD,	
Nicholas,	762		
Reyner see Rayner.			

	PAGE		PAGE
REYNOLD,		REYNOLDES ALS GOODING	
RAINOLD,		REYNOLLS ALS GOODING,	
RAYNELL,		Alice,	182
RAYNOLD,		Dorothy,	
REYNOLDE,		Dorothy,	181
George,	953	Joane,	181
John,	1019	John, 181, 182, 886, 889, 892, 909, 1062, 1063.	
Richard,	778, 1062	Julyan,	181
Robert,	552, 688, 1056	Nicholas,	
Thomas,	207, 659	Nycholas,	181, 823
Timothy,	352	Richawld,	181, 182
William,	1143	Sithe,	181, 182
REYNOLDS,		Temperance,	181
RAINOLDES,		REYNON,	
RAINOLDS,		George,	1057
RANNOLLS,		REYPOU,	
RAYNOLDS,		John,	338
RAYNOLES,		RHODES,	
RAYNOLS,		ROADES,	
REIGNOLDS,		RODES,	
REINOLDS,		Grace,	348
RENOLDES,		John,	603, 1071
REYNOLDES,		Leonard,	1003
REYNOLLES,		Riall see Ryall.	
REYNOLLS,		RICAUT,	
388, 534, 690		Mary,	63
Dorothy,	508	RICH,	
Francis,	538	RICHE,	
Henry,	987	473	
Joan,	507	Edward,	432
John,	1019	Jeremy,	1155
Joseph,	481	John,	4, 369
Margaret,	508	Robert,	924
Nycholas,	421	Tho:,	680
Obadiah,	414	RICHARD,	
Robart,	690	Jeffery,	396
Roger,	721	William,	396
Rowland,	508	RICHARDS,	
Sarah,	649	RICHARDES,	
Tho:,	345	RYCHARDES,	
Thomas,	345, 508, 509	RYCHARDS,	
Toby,	897	595, 859	
REYNOLDS ALS GOODING,		Agnes,	415
RAYNOLES ALS GOODING,			

PAGE	PAGE
RICHARDS,— <i>continued.</i>	
Andrew,	823
Isabell,	823
Jeffery,	
Jeferye,	395, 474
John,	670
Margaret,	395
Marie,	395
Nathaniel,	1173
Richard,	122
William,	260, 395, 415
RICHARDS ALS SPROSELEY,	
John,	499
RICHARDSON,	
	239
Alice,	687
Barnard,	581
Edward,	1022
John,	589, 798
M.,	583
Margery,	648
Nicholas,	1071
Peter,	810
Stephen,	187
Thomas,	1122
Vincent,	581
Riche see Rich.	
RICHER,	
Elizabeth,	680
RICHMAN,	
	780
Bryan,	799
Stephen,	780
RICHMOND,	
RICHEMOND,	
	313
John,	84, 797
Thomas,	756
RICKARD,	
Margaret,	1182
RICKETT,	
Magaret,	233
RICKMAN,	
Elizabeth,	352
Johanne,	352
Katherine,	352
RIDDESDALE,	
Josephus,	1169
RIDGDEN,	
Elizabeth,	543
RIDGE,	
RYDGE,	
Thomas,	969
William,	1092
See also Redge.	
RIDDINGS,	
John,	400
RIDLEY,	
RIDLY,	
	385
William,	785
RIGDON,	
Elizabeth,	558
RIGGS,	
RIGGES,	
Edward,	898, 958, 962
Jane,	962
RIGHTON,	
Edward,	185
See also Ryton.	
RILEY,	
RYLEY,	
RYLEYE,	
John,	896, 903
Roger,	864
Tho:,	583
RYLEY, ROGERS ALS,	
Joane,	903
RIMES,	
John,	264
RINGWOOD,	
Ambrose,	267
RIPPYN,	
Emma,	88

	PAGE
RISELEY,	
Alice,	365
RISING,	
Sisley,	82
RITCHESHAM,	
Gilbert,	580
RITCHES,	
Michael,	757
RIVERS,	
George,	1110
Gregory,	282
John,	828
Marcell,	943
Nisell,	281
RIVES,	
William,	1116
RIX,	
RIXE,	
RYXE,	
Anne,	191
Beatrice,	190
Jane,	242
John,	242
Nicholas,	191
Tamer,	207
Thomas,	630
Roades see Rhodes.	
ROATER,	
Grace,	682
Robbards see Roberts.	
ROBBINS,	
ROBINS,	
ROBYNS,	
Christian,	1080
Dorothy,	729
George,	729
Henry,	729
John,	387, 696, 729
Joyce,	729
Martha,	536
Richard,	814
Robert,	170
Steph.,	293

	PAGE
ROBBINS,— <i>continued.</i>	
Symon,	1080
Thomas,	536
ROBERTS,	
ROBBARDES,	
ROBERTES,	
Abigail,	1155
Barne,	1191
Christopher,	318
Edward,	683
Edward,	533
Everard,	1191
Florence,	418
Francis,	318
Henry,	495
Hughe,	188
John,	276, 1154, 1191
Marie,	348
Richard,	800
Robert,	481
Thomas,	1154
William,	250
ROBERTSON,	
Ann,	1121
Anthony,	1052
Margery,	1051, 1052
Nicholas,	1051, 1052
Richard,	1121
Thomas,	1051, 1052
Robins see Robbins.	
ROBINSON,	
ROBYNSONNE,	
Allen,	476
Anne,	1090
Frances,	732
Helen,	1088
Henry,	751, 1016, 1069
John,	634, 665, 801, 819, 1101
Margaret,	223, 419, 634
Marian,	1088
Marie,	667
Mary,	226
Peter,	1115
Tabitha,	223
Tho,	515

PAGE	PAGE
ROBINSON,— <i>continued</i> .	RODD,
Thomas,223, 1088, 1090	Thomas, 268
William,419, 426, 573	RODERAM,
See also Robson.	John, 661
ROBJENT,	RODMAN,
Daniel, 432 492
ROBLET,	RODWELL,
Robert, 827	John, 752
ROBOTHAM,	Mary, 752
Robert, 937	ROE,
ROBSON,	Elizabeth, 1114
James, 489	George, 339
Thomas,419, 489	Henry, 1114
See also Robinson.	John, 478
ROBSTONE,	Owen, 1117
Francis, 769	Rose, 339
ROBTES,	William, 1114
Anne, 682	See also Rowe.
Elizabeth, 682	Rofe see Rolfe.
Margaret, 682	Roff see Rolfe.
Thomas, 682	Roffe see Rolfe.
ROBUS,	ROFFIE,
Basill, 263	Edmond, 195
Robyns see Robbins.	ROFFSE,
ROCH,	Nicholas, 194
John, 198	ROGER,
ROCHESTER,	Anthony, 393
RUCHESTER,	Christopher, 581
Robert,198, 443, 445	Elizabeth, 600
ROCKET,	Jener, 581
Thomas, 819	John, 360
ROCKEY,	Thomas,393, 581
Richard, 490	William, 1135
ROCKOLL,	ROGERS,
Mary, 42	Anthony, 562
ROCKWOOD,	Arthur, 217
ROCKEWOODE,	Daniel,354, 461
Edward, 905	Edward,199, 1094
Nicholas, 905	George,258, 287
Robert, 206	Henry, 199
See also Rookwoode.	John,199, 254, 304, 394, 518
Rodes see Rhodes.	Mary, 258
	Robert, 199
	Sarah, 461
	William, 421

	PAGE		PAGE
ROGERS ALS RYLEY,		ROODY,	
Joane,	903	Margaret,	7
Roke see Rook.		Rooe see Rowe.	
ROLFE,		ROOFF,	
ROFE,		John,	393
ROFF,		ROOK,	
ROFFE,		ROKE,	
ROLF,		ROOKE,	
ROLPH,		John,	541, 542
	350	Nicolas,	548
Henry,	585	Richard,	640
John,	293, 612	William,	548
Robert,	896	ROOKWOODE,	
Thomas,	293	ROOKWOOD,	
William, 196, 293, 1002, 1003, 1018, 1020, 1117.		ROOKWOOD,	
ROLL,		Dorothea,	155
ROLLE,		Edward,	155, 877, 899
Dennis,	1064	Nicholas,	155, 774, 877, 899
Edward,	897	See also Rockwood.	
Francis,	259	ROOPE,	
ROLLES,		John,	1196
Elizabeth,	595	Rooper see Roper.	
Gertrude,	595	ROOSE,	
ROLLESTON,		Freaser,	353
Gilbert,	1055	Ralph,	353
ROLLETT,		Thomas,	1074
Simon,	579	ROOTT,	
ROLLYFF,		ROTT,	
John,	565	John,	443
Rolph see Rolfe.		Thomasen,	
ROMAN,		Thomasin,	483
John,	1149	ROPER,	
ROMBOLD,		ROOPER,	
ROMBOLDE,		Annable,	437
Drewe,	1078	George,	448
William,	1022	Isaac,	271
ROME,		Samuell,	1022
Christian,	313	Thomas,	437
ROMLET,		ROPER, GOODWYN ALS,	
Thomas,	625	Agnes,	784
ROODWOOD,		Edward,	784
Dorothy,	206	Isabell,	784
		Richard,	784
		Walter,	784

	PAGE		PAGE
		ROULSTON,	
RORSER,			804
Esechiah,	276	ROUSE,	
		ROUS,	
RORTSONE,		ROWS,	
Francis,	769	ROWSE,	
			182, 353
ROSLINGTON,		Annes,	367
Anthony,	1049	John,	221, 912
		Parnell,	187
ROSE,		Robert,	7
	338	Thomas,	188
Agnes,	634		
Edmond,	653	ROWBACH,	
Edward,	1130	ROWBACK,	
Henry,	694, 743, 1195	Gyles,	927, 1044
John,	704		
Oseas,	15	ROWBATCH,	
Richard,	557	Gilbert,	1044
Robert,	560, 679, 693		
Roger,	757	ROWBUSHE,	
Ruth,	743	Gyles,	934
Thomas,	187, 1073, 1074		
Toby,	985	ROWCLIFFE,	
William,	187, 386, 693	Hugh,	611
ROSENHAM,		ROWE,	
Elizabeth,	603	ROOE,	
		Dorothy,	412
ROSSE,		Elizabeth,	349
Robert,	1047	Francis,	879
Thomas,	324, 1074	George,	338
Rossell see Russell.		Henry,	349
		John,	196, 879
ROSSER,		Mary,	348, 349
Ezechiah,	276	Robert,	306, 349
		Thomas,	348, 349, 912
ROTH,		Walter,	412, 413
John,	445	William,	328, 349, 513
See also Wroth.		See also Roe.	
		ROWLERIGHT ALS FULLER,	
ROTHERHAM,		Richard,	1122
Anne,	593		
Robert,	593	ROWLEY,	
Sara,	593	ROWLE,	
		Alice,	372
ROTHINGE,		Hughe,	721
Margaret,	477	John,	366, 946
		Maragaret,	498
ROTHWELL,		Thomas,	498, 499
John,	725	William,	948
William,	235, 269		
Rott see Roott.			
ROTULE,			
	1099		

	PAGE		PAGE
ROWLINS,		RUGGLE,	
John,	350	George,	1110
See also Rawlins.		RULE,	
Rows see Rouse.		John,	473
Rowse see Rouse.		Sara,	473
ROWSEME,		RUMPTON,	
Margaret,	581	Mary,	783
ROWSON,		RUNDELL,	
George,	591	Jane,	411
ROWTHE		RUSE,	
William,	552	Martha,	215
ROYCE,		RUSH,	
ROYSE,		RUSHE,	
Alis,	367		489
Barnaby,	210	Edward,	772
Gylls,	367	Elizabeth,	215
Jone,	367	Jasper,	772
William,	367, 811	John,	215
ROYE,		Margery,	772
Alexander,	436	Robert,	772
ROYSTON,		RUSHEBACK,	
	283	John,	501
Ellen,	803	RUSHEN,	
RUBBISHE,		Thomas,	275
Joyles,	1044	RUSHLEY,	
Ruchester see Rochester.		John,	264
RUCKLEY,		RUSLTON,	
Ursula,	508	George,	1129
RUDD,		Thomas,	276
Anne,	304	William,	1097
Christopher,	648	RUSSELL,	
Thomas,	1115	ROSSELL,	
RUDIARDE,		RUSYLL,	
Anne,	1110		491
RUBLAND,		Agnes,	466
Edm.,	648	Ann,	746
John,	488	Anthony,	269
RUBSTON,		Dorothy,	508
William,	1047	Edward,	127
RUFFENN,		Elizabeth,	746
RUFFIN,		Joane,	746
Anne,	962, 963	John,	599, 787
Henry,	962, 963	Joseph,	1173
Thomas,	962, 963	Katherine,	206

	PAGE		PAGE
RUSSELL,— <i>continued.</i>			
Mamasses,	372	Blanch,	1
Nicholas,	699	Edward,	530
R.,	637	John,	522
Richard,	5	Leonard,	1
Robert,	277, 306	Thomas,	530
Rose,	623		
Thomas,	206, 508	RYGINS,	
William,	106, 262, 518	John,	304
RUSSET,		RYLANDS,	
Katharine,	206	J. Paul,	20
Thomas,	206	Ryley see Riley.	
RUST,		Ryleye see Riley.	
Mary,	99	RYMNER,	
Robert,	99, 809	Robert,	835
RUSWELL,		RYNG,	
John,	23	John,	784
Rusyll see Russell.		RYPPS,	
RUTHORNE,		RYPPEs,	
Joseph,	270		650
RUTLAND, EARL OF		Thomas,	679
	234	RYSBY,	
RUTLEY,		John,	1045
Philip,	1064	RYSDALL,	
RUTTEY,		Robert,	515
Philip,	1063	Ryse see Ryce.	
RYALL,		RYTHEN, LADY	
RIALL,		Elizabeth,	859
Barbary,	99	RYTHEN, LORD	
Christopher,	637	Henry,	859
Henry,	780	RYTON,	
RYCE,		Sarah,	275
RYSE,		Thomas,	275
Thomas,	1059	See also Righton.	
William,	1130	Ryx see Rix.	
Rychardes see Richards.		SABBE,	
Rychards see Richards.		John,	634
RYCKLYN,		Marie,	634
Thomas,	731	SACHE,	
RYDE,		Elizabeth,	458
Richard,	508	William,	458
Rydge see Ridge.		SACHELL,	
RYDGELL,		Margret,	714
Thomas,	1130		

	PAGE		PAGE
SACKFORD,		SALLE,— <i>continued</i> .	
Humphrey,	829	Elizabeth,	169
SACKVILLE,		John,	168
SACKVILE,		Philippe,	168
Edward,	1034	Thomas,	169
John,	362	William,	169
Mary,	362	SALLSBURY,	
SADD,			382
SADDE,		SALMON,	
	620	SALLMAN,	
Elizabeth,	664	SAMON,	
SADDINGE,		Edward,	52
Anne,	7	Elizabeth,	240
SADLER,		J.,	483
Edward,	496, 902	John,	785
Frances,	496	William,	449
John,	1069, 1107	SALT,	
SADWIN,		Richard,	728
Anna,	110	SALTER,	
Safery see Saverie.			221
SAGER,		Edmunde,	639
John,	665	Edward,	221, 886
See also Saker.		Gilbert,	1062
SAHAM,		Martha,	274
Rob,	761	Thomas,	221
Tho,	761	William,	274
Saier see Sayer.		SALTENSTALL,	
ST ANDREW,		Elizabeth,	876
Elizabeth,	1038	Samuell,	876
ST ANDREWS,		Wye,	876
Elizabeth,	945	SAMES,	
ST JOHN,		SAMMES,	
Anne,	210	SAMMYS,	
Elizabeth,	210	John,	461
Henry,	210	Samuel,	448
ST PAULE,		Willyam,	488
	593	SAMEWAYS,	
SAKER,		SAMWAYES,	
John,	323	Samnel,	
Robert,	323	Samuell,	750, 960
See also Sager.		SAMFORD,	
SALLE,		SAMPFORDE,	
	168	Edward,	1153
Bridget,	169	Florence,	175

	PAGE		PAGE
SAMFORD,— <i>continued</i> .		SANDIE,	
Fruin,	1154		204
Stephen,	1120	SANDIFORD,	
SAMFORTH,		Margaret,	298
Bryan,	1052	Silvester,	298
SAMM,		See also Sanforde.	
Nath:,	615	SANDS,	
Sammes see Sames.		Christopher,	601
Sammys see Sames.		Edward,	811
Sampforde see Samford.		Richard,	1092
Samon see Salmon.		SANFORDE,	
SAMPSON,		Florence,	594
.....	1054	William,	594
Edward,	372	See also Sandiforde.	
Martha,	58	SANKEY,	
William,	222	Edward,	544
SAMUELL,		William,	544
SAMWELL,		SANSOME,	
George,	303	Pilis,	456
Robert,	597, 598	Richard,	456
William,	517	Thomas,	475
Samways see Sameways.		SANSON,	
SANDALL,		Harrie,	483
Francis,	266	Josias,	483
SANDBROOK,		Robert,	483
Jeremy,	968	SAPCOTTS,	
SANDERSON,		SAPCOTES,	
Henry,	1046	Robert,	811
See also Saunderson.		SAPSTER,	
Sander see Saunder.		Henry,	677
Sanders see Saunders.		Sare see Sayer.	
SANDES,		SARGEANT,	
SANDIS,		SARGANTE,	
.....	938	SARGENT,	
Alice,	3	SARGENTE,	
Anna,	1130	SARIEANT,	
Edwin,	560	SERGEANT,	
Lawrence,	1191	SERGEANT,	
Thomas,	350	SERILANT,	
SANDIS, GOODWYN ALS,		Ambrose,	61
Thomas,	236	Elizabeth,	53
William,	236	John,	443, 811
SANDGAT,		Margaret,	519
Edward,	532	Richard,	1060, 1130
		William,	379

	PAGE
Sarre see Sayer.	
SARRELLES,	
Thomas,	513
SARTER,	
Mary,	13
SAUNDER,	
SANDER,	
Helen,	415
Henry,	301
John,	1046, 1047
Mary,	415
Richard,	365, 519, 1046
Robert,	778, 779
William,	415
SANDER, DOUCHER ALS,	
John,	1046
SANDER, GOODWYN ALS,	
Ellyne,	779
Harrye,	779
Johan,	778
John,	777, 778, 779
Julian,	779
Margaret,	779
Thomas,	779
SAUNDERS,	
SANDERS,	
SAUNDERS,	
	183, 279
Ambrose,	235
Anne,	220
Barbara,	220
Edward,	220
Elizabeth,	220
Ellen,	318, 319
James,	220
John,182, 220, 379, 811, 1094, 1115	
Margaret,	705
Mary,	187
Richard,	780
Robert,	220, 345, 782
Simon,	1034, 1186
Thomas,	220, 378
Valentine,	837, 868
William,	220, 235, 236, 319, 1127

	PAGE
SAUNDERS, GOODWIN ALS,	
SANDERS, GOODWIN ALS,	
Anne,	189, 782
Barbara,	272, 783
Edward,	2
Elizabeth,	220, 782
Francis,	781
Henry,	
Henery,	
Henrie,	
Henrye,	777, 778, 780, 781, 783
Joane,	782
John,	780, 781, 783
Mary,	780
Nathaniel,	782
Richard,	272, 780, 783
Robert,	220, 780
Suzan,	783
Suzanne,	780
Ursula,	782
William,	189, 780, 782, 783
SAUNDERSON,	
Robert,	593
See also Sanderson.	
SAUNTON,	
William,	1075
SAVAGE,	
SAVADGE,	
SAVIDG,	
SAVIDGE,	
Edward,	329
James,	11
Jo:,	546
Johan,	422
John,	272, 831
Pollixena,	329, 330
Rep,	433
Repente,	422
Robert,	432, 1036
Thomas,	443, 444, 831
William,	209, 696
See also Savidge.	
SAVERIE,	
SAFERY,	
Richard,	541
Thomas,	552

	PAGE		PAGE
SAVILLE, SAVELL, SAVILLE, SAVILL,		SAY, SAYE,	
Ann,	430	Agnes,	683
Henry,	1090	John,	612, 683, 810, 812
John,	447	Richard,	683
Nicholas,	466	Robert,	622
Thomas,	4	SAY & SEALE, LORD,	
Saward see Sayward.		William,	202, 203
SAWDLESIDIE,		SAYARD,	
Ri:,	479	Thomas,	835
Sawer see Sawyer.		SAYDALL,	
Sawnders see Saunders.		Thomas,	569
SAWYER, SAWER, SAWIER, SEWYER,		SAYER, SAIER, SARE, SARRE,	
Alice,	674		529
Anne,	511, 756	Agnes,	90, 389
Christopher,	756	Ann,	90
David,	1105	Daniel,	627
Edmund,	1113, 1115	Eliza,	92
Edward,	756	Elizabeth,	389
Francis,	1103	George,	389
Johan,	161	Grace,	90
John, 161, 493, 511, 688, 692, 756, 1045, 1102.	1045, 1102	John,	90, 93, 389
Mary,	19	Katherine,	389
Ralph,		Mary,	90
Ralfe,	1106	Oliver,	90
Raphe,	1103	Philip,	90
Richard,	1102, 1103, 1104, 1106	Robert,	389, 692
Robert,	1103, 1104, 1106	Roger,	533
Roger,	756	Susan,	92
Thomas,	819	Thomas,	90, 92, 389, 627
SAWIER, GODWYN ALS,		William,	90, 93, 389
Robert,	367	SAYES, SAYSE,	
SAXEBY,		An,	1140
Robert,	788	Richard,	494
SAXPES,		Robartt,	1139
John,	788	Saymer see Seymour.	
Thomas,	783, 784	SAYWARD,	
			1158
		Thomas,	1032
		Saywell see Sewall.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		SCOTT,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Francis,	588	Marten,	
		Martyn,	472
Anthony,	222	Mary,	450, 468
		Richard, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1170	
		Ricus,	1170
		Robert,	62, 192
		Roger,	1050
		Susan,	756
		Thomas,	320, 487, 1052
		William,	39, 954
Alice,		SCRAGGES,	
Ales,		Charles,	317, 318
Alles,	91, 92	Elizabeth,	317, 318
Edward,	91, 92	Humphrey,	317
Ellen,	93	SCRAGGES, MINKAAS ALS,	
Francis,	791	Elizabeth,	318
Henry,	568	SCRAP,	
James,	91	Robert,	608
John,	187, 630, 1130	SCRECHILLIE,	
Richard,	827	Edward,	255
SCHROKES,		SCRIVENER,	
Elizabeth,	394	SCRIVENOR,	
SCISMORE,			483, 869
Alice,	515	Bartholomew,	37
		John,	221, 225
		SCRIBY,	
		Mary,	804
		SCROPE,	
		SCROOPE,	
		Jervas,	1123
		Raphe,	1053
		SCRUBY,	
		James,	1178
		SCRUES,	
		John,	1064
		SCRUFON,	
		William,	1051
		SCRUTTON,	
		William,	1054
		SCUDDER,	
		William,	944
		SCUGATE,	
		Frances,	623, 624
Abigail,	144		
Abraham,	480		
Elizabeth,	17		
Frederic,	148		
Hannah,	148		
James,	214		
John,	170, 232, 320, 468, 475, 484		
Jonathan,	879		
Margaret,	191		

	PAGE		PAGE
SCURSTON,		SEARLES,	
William,	561	SERLES,	
SEABORNE,		Dorothie,	59
SEBBORNE		John,	621, 622, 636
SEABORNE ALS PLUMER,		Thomas,	546
Francis,	310	William,	326, 748
SEAGER,		SEATHE,	
SEGORE,		Robert,	3, 467
Nicholas,	444	Sebborne see Seaborne.	
William,	164	SEDDON,	
SEAGARS,		SEDEN,	
SEGARS,		Edward,	400
SEGURS,		John,	401
George,	571	Thomas,	220
Gervis,	571	SEEKES,	
SEAGO,		Giles,	31
Robert,	772	SEELEY,	
SEALES,		CEELY,	
Richard,	1115	CELLY,	
Sealy see Seeley.		SEELY,	
SEAMAN,		SELLY,	
SEEMAN,		Elizabeth,	1090
SEMAN,		Jane,	898, 961, 975
Edmond,	708	John,	1090
John,	661	Mathew,	271
Lucy,	757	Nicholas,	342
Owen,	439	William,	898, 958, 961, 962, 975
Richard,	243, 672	Seeman see Seaman.	
Thomas,	482, 678, 710	Segore see Seager.	
William,	1135	SEGRAVE,	
SEANE,		Alice,	588
Anne,	703	Henry,	339, 588
SEARCHFIELD,		Segurs see Segars.	
Rowland,	866	SEIVIER,	
SEARLE,		SIVIER,	
SEARL,		Daniell,	
SERLE,		Danyell,	896
SERLY,		Margaret,	896
Johes,	1170	SEKEFORD,	
John,	1167, 1170	Henry,	868
Robert,	325	Rebecca,	868
William,	352	SELFE,	
		Eilenor,	112

	PAGE		PAGE
		SEWALL,— <i>continued.</i>	
Thomas,	261	Henry,	
		Henrie,	730, 731, 732
Henry,	541	Jane,	90
		Joan,	93
Margaret,	92	John,	733
		Josias,	733
James,	863	Katherin,	310
		Margaret,	730, 731, 732
Richard,	931	Martha,	91
Selly see Seeley,		Mary,	50, 92, 93
		Michaell,	52
John,	1049	Richard,	731, 732
Seman see Seaman.		Robert,	90
Semer see Seymour.		Thomas,	90
		William,	52, 111, 639, 732, 733
William,	825	Sewyer see Sawyer.	
		• SEYMOUR,	
		SAYMER,	
John,	806, 807	SEMER,	
Robert,	807	Alice,	349, 350
		Ellin,	350
		John,	349, 733
		Jone,	450
		Thomas,	350
		SEYNTLEGER,	
Sergeant see Sargeant.		Ralfe,	523
Sergent see Sargeant.		SEYORTH,	
Serjant see Sargeant.		Thomas,	703
Serle see Searle.		SHACKERBAG,	
Serles see Searles.		Mary,	241
Serly see Searle.		SHACKERDEN,	
		John,	464
John,	422	SHACKLE,	
		Grace,	637
Joseph,	673	William,	637
		SHANDELOWE,	
		Thomas,	242
		SHANKS,	
Andrew,		Edward,	594
Andrewe,	90, 91, 92, 93	SHAPLIN,	
Ann,	91, 92, 732	Edward,	250
Christopher,	91	SHAPP,	
Dorothy,	91	Henry,	598
Elizabeth,	91		
George,	475		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sharman see Sherman.		SHEFFIELD,	
SHARPE,		SHEFFELD,	
317, 385, 805, 938		Edward,	172
Anne,	150	John,	172
Charles,	150	SHEIRES,	
Edward,	569	Alice,	1119
Elizabeth,	1003	SHELDON,	
Henry,	682	Henry,	829, 830
John,	1043	Hugh,	859, 1061
Philip,	788	John,	1129
Robert,	553	Ralph,	188
William,	255	SHELDRAKE,	
SHARPLES,		Marke,	772
Margaret,	1078	SHELHAM,	
SHARPTE,		Robert,	486
1043		SHELLFORDE,	
Sharwood see Sherwood.		John,	437
SHAWE,		SHELTON,	
James,	386, 387	Henry,	5
William,	171	John,	809
SHAWGGE,		Judith,	393
Thomas,	550	SHELVERDYNE,	
Sheaperd see Shepard.		Anne,	15
SHEARE,		Hester,	15
SHEERE,		Hosea,	15
SHERE,		Ozee,	15
John,	1047, 1056	SHEMINGE,	
Lewes,	882	SHEMYNG,	
William,	1186	SHYMYNG,	
SHEARINGE,		Anthony,	236
George,	751	Cycely,	673
Shearman see Sherman.		Thomas,	568
SHEATHER,		SHENNYLD,	
William,	437	William,	522
SHEE,		SHEPARD,	
John,	837	SHEAPERD,	
SHEENE,		SHEPERD,	
SHEEN,		SHEPHEARD,	
Augustine,	755	SHEPHERD,	
Grace,	99	SHEPPORD,	
Sheere see Sheare.		SHEPPORDE,	
		Agnes,	519
		Alexander,	670
		Ales,	510

PAGE.		PAGE.	
SHEPARD,— <i>continued.</i>			
Anne,	495, 496	THORNTON,	1093
Clement,	519	SHERMAN,	
Edward,	519	SHARMAN,	
Eliz.,	1162	SHERMON,	689
George,	208, 341, 929	Alice,	93
Henr.,	1167	Benjamin,	54
Hewe,		Elizabeth,	441
Hue,	510	John,	93, 182, 811, 925
Isabell,	519	Rebecca,	48
James,	400	Richard,	620
Joane,	510	Robert,	93, 1097
John,	206, 494, 510	Thomas,	925
Joyes,	510	William,	811, 1097
Lewes,	510	SHERRATT,	
Margett,	510	SHERAT,	
Richard,	109, 519, 549	SHERATT,	
Robert,	835	SHERATT,	
Sible,	511	SHERATT,	
Thomas,	519, 786	SHERATT,	
William,	495, 496	Agnes,	725
SHEPLEY,			
Edward,	229	Elizabeth,	724
SHEPY'D,			
Lewis,	506	Hugh,	724, 727
SHERBORNE,			
SHERBERN,			
SHERBORN,			
SHURBORN,			
Andrew,	234, 1068	John,	721
George,	276	Roger,	722
Roger,	1057	William,	724, 725
Shere see Sheare.		SHERRER,	
Sherewod see Sherwood.		William,	258
Sherewood see Sherwood.		SHERRINGHAM,	
SHERIFF,			
George,	858	James,	1014, 1015
SHERINGE,			
George,	751	SHERWOOD,	
SHERLAND,			
Paule,	691	SHARWOOD,	
Robert,	857, 858	SHERWOOD,	
Thomas,	857	SHERWOOD,	
SHERLEY,			
Henry,	243	SHERWOODE,	
		SHIRWOOD,	
			971
		Alice,	929
		Ann,	
		Anne,	185, 582
		Henry,	339
		John,	9, 562, 950
		Mary,	185, 582
		Robert,	185, 582, 728
		Thomas,	374, 542, 502, 929, 973, 1039

PAGE		PAGE
	SHERWOOD,— <i>continued.</i>	
	William,	SHORTER,
	Wyllm,562, 563	William, 1107
	SHERWOOD ALS MORE,	SHORTRED,
	Margaret, 336	Stephen, 888
	SHEREWOOD ALS WOODGATE,	SHORTWILLIAMS,
	Margaret, 336	John, 547
	SHERWYN,	Magdalen, 547
	John, 783	SHOTT,
	Nicholas, 783	SHOTE,
	SHETT,	John,274, 292, 568
	SHET,	Sarah, 292
	Elizabeth, 787	William, 292
	Ellen, 787	See also Shute.
	Joane, 787	SHOULDER,
	John, 787	John, 558
	Richard, 787	SHRAPNELL,
	William, 787	Anna, 292
	SHILLINGFORD,	Hen:, 292
	John, 265	SHREVE,
	Thomas, 539	Edmundc, 639
	SHINDLER,	Thomas, 663
	Tho., 545	SHREVED,
	SHIPP,	Harry, 335
	John, 1037	SHRIEN,
	SHIPRIDGE,	Andrew, 623
	Ralfe, 592	SHRIMPTON,
	SHIRRY,	Christopher, 1082
	Richard, 804	Edward, 1082
	Shirwood see Sherwood.	SHRIMTON,
	SHOALE,	William, 265
	Joseph, 252	SHUCKFORTH,
	SHOARE,	Reynold, 663
	Richard, 192	William, 242
	SHOESMYTHE,	SHUER.
	Alexander, 786	Thomas, 487
	SHORT,	Shurborn see Sherborne.
	SHORTE,	SHUTE,
	Alice, 618	Joseph, 715
	Annys, 439	See also Shott.
	Peregrine, 671	Shymyng see Sheminge.
	Thomas, 30	SHYNGLE,
		John, 531

	PAGE		PAGE
SILVRYNGTON,		SYMONS,	
Rychard,	527	SYMONDS,	
		SYMONES,	
SIBTHORPE,		SYMONS,	362, 388
Mary,	451	Ann,	446
Robert,	451	Bartholomew,	540
		James,	607
SICKE,		Katherine,	311
Pleasant,	456	Margaret,	77, 387
		Richard,	507
SIDDALL,		Robert,	260, 862, 866
Robert,	796	Sarah,	
		Sara,	224
SIDMASTER,		Thomas,	858
William,	1045	William,	446, 782
		Winifreth,	387
SIDNER,			
SYDNER,		SIMPSON,	
Dorothie,	316	SIMSON,	
William,	316	SYMPSON,	
		SYMSON,	
SIGNETT,		Daniel,	17
Raygnold,	523	Fraunces,	785
		John,	304, 398
SILLETS,		Robert,	837
	1156	Susan,	230
SILLKES,		Thomas,	474
	544	Walter,	598
SILVER,		William,	351
SILVAR,		Zytherick,	266
John,	689		
Margaret,	689	SINCLAIR,	
		Richard,	733
SILVESTER,			
Henry,	385	SINGER,	
John,	859	Richard,	286
Simmes see Symmes.			
		SINGLETON,	
SIMMON,		SYNGLTON,	
	589	John,	1017, 1019
		Oliver,	78
SIMON,			
SYMON,		SIPPINGE,	
John,	396	Jacobus,	85
		James,	85
SIMOND,			
SYMOND,		SITWELL,	
SYMONDE,		George,	1045
Johane,	417		
Kateren,	778		
Rychard,	551		
Wyllam,	551		
SIMONS,			
SIMONDS,			
SYMMONDS,			

	PAGE		PAGE
		SKINNER,— <i>continued.</i>	
SIVIDGE,		Jo:, 1146, 1147	
Edmund, 36		Johan, 683	
See also Savage.		Johes, 1168, 1169, 1170	
Sivier see Seivier.		John, 181, 461, 1159, 1162, 1164, 1168, 1169, 1170.	
Skarlet see Scarlett.		Katherine, 93	
Scarlett see Scarlett.		Margaret, 683	
Skarlotte see Scarlett.		Martin,	
SKARTH,		Marten,	
Robert, 328		Martyn, 683, 1142, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1167, 1168.	
SKEERE,		Rich, 1160	
Jeffrey, 543		Richard,	
SKEETE,		Rychard, 461, 646, 683, 1123, 1124, 1140, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1148, 1151, 1158, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170.	
Richard, 1099		Ricus, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170	
SKEGNEY,		Simon, 90	
Christopher, 212		Tho:, 650	
SKELLE,		Thomas, 822	
..... 1144		William, 90, 683	
SKELTON,		SKYNNER, LINCON ALS,	
John, 350		Robert, 333	
Richard, 96		SKIPP,	
Thomas, 573		SKEPPE,	
William, 573		Ch:, 624	
Skenner see Skinner.		Frances, 944	
Skeppe see Skipp.		John, 944	
Skepps see Skipp.		Richard, 944	
SKETTYLL,		Thomas, 944, 1100	
SKYTILL,		SKIPPEN,	
Robert, 575, 576		James, 640	
SKEWES,		SKIPPS,	
John, 1062		SKEPPE,	
SKKEYTON,		Wiltim, 396	
Thomas, 642		SKIRRY,	
SKIGGS,		Mary, 262	
Ri:, 580		SKOOT,	
SKILMAN,		Mathilda, 734	
Margery, 1043		See also Scott.	
Ralfe, 1043			
SKINNER,			
SKENNER,			
SKINER,			
SKYNER,			
SKYNNER,			
..... 470			
Amye, 577			

	PAGE		PAGE
Skot see Scott.		SLINGER,	
Skott see Scott.		SLYNGER,	
Skotte see Scott.		Margaret,	138
SKYLL,		William,	137
Alice,	581	SLIPPER,	
Skyner see Skinner.		Robert,	650
Skyner see Skinner.		SLOPER,	
Skyttll see Skettyll.		Thomas,	220
SLACKE,		SLUTTER,	
	1071	Ann,	362
SLADDEN,		Peter,	362
	545	SLYN,	
SLADE,		Eduardus,	88
Bartholomew,	1102	Edward,	88
Henry,	1102	Slynger see Slinger.	
Joane,	510	SMALHEDE,	
John,	1102	William,	753
Margerie,	400	SMALLE,	
Thomas,	506	John,	823
' SLANY,		SMALLEDGE,	
John,	353	John,	755
SLAPE,		SMALLMAN,	
John,	1188	SMALMAN,	
SLATER,		Beatrice,	341
SLATTER,		Edward,	504
Bryan,	825	Elizabeth,	504
Johane,	185	Johan,	503
Mary,	417	Mary,	748
Peter,	362	Rebecca,	264
Richard,	635	Robert,	748
Thomas,	263, 589	Stephen,	341
SLATERFORD,		SMALLWOOD,	
SLAUGHTERFORD,		SMALLWOODE,	
Ann,	429	SMALWOOD,	
Bartholomew,	1036		385
Bartlemew,	428, 429	John,	387
John,	423	Katherine,	387
Jone,	429	Mary,	387
Robert,	428, 429, 1036	Richard,	387
Thomas,	423	Thomas,	340
SLEDD,		SMART,	
John,	823, 830	SMARTE,	
SLEIGH,		Anne,	609
Edward,	239		
Elizabeth,	239		

	PAGE		PAGE
SMART,— <i>continued.</i>		SMITH,— <i>continued.</i>	
Giles,	348	Grace,	344
James,	310	Gregorye,	757, 798
		Henry, 195, 273, 360, 438, 539, 1002, 1107.	
		Humphrey	
		Humfrey,	448, 819
		Isaack,	1055
		Isabell,	629, 630
		James,	602
		Jane,	975, 976
		Jeremiah,	557
		Joan,	352, 819
		Johan,	
		Johane,	456, 757
		John, <i>chan. pro.</i> 821; <i>other ref.</i> 185, 212, 221, 222, 227, 233, 264, 265, 343, 429, 430, 440, 475, 552, 558, 575, 595, 620, 667, 726, 781, 817, 860, 942, 975, 981, 1030, 1049, 1050.	
		Jone,	352
		Judith,	328
		Katherine,	
		Kathryn,	221, 558
		Lawrence,	
		Laurence,	632
		Margaret,	45, 430, 575, 798
		Margerie,	474
		Martin,	348
		Mary,	30, 293, 384, 747
		Mildred,	54
		Myrable,	161
		Nathan,	542
		Nycholas,	497
		Phillip,	1030
		Rafe,	453
		Ralph,	
		Ralfe,	381, 382, 383
		Raph,	621
		Rec.,	507
		Richard, 242, 245, 374, 376, 492, 500, 506, 528, 583, 729, 926, 934, 1030.	
		Rob:,	75
		Robarde,	440
		Robert,	
		Robart,	
SMARTFOOT, SMARTFOOTE,			
Sarah,	278, 290		
		SMETHERWICKE,	
John,	571		
		SMITH,	
		SMITHE,	
		SMYTH,	
		SMYTHE,	
177, 213, 293, 338, 388, 405, 690, 777, 1183.			
Adam,	405		
Agnes,	498, 798		
Alice,			
Alece,	43, 252, 497, 528		
Ann,			
Anne. 278, 438, 583, 747, 748, 781, 950, 951, 1030, 1031.			
Anna,	5		
Annis,	448		
Anthony, 241, 242, 245, 773, 872, 950, 951.			
Arthur,	772		
Barbara,	103		
Barnaby,	596, 917		
Benjamin,	969		
Bennet,	798		
Christopher,	240, 1127		
Dorcas,	438		
Dorothie,	316		
Edmond,	221		
Edward,	362, 419, 602, 975, 1088		
Elin,	507		
Elizabeth, 144, 161, 195, 510, 549, 670, 798, 1129.			
Elline,	798		
Elnor,	507		
Erasmus,	272		
Frances,	344, 798		
Francis,	580		
Fraunces,	509		
George,	8, 81, 558, 595, 1071		
Gilbert,	252, 253		

PAGE	PAGE
SMITH,— <i>continued</i> .	SNELL,
Robarte, 68, 236, 252, 456, 475, 612	John, 567, 677
Rowland,	Jone, 677
Rowlande, 630, 631	SNEWING,
Samuel,	Lidia, 608
Samuell, 460, 829, 1157, 1167, 1168,	SNOWDEN,
1169, 1170.	SNOWDYNE,
Silvester, 552	John, 1115
Sybele, 374	Katherin, 316
Symon, 219, 233, 255	Michael, 593
Symond, 336	Samuel, 262
Thomas, 219, 287, 313, 404, 419, 526,	Thomas, 594
527, 630, 631, 666, 781, 798, 926, 934,	William, 316
981, 1060, 1131.	SNOWE,
William, <i>mar.</i> 16, 74; <i>will</i> 351; <i>chan.</i>	1158
<i>pro.</i> 819, 829; <i>other ref.</i> 187, 284,	Sampson, 50
366, 372, 374, 437, 438, 510, 629, 630,	SOELL,
631, 677, 726, 747, 748, 779.	Thomas, 785
SMITH, HOWELL ALS,	SOLE,
Thomas, 768	Andrew, 559
Unica, 768	SOLLYS,
SMITHS,	Johan, 529
SMYTHES,	SOME,
Agnes, 529	John, 339
Edward, 975, 976	SOMER,
John, 975, 976	Thomas, 754
SMITHET,	See also Summer.
542	SOMERS,
SMOETHING,	Ellin, 350
Henry, 538	See also Summers.
Smyth see Smith.	SOMERSETT,
Smythe see Smith.	Amy, 351
Smythes see Smiths.	Arthur, 351
SNAGG,	Charles, 351
Katherine, 365	Edward, 351
SNAPE,	Elynor, 351
Robert, 488	Rose, 351
SNATCHBOLD,	SOMERSHAM, DE
Mary, 555	John, 1135
SNATCHBULL,	SOMERSHAWE,
Reginald, 555	William, 395
SNATT,	SOMERTON,
Edmund, 790	Gilbert, 675

	PAGE		PAGE
William, SOMNERS,	257	William, SOWGER,	487
William, SONDS,	433	William, SOWLY,	640
Amy, SONSCALE,	584	Richard, SOWTHERN,	509
Charles,	584	Janet, SOWTON,	575
Thomas, SOOLYE,	1182	John, SOWTUNE,	733
Francis, SOPP, SOPPE,	858, 859	Ri:, SPAINE,	545
Thomas, SORESBY,	1052	Silvester,	545
John, SORRELL, SORELL,	1051	George, SPALDING, SPALDEN,	894
Thomas,	221, 476, 745	Marie,	894
Francis, SORY,	226	Mary,	894
James, SOTHEBY,	275	Samuel,	345
Mary,	275	Margaret, SPANBY, SPANBYE,	361, 517
Jo:, SOTHERTON,	876	Elizabeth, SPARDANCE,	676
Thomas, SOUTE,	1092	Elnathan,	676
Thomas, SOUTHAM,	1120	John,	676
Richard, SOUTHCOTT,	1040	Margaret,	676
Mary, SOUTHEND,	424	Mary,	676
Elizabeth, SOUTHGATE,	516	Susan,	676
Tho:, SOUTHHOUSE,	54	Thomas,	676
John, SOUTHWELL,	689, 1050	SPARHAWKE,	
Margaret, SOUTHWOODE,	1062	SPARHAK,	
		SPARHARK,	
		SPARHAUKE,	
		SPARHAWK,	
		1140, 1141, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1158.	
		Jac, 1167, 1168, 1169	
		James, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1167, 1168, 1169.	
		Johes, 1169, 1170	
		John, 1143, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1173	

	PAGE		PAGE
SPARKE,		Speere see Speare.	
Annis,	471	SPEKE,	
Elizabeth,	681	Thomas,	574
Johan,	475	See also Specke.	
Joseph,	242	SPENCE,	
Robert,	819	William,	807
SPARKES,		SPENCELY,	
Elizabeth,	340	Jeffery,	
John,	516	Jefferie,	637, 683, 684
Thomas,	342	SPENCER,	
SPARROWE,			425, 491
SPARROW,		Edward,	431, 850
Ambrose,	635	Elizabeth,	547
Anne,	221	Hudson,	547
Mary,	253	John,	120, 275, 386, 1031, 1142
Thomas,	7, 253	Marjerie,	385
SPARROWHAWKE,		Richard,	274, 275
SPARROWHAWKE,		SPENDER,	
	351	Marie,	34
James,	328	SPENDLOWE,	
Richard,	351	Henry,	963
SPATEMAN,		SPENSTAYE,	
Mary,	239, 252	Humphrye,	579
Samuel,	252, 253	SPIBVE,	
SPAY,		William,	1020
Richard,	635	SPICER,	
SPEACHLIE,		SPYCKER,	
SPECHELEY,		Margery,	563
Jeffery,	396	SPICER ALS HELDER,	
Oswoulde,	394	John,	519
Robert,	395, 396	SPIDELL ALS GOODWIN,	
SPEARE,		Alice,	602
SPEERE,		SPILLING,	
George,	752	Jeffery,	618
John,	241, 752	SPINEV,	
Martha,	714	Elizabeth,	39
Mary,	752	SPINCKE,	
Phebe,	241, 752	SPINKE,	
SPECKE,		SPYNKE,	
Thomas,	195	Ann,	631
See also Speke.		Frances,	631
SPEDE,		Johan,	631
Agnes,	423	John,	630, 631
Richard,	423	Mary,	630, 631
Thomas,	598		

	PAGE		PAGE
SPINCKE,— <i>continued</i> .		SPURGE,	
Robert,	740	Alice,	1127
Thomas,	631	Thomas,	1127
William,	945, 946	SPURGION,	
SPINKES,		Margaret,	766
SPYNKES,		Spycer see Spicer.	
Willia,	1052	Spyнке see Spincke.	
SPOONER,		SPYNNNEY,	
SPONER,	619, 643	John,	756
George,	1151	SPYSALL,	
Georgi,	1167	William,	486
SPOREFOTE,		SQUIER,	
Markit,	585	SQUYER,	
SPORT,		James,	571
Henrietta,	28	John,	1043
SPRANGE,		Richard,	125
John,	426	STACY,	
SPRANGER,		STACEY,	
Thomas,	424	STACIE,	
SPRATLEY,		STACYE,	
Ozias,	1194	STASYE,	
SPRATT,		Johan,	10
Edmund,	497	John,	338, 705, 806, 1105, 1108
John,	187	Joseph,	224, 372
Richard,	333	Leonard,	375
SPRING,		Rob,	393
SPRINGE,		Symon,	527
Hierome,	1050	William,	470, 1106
John,	355, 359	STADDON,	
Robert,	428, 458	William,	984
Thomas,	458	STAFE,	
SPRINTE,		Jhone,	452
John,	674	STAFFORD,	
SPROSELEY, RICHARDS ALS,			1153
John,	499	Alexander,	1003
SPROTE,		John,	840
Richard,	523	Robert,	31
SPRUCE,		William,	840
John,	437	See also Stoford.	
SPURDANS,		STAGG,	
William,	679	William,	326

	PAGE
STANTON,	
Edward,	216
Katherine,	216
See also Stanton.	
STALEY,	
John,	283
STALLER,	
Margaret,	1030
Thomas,	1030
STAMFORD,	
Anny,	471
Thomas,	471
STAMP,	
STAMPE,	
Elizabeth,	237, 279
Stanard see Stannard.	
STANDERD,	
George,	890
STANDISH,	
William,	602
Standley see Stanley.	
STANES,	
Elizabeth,	473
George,	1166
Johan,	472
Lawrence,	473
Thomas,	474
STANFORTH,	
STANFORTHIE,	
STAUNFORTH,	
Agnes,	108
Alice,	663
Christopher,	109
Edward,	663
John,	663
Nicholas,	663
STANHOPE,	
STANHOPPE,	
John,	993, 1055
Mary,	993
STANLEY,	
STANDLEY,	
John,	21, 796
Thomas,	332, 1036

	PAGE
STANNARD,	
STANARD,	
Ann,	91
Elizabeth,	91
John,	90, 92, 93, 216, 602
Marian,	90
Susan,	92
William,	91, 92, 93
See also Stonnard.	
STANTON,	
	1163
Francis,	1118
Henricus,	1184
Henry,	1184
Leonard,	777
See also Stainton.	
STAPLES,	
Alexander,	282
STAPLETON,	
STAPULTON,	
Alice,	90
Brian,	796
John,	90
Richard,	1127
William,	90
STARES,	
George,	359
STARKE,	
Margaret,	907
Susane,	648
William,	907
STARKEY,	
STARKYE,	
	645
Thomas,	828
STARLING,	
Christopher,	649
STARR,	
Frank F., 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43	
John,	564, 1047
STARTOP,	
	542
Stasye see Stacy.	

	PAGE		PAGE
STATHAM,		STEELE,	
John,	380, 381, 387	STEELE,	
Staunforth see Stanforth.		STEELE,	
STAUNTON, A		STEELE,	
Ales,	512	Cornelius,	782
Anne,	511	Daniell,	459
Harry,	511	James,	782
Margaret,	511	John,	459, 460, 471, 1175, 1176
William,	511	Rachel,	459, 460
STAVERTON,		Samuell,	459
George,	1054	Thomas,	753
STAWARD,		William,	655
Mary,	479	STEERE,	
STAYNER,		STEAR,	
Thomas,	829	John,	782, 784
Stead see Steed.		Steevens see Stevens.	
Stear see Steere.		STEFFE,	
STEARNS,		Elizabeth,	230
George,	357	John,	230
STEBBING,		Stele see Steele.	
Edrus,	1169	STENEDAY,	
Edward,	1166, 1169	Thomas,	554
William,	1148	STENET,	
STECHEY,		Thomas,	592
John,	605	STENNINGE, COOPER ALS,	
STECORARD,		Edward,	1094
	495	John,	1094
STEDMAN,		STEPINGE,	
	1053	Agnes,	631
STEED,		John,	631
STEAD,		Stephens see Stevens.	
STEDE,		Stephenson see Stevenson.	
STEEDE,		STEPPE,	
Anne,	635	Tho.,	449
Elizabeth,	49	STERLIE,	
Ellen,	635	Mathew,	255
Henry,	493, 639	STERLYNGE,	
James,	49	George,	765
John,	635	STERNE,	
Katherine,	453	Thomas,	599
		STERTANTE,	
		Thomas,	567

	PAGE
STEVEDAY,	
Thomas,	554
STEVENS,	
STEEVENS,	
STEPHENS,	
	237
Alice,	497
Daniel,	484
Darmaris,	427
Edward,	307, 1107
Elenor,	307
Francis,	938, 1043
John,	307, 366, 427, 484
Marie,	484
Mary,	484
Michael,	508
Nathaniell,	484
Richard,	261
Robt,	649
Robert,	615
Thomas,	426, 495
William, <i>chan. pro.</i> 880; <i>other ref.</i> 424, 425, 460, 533, 1058, 1059.	
STEVENSON,	
STEPHENSON,	
Francis,	1045
Thomas,	181, 311, 370
STEWART,	
STEWARDE,	
John,	422
Susan,	396
Thomas,	963
STEYNMORE,	
Thomasyn,	632
STICHEHILL, DE	
Robert,	1137
STIFFE,	
William,	730
STILE,	
STYLE,	
Edmund,	216
STILES,	
STYLES,	
Henry,	216

	PAGE
STILES,— <i>continued.</i>	
John,	323
William,	1102
STILL,	
Harrie,	338
James,	234
STIMPSON,	
George,	672
STOADEN,	
	701
See also Stodden.	
Stoakes see Stokes.	
STOBURYLD,	
Umfrey,	435
STOCKE,	
Edward,	438
STOCKEDALE,	
Thomas,	629
STOCKWELL,	
	531
Thomas,	609
STODDEN,	
Mary,	558
See also Stoaden.	
STODGELL,	
Ann,	711
STOECKE,	
Thomas,	654
STOFORD,	
STOFARDE,	
STOFORDE,	
George,	886, 892, 1062, 1064
Richard, 886, 889, 909, 1062, 1063, 1064	
See also Stafford.	
STOKELY,	
John,	515
STOKES,	
STOAKES,	
STOKYS,	
	701
Cylbert,	564
George,	1096
Stonard see Stonnard.	

	PAGE		PAGE
STONBANKS,		STONINGE,	
John,	382	Joane,	132
STONE,		STONNARD,	
STON,		STONARD,	
	1025	STONERD,	
Abigail,	256		1141, 1142, 1144.
Andrew,	637	George,	23
Christopher,	1039	See also Stannard.	
Edward,	197, 443	Stonneham see Stoneham.	
Elin,	548	Stoodley see Studley.	
Elizabeth,	255, 443	STORER,	
George,	1187	STORAR,	
Hen:,	627	George,	400
Henry,	626, 670	John,	551
James,	255	STORKEY,	
Joane,	197, 443	William,	786
John, 255, 279, 280, 373, 443, 444, 626, 670, 1117.		STORY,	
Katherine,	384	STORRYE,	
M.,	628	Christopher,	971
Mary,	607	Robert,	830
Peter,	255	Thomas,	583
Richard,	197, 443, 1180	STOUGHTON,	
Robert,	433, 626	George,	1060
Samuel,	45	STOVELY,	
Susanna,	255	John,	516
Thomas,	440, 670, 671	STOWE,	
William,	318, 1132	John,	619
STONE, A		Katherine,	489
Stephen,	524, 525	Robert,	396
STONEHAM,		William,	328
STONHAM,		STOWELL,	
STONHAME,		Richard,	451
STONNEHAM,		STOWER,	
John,	490	Hannah,	271
Lawrence,	652, 653	STRACHEY,	
Nicholas,	611	STRACHIE,	
Rachaell,	490	STRACHYE,	
Rebecca,	611	Annabel,	
STONEHOWSE,		Annable,	436, 450
	1003	John,	450
STONER,		Jone,	450
	282	William,	437, 438
STONES,		STRAFFORD,	
George,	606	John,	583

	PAGE		
STRANGE,		STRINGELL,	
John,	474	STRYNGER,	
Thomas,	465	Jhon,	457
STRANGHAM,		Jogano,	19
Thomas,	1088	William,	547
STRANGWARD,		STRONGE,	
Job,	296	Bennet,	451
Robert,	296	Steven,	387
STRANGWAYES, STRANGWAIES,		STROOD,	
Elizabeth,	401	STRODE,	
Giles,	338	STRIDES,	
James,	401	STRODS,	
Thomas,	401	Agnes,	787
STRAN'SHAM,		Edward,	880
Thomas,	530	John,	1068
STRATFORD,		Robert,	787
Alice,	300	Thomas,	787, 788
Anthony,	878	Udall,	787, 788
Henry,	1130	William,	787, 788
STRATTON,		STROPE,	
	819	John,	250
STRAYGHT,		STRUGNELL,	
Josias,	425	Thomas,	1048
STREATON,		STRUTT,	
	534	John,	139
John,	442	Strynger see Stringer.	
STRECK,		STUBBS,	
Thomas,	653	STUBBES,	
STREDWICKE,		STUBBYS,	
Nicho:,	311	John,	591
STREET,		Katherine,	105
STREETE,		Richard,	187, 554
Amy,	491	Thomas,	205
Joane,	491	STUBBES ALS LESTRANGE,	
John,	491	Anne,	680
Thomas,	491, 651	STUDLEY,	
STRENTON,		STOODLEY,	
Alice,	330	Clara,	902
STRETCHLEY,		Elizabeth,	293
Edward,	255	STUDDIER,	
		STUDDYER,	
		STUDIER,	
		STUDIOR,	
		George,	1032

	PAGE		PAGE
STUDDIER,— <i>continued</i> .		SUDELEY,	
Joane,	1032	Clare,	922
John,	1032	SUFEY,	
William,210, 214, 240, 1032		Thomas,	275
STUDGER,		SUFFOLK, EARL OF	
William,	240	Thomas,	894
STUMPE,		SUFFOLKE,	
Anne,	820	Joann,	698
Paule,	820	John,	698
STURGEON,		SUFFRAGE,	
Robert,	391	Thomas,	562
STURGESS,		SUGGATE,	
Phyllpp,	1048	Nazarett,	628
STURLY,		Thomazine,	628
William,	8	William,	628
STURREY,		SUKE,	
Richard,	187	John,	277
STURRIDGE,		SULLEY,	
Anne,	319	Henry,	707
Henry,	319	Hugh,	712
James,	319	SUMMER,	
John,	319	Elizabeth,	785
Sapience,	319	Robert,	799
William,	319	William,	1130
STUTE,		See also Somer.	
Margaret,	579	SUMMERCOT,	
STWNE,		Elizabeth,	36
William,	386	SUMMERS,	
STYDOLL,		Samuel,	746
Edmond,	532	See also Somers.	
STYFFYN,		SUMNER,	
Johan,	778	Agnes,	387
Style see Stile.		Frisith,	387
Styles see Stiles.		Gabriel,	387
STYMARD,		Joane,	387
Marke,	1053	John,	387
STYWARD,		Thomas,	387
William,	826	SUMON,	
SUCKERMAN,		Roberte,	533
Richard,	1189	SUMPTNER,	
SUCKLING,		Richard,	611
Charles,653. 654		SURTON,	
		Michaell,	1097

	PAGE
SUTTLE,	
John,	304
SUTTON,	
	338
Alice,	604, 802
Ann,	604
Anthony,	650
Elizabeth,	269, 604, 628
Francis,	604
H.,	923
Jane,	604
John,	628, 723, 1022
Luke,	269
Nicholas,	604
Phibe,	604
Raff,	720
Rebecca,	235, 269, 604
Ri.,	580
Richard,	332
Robert,	608
Walter,	235
Water,	269
William,	473
SWADALL,	
Mat,	580
Swaine see Swayne.	
SWALLOW,	
Elizabeth,	93
Jo:,	93
Mary,	46
SWALMAN,	
Francis,	704
SWAN,	
SWANN,	
SWANNE,	
	1092
Charles,	93
John,	293, 786
Nichol,	293
Nicholas,	908
Richard,	585
Robert,	782
William,	1052
Swane see Swayne.	

SWARAND,	
William,	1098, 1099
SWATMAN,	
Mary,	748
Robert,	747
SWAYNE,	
SWAINE,	
SWANSE,	
SWAYNS,	
	332, 1111
Abigail,	215
Anne,	215
Gabriel,	215
Jo:,	1165
John,	827
Richard,	520
Robert,	786
Seth,	215
Tho:,	650
Thomas,	1096
SWEAGER,	
John,	77
SWEETING,	
SWEETINGE,	
Susan,	907, 908
William,	907, 908
SWELZER,	
Clement,	350
SWEPSON,	
SWEPSTON,	
Richard,	383
SWIFT,	
SWIFTE,	
SVYTE,	
John,	508
Thomas,	803, 804, 974, 975
SWINDELL,	
Richard,	904
SWINFORDE,	
SWANFORD,	
SWANFORD,	
Alice,	546, 547
Annsys,	560
Av's,	560
Christian,	560

	PAGE		PAGE
SWINFORDE,— <i>continued.</i>		SYMMES,— <i>continued.</i>	
Clement,	559	John,	1102, 1106, 1107
Nicholas,	559, 560	Richard,	1032, 1033
Peter,	560	Stephen,	564
		Thomas,	270, 1054
SWINNERTON,		SYMS, MAN ALS,	
Edward,	831	Thomas,	1075
Elizabeth,	610	Symmonds see Simons.	
SWINSCOE, GOODWYN ALS,		Symmons see Simons.	
Anns,	720	Symon see Simon.	
Elsabeth,	720	Symond see Simond.	
John,	718, 720	Symonde see Simond.	
Thomas,	717, 720	Symonds see Simons.	
SWINSCOT,		Symones see Simons	
Henry,	726	Symons see Simons.	
Swyfte see Swift.		Synglton see Singleton.	
Swynford see Swinforde.		SYNSAM,	
Swynforde see Swinforde.		Walter,	597
SYDDENHAM,		TABOR,	
Bampfild,	270	TABOUR,	
SYDEBOTHAM,		25, 388	
William,	218	Edmund,	434
Sydner see Sidner.		Edward,	301
SYER,		John,	582
Thomas,	674	William,	40
SYFLETT,		Tailor see Taylor.	
Thomas,	571	Tailour see Taylor.	
SYGGS,		Taime see Tame.	
John,	631	TAKEFELD,	
SYLETT,		William,	376
Richard,	920	TALBOT,	
SYLMAN,		TALBOTT,	
1145		893	
SYLYERDE,		Clerc,	901
Andrew,	813	Edward,	974
Mary,	813	Henry,	600
SYMMES,		John,	1136
SIMMES,		Octavian,	600
SYMES,		Peter,	741
SYMS,		William,	612
981		TALCOTT,	
Clare,	352	TALCOTT,	
Jane,	1102	TALCOATE,	
		TALKUTT,	

	PAGE		PAGE
TAYLCOTT,		TASTARD,	
TAYLLCOTE,		Robert,	1070
Dorothy,	1123, 1124	TASTER,	
John, 354, 356, 459, 1123, 1124, 1165,		Robert,	9
1174, 1175, 1176, 1177.		TATHAM,	
Mary,	459	Edward,	726
Rachel,	354	TATLEY,	
Sara,	354	Henry,	879
TALGATE,		Phillipp,	231
Joan,	646	TATO,	
TALLELL,		Thomas,	576
Anthony,	628	TATTLE,	
TAME,		Anne,	484
TAIME,		Taylcott see Talcott.	
Bridget,	940	Tayllcote see Talcott.	
Margery,	141	TAYLOR,	
Robert,	940	TAILOR,	
TAMWORTH,		TAILOUR,	
Christofer,	1051	TAYLER,	
TANNE,			262, 563
Bridget,	941	Agnes,	1004
Robert,	941	Alixander,	590
TANNER,		Anne,	980
	204	Anny's,	424
George,	555	Cicely,	562
James,	474	Daniel,	1117
John,	325, 787	Edmond,	1004
Richard,	836	Elizabeth,	233, 377, 589, 590, 676
TANSLEY,		George,	208
Elizabeth,	516	Henry,	186, 203, 326, 425, 698
Thomas,	241	Isaac,	867
TANT,		James,	883
TANTE,		Jane,	236
Edmunde,	633	Jean,	1004
Elizabeth,	36	John, 185, 233, 375, 546, 553, 569, 589,	
TAPING,		590, 673, 676, 698, 729, 1004, 1127.	
	255	Kinborowe,	698
TARLINGE,		Leonard,	950, 951
Anne,	422	Margaret,	175, 698
TARNER,		Mary,	
John,	725	Marye,	676, 785
TARVER,		Mathew,	232, 532
Josann,	484	Nicholas,	297
Sara,	484	Raphe,	1053
		Richard,	53, 571, 597, 786, 882

PAGE		PAGE
	TAYLOR,— <i>continued.</i>	
	Robert,423, 676	TEROLD,
	Rowland, 494	TERALD,
	Suzan, 677	Edward, 924
	Susanna,	John, 759
	Suzanna,233, 589	William, 925
	Thomasine, 384	TERRY,
	Thomas, <i>chan. pro.</i> 908; <i>other ref.</i>	TERREY,
	215, 324, 423, 427, 673, 676, 862, 867	Edward, 257
	Walter, 827	Elizabeth,257, 648
	William, 239, 287, 288, 430, 637, 698,	John,257, 545
	699, 1055.	Mary,257, 545
	Xpo, 472	Richard, 257
	TAYLOR, MOORE ALS,	Rob., 545
	John, 468	Symond, 648
	TAYMENT,	William,257, 926, 927, 934
	Roger, 464	TERSE,
	TEALL,	George, 565
	John, 452	TESEMOND,
	TEASTER,	Sara, 103
	Percey, 316	TESKALL,
	TEDESELL,	Thomas, 507
	Richard, 511	TESTER,
	Thomas, 511	Richard, 791
	TEDSTELL ALS FARRMA',	TETFORD,
	Ketherin, 506	Ales, 643
	TEGG,	TEW,
	Francis, 260	John, 345
	TELIER,	See also Tue.
	William, 726	THACKER,
	TEMPLE,	THAKER,
	John,188, 583	Peeter, 102
	Nicholas, 335	Thomas, 672
	TEMPLER,	THATCHER,
	Elizabeth, 555	Roger, 812
	John, 555	THAYNE,
	TENNIPE,	Henry, 659
	Katherine, 675	THAYRE
	TENNOR,	THAIER
	Edmund,1037, 1038	William, 339
	TENNYS,	THEAKER,
	John, 858	John, 182
	TENY,	THEED,
	Barneley, 827	Francis, 595

	PAGE		PAGE
		THOMPSON — <i>continued.</i>	
THEOBOLD,		Rineye,	585
THEOBALD,		Robert,	283, 641
Clemence,	534	Simond,	280
John,	621	Thomas,	228, 241, 983, 1043
Thomas,	534	William,	58, 317, 1048
		Xpofer,	580
		TOMSON ALS LAMB,	
THETWELL,		Alice,	700
Embetto,	1111	Robert,	699
THICKPENNY,	602		
		THORESBYE,	
THINGE,		Christopher,	868
Mary,	1056	William,	868
		THORLES,	
THIRNBURY,		John,	433
John,	729	THORN,	
		Henrie,	755
THIRPY,		John,	705, 755, 1037
Robert,	556	Margaret,	744
		Tho:,	627
THOCTER,		William,	748, 1149
John,	639	THORNBOROUGH,	
		Jane,	79
THOMAS,		THORNEBACK,	
Edmund,	245	Agnes,	665
Ellin,	231	Ralph,	665
Francis,	516	THORNEBURY,	
James,	306	Bosugli,	804
John,	228, 231, 306, 612	William,	804
Mary,	242	THORNHILL,	
Phillip,	418	THORNEHILL,	
Richard,	255	Elinor,	285
Robert,	231	Richard,	337
Roger,	1062, 1064	THORNTON,	
Saniell,	260	THORNETON,	
William,	342		731
THOMAS, AP		Nicholas,	281
Edward,	342	Raph,	216
THOMASON,		Richard,	185, 582
William,	577	Thomas,	185, 188, 582
THOMLINGSON,		THOROWGOOD,	
Richard,	796	THOROUGHGOOD,	
THOMPSON,			
THOMSON,			
TOMSON,	1165		
Anne,	104, 312		
Elizabeth,	692		
John,	183, 213, 300, 317, 635		
Marmaduke,	392		

	PAGE		PAGE
THOROGOD,		THROWEE,	
THOROWGODE,		John,	681
Anne,	348	THRUSBY,	
Cyprian,	565	Symon,	667
John,	927, 934, 1044	THUCKSTER,	
Robert,	565	Thomas,	221
Thomas,	348	THUNSON,	
THORPE,		Edmond,	1059
THORP,		Thomas,	1059
	187, 804	THURKELL,	
John,	604, 684, 789, 1112	John,	813
Lettice,	684	Thomas,	813
Margaret,	684	THURLES,	
Robert,	1137	John,	247
Ursula,	187, 804	THURLOW,	
William,	301	THURLOE,	
THORROLD,			282
THOROLD,		Alice,	1023, 1024
Edward,	960, 961	Giles,	1023
Robert,	753	John,	247
THORTON,		THURSBY,	
William,	692	THURSBIE,	
THREDDER,			1165
Robert,	391	Christopher,	1109
THREVELL,		Rice,	1166
Thomas,	656	Rich,	1160
THRITH,		Richard,	1169, 1172, 1173
William,	604	Ricus,	1169
THROCKMORTON,		Rye,	1165
THROCKMORTEN,		William,	1109
THROGMORTON,		THURSLOWE,	
	133	Edward,	1184
Bassingborne,	689	THURSTON,	
Elizabeth,	730	THURSTONE,	
Frances,	105		316
John,	308	Alice,	869, 1057
Lionell,	687	John,	561, 869, 928, 1050, 1056, 1057
Marie,	385	Richard,	544, 869, 944, 1056
Robert,	283, 385	Thomas,	869, 1056, 1057
T.,	923	William,	538, 734, 1056
THROWER,		THURTON,	
	314	John,	689
John,	1077	THURWEN,	
Thomas,	770	John,	208

	PAGE
THUNTER,	
Thomas,	626
THWAYTIS,	
Thomas,	834, 835
THWYNNE,	
Charles,	931, 1114
TIBBALL,	
TIBBLE,	
John,	1155 711
TIBBENHAM,	
Thomas,	657
TIBBOLDE,	
TIBBOULDE,	
Katherine,	1179
William,	451
TID,	
	622
TIDDMAN,	
	557
TIGHE,	
Robert,	227
TIKIAN,	
Humphrey,	340
TILDSLEY,	
Thomas,	405
Tiler see Tyler.	
TILL,	
TYLL,	
	542
Ambrose,	1008
Joane,	31
Thomas,	1007, 1008
TILLER,	
William,	364
TILLEY,	
TILLEYE,	
TILLY,	
TYLLEY,	
Dionis,	
Dyonis,	512, 513
Joan,	327
John,	128, 129, 289, 512, 513

TILLEY,—continued.

	PAGE
Laurence,	512, 513
Richard,	513
Thomas,	512, 513
William,	512, 513
TILLIMAN,	
Margaret,	60
TILLINGHAM,	
Edmund,	1171, 1172, 1175, 1176
TILLINGHURST,	
Edward,	472
TILLNEY,	
TILNEY,	
TILNYE,	
Agnes,	890
Henrye,	890
Anney,	206
Rof,	568
TILLOT,	
TILLOTT,	
John,	888
Leonard,	888, 1122
Tilly see Tilley.	
Tilney see Tillney.	
Tilnye see Tillney.	
TIMBS,	
Richard,	218
TINGELL,	
Ellen,	163
TIPTON,	
Theophilus,	924
TIRRELL,	
TIRRALL,	
TYRELL,	
TYRRELL,	
TYRROLL,	
	133, 1043
Anne,	210
Brooke,	1105
John,	4, 210, 1083
Marie,	210
William,	1105
See also Turrell.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		TIRROTT,	
William,	1106	Thomas,	930
		TISDALE,	
		TISDAILE,	
		TISDALL,	
Maude,	865	Mary,	502
Thomas,	782, 865	Thomas,	502
		TISEHURST,	
William,	788	TOMKINS,	
		TOMKENES,	
		TOMKINES,	
		TOMKYNs,	
		Blaunche,	694
		Christopher,	1016, 1069
		Thomas,	930
		TISSARD,	
John,	213	TOMLIN,	
		TOMLYN,	
		Francis,	570, 571, 995
		Mary,	995
		Stephen,	570, 994
		Susan,	263
		Thomas,	263
		TISSER,	
James,	278	Tomson see Thompson.	
		TITCHBORNE,	
Robert,	1117	TONCKs,	
See also Tychborn.		Thomas,	367
		TONGATE,	
		Edony,	658
		John,	658
		Margaret,	111
		TONGE,	
		James,	538
		TITTERSON,	
Willia,	197	TONYE,	
William,	443	TONNYE,	
		John,	1077
		TOODEs,	
		John,	582
		TOCHE,	
		TOCKE,	
Alice,	378	TOOGOOD,	
Elizabeth,	378	Elyas,	316
Isabell,	378	James,	791
John,	378	TOOLEY,	
Katherine,	378	TOOLY,	
		George,	635
		Henry,	210
		John,	210
		TODD,	
Francis,	1026	TOONEY,	
Jane,	1026	William,	298
		TODDY,	
		TODDYE,	
Edward,	536		
		TODKASTELL,	
John,	404	Tointonn see Toynton.	
		TOKEFEILD,	
		Judith,	433
		Katherine,	433
		TOLLAS,	
		John,	565
		TOLY,	
Harry,	806		

	PAGE		PAGE
TOOTHBY,		TOPLIFFE,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Richard,	212	Mary,	488
TOOVEY,		Robert,	978
William,	295	Sames	488
TOPHAM,		Sarah,	488
Ann,		William,	978
Anne,	803	Toplisee see Topleys.	
Christofer,	804	TORLLER,	
Matthew,		Elizabeth,	22
Mathew,	803, 804	TOTHILL,	
Samuell,	804	Grace,	246
TOPHAN,		TOTMAN,	
Anthony,	800		456
Elizabeth,	800	TOTNAM,	
Genet,	799, 800	William,	1111
Henry,	799, 800	TOTTES,	
Isabell,		Isabell,	1052
Essabel,	799, 800	John,	1052
John,	800	TOUMAWE,	
Richard,	800	Thomas,	222
Robert,	799, 800	TOURMAN,	
Steven,		Mary,	546
Steaven,	799, 800	TOVELL,	
Thomas,	799, 800	TOVILL,	
William,	799, 800		911
Willya,	799	Robert,	887, 1034, 1035
Willys,	799	TOVEY,	
TOPHAND,		William,	223
	1153	TOWER,	
TOPLAND,		Thomas,	335, 336
	1154	TOWLINGE,	
TOPLER, GOODWYN ALS,		John,	683, 684
Joyce,	204	Katherine,	684
TOPLEYS,		Thomas,	683, 684
TOPLISSE,		TOWLYE,	
	553	John,	336
Robert,	977, 978	TOWNE,	
William,	977, 978	Agnes,	705
TOPLIFFE,		Anne,	985
TOPLIFF,		Christopher,	701
TOPLYE,		Jeffery,	701
Dorothee,	488	Rachell,	701
Elizabeth,	534	Robert,	701
Goodwin,	534		
Lambert,	488		

	PAGE		PAGE
		TOWNER,	
Edward,	1083	Andrew,	386
Thomas,	1083	Joice,	386
		Thomas,	386
		TREASOR,	
TOWNSEND,		Mathew,	881
TOWNESHEND,		See also Tresser.	
TOWNSENDE,		TREBLE,	
TOWNSHEND,		William,	608
Ann,	675	TRECUGLE,	
Arthur,	977, 978	Jaques,	604
Charles H.,	26, 27, 33	TREDWELL,	
James,	980	Ann,	120
Katherine,	809	TREE,	
Prudence,	394	Thomas,	1093
Richard,	809	TREENE,	
Robert,	375	Richard,	733
Roger,	330, 809	TREGLAS,	
Samuel,	224	Constance,	786
Thomas,	1022	TREHERNE,	
		Phillip,	1067
TOYNTON,		TREMOUT,	
TOINTONN,		Sarah,	8
Clemens,	579	TRENT,	
Clement,	185	Barbara,	42
Clemond,	582	TRESHAM,	
Richard,	185, 582	Thomas,	830
Robert,	185, 579, 582	William,	830
		TRESSE,	
TRACEY,		William,	467
TRASEY,		TRESSER,	
John,	80	Thomas,	533
William,	637	See also Treasor.	
TRAFFORD,		TRETCHVILE,	
Richard,	1055	Pecter,	1055
TRAHERNE,		TREVATHAN,	
Phillip,	1067	TREVETHAN,	
TRAPS,		Elizabeth,	263
Agnes,	466	John,	263
John,	466	Richard,	410
William,	466	TREVET,	
TRASELOWD,		Robart,	109
	175		
Trasey see Tracey.			
TRAYERS,			
Henry,	265		
William,	266		
TRAVES,			
Seathes,	401		

	PAGE
TREWÉ,	
Daniel,	434
Elizabeth,	434
William,	603
TRIGGES,	
Thomas,	1048
TRIM, TRYM,	
Valentine,	250, 975, 976
TRIN,	
William,	445
TRINDELL,	
Frauncesse,	456
Marian,	456
TRIPP, TRIPPE,	
	769, 1051
TRIST,	
Richard,	920
TRISTRAM,	
Stephen,	181
Thomas,	697
TROANE,	
Samuel,	265
TROWILL,	
Edward,	321
TROTT, TROTTÉ,	
Ezekreth,	449
Richard,	312
Robert,	1187
TROTTER,	
Thomas,	1115
TROUGHTON,	
Henry,	182, 183
Richard,	182
TROWBRIDGE,	
John,	960
TROYNE,	
John,	372

	PAGE
TRULOVE, TRULOVE,	
Agnes,	385
Annys,	595
Edward,	385
Elizabeth,	385
Richard,	385
Thomas,	385
TRUSLOWE,	
John,	820, 1046
TRUSSE,	
John,	806
TRUSSELL,	
Thomas,	824
TRUSSON,	
Henery,	1070
Trym see Trim.	
TRYON,	
David,	836
TRYSHIER,	
	1128
TRYWELL,	
Mary,	620
TUBERVILLE,	
Thomas,	1081
TUCKE,	
Barbara,	6
TUCKER,	
Edmund,	1182
Elizabeth,	607
Ely,	607
John,	183, 818
Mary,	818
Nicholas,	183
TUCKLES,	
	968
TUDDHAM,	
John,	194
TUDER,	
John,	302
Roger,	919
TUE,	
Anne,	302
See also Tew.	

	PAGE		PAGE
* TYCHBORN,		TYMM,	
Mercy,	41	TYMS,	
William,	41	John,	486 859
See also Titchborne.		TYNKER,	
TYCKNAL,		George,	796
Robert,	529	TYNLEY,	
TYDDER,		George,	528
Richard,	300	TYPTON,	
TYE,		Theophilus,	918, 919
Cleere,	401	Tyrell see Tirrell.	
Edmond,	419	TYRER,	
Janes,	150	Christopher,	268
John,	491	Godwyn,	268
Kat'yne,	638	Margaret,	268
Mary,	150	Thomas,	268
Rejoyce,	896	TYRES,	
Robert,	491	Symon,	255
Thomas,	491, 896	TYRYNGHAM, AP	
TYFFYNE,		Roger,	1136
William,	438	Tyroll see Tirrell.	
TYLDEN,		Tyrrell see Tirrell.	
William,	1053	TYRROLD,	
TYLER,		William,	1108
TLER,		TYSEHERST,	
TYLLER,		John,	787
Alice,	512	TYTHALL,	
Anns,	75	John,	867
Elizabeth,	374	TYTTESALL,	
Jane,	512	Henry,	633
John,	733	UFLEET,	
Nicholas,	454	Nicholas,	605
Richard,	512	ULTINGE,	
Robert,	374, 375	Thomas,	826
Thomas,	512	UMBELL,	
William,	512	Thomas,	388
TYLER ALS EVANS,		UNDERHILL,	
Richard,	512	Francis,	431
Tylley see Tilley.		UNDERWOOD,	
TYLLOTS,		UNDERWODE,	
Richard,	206	UNDERWOODE,	
TYMCOCKE,		Amy,	190
Thomas,	698	Joane,	384
TYMER,			
Robert,	911		

	PAGE		PAGE
UNDERWOOD,— <i>continued.</i>		URVILL,	
John,	266, 521, 567, 981	Alice,	625
Mathew,	583	USHER,	
Nathan,	583	Lewis,	382
Nicholas,	225	USHERWOOD,	
Robert,	1136	Henry,	990
William,	199, 501	UTENDWICK,	
UNDREOWNE,		William,	1129
Edmund,	546	UTRINGER,	
UNDYE,		Richard,	1129
Thomas,	655	VAKER,	
UNGAR,		John,	1096
Edward,	679	VALE,	
Elizabeth,	679	Henry,	1057
UNGLEY,		VALENCIA, DE	
UNGLEYE,		Aymer,	1135
	1156	VALENS,	
Adam,	1140	Beatrice,	521
Elias,	1155	VALENTYNE,	
UPCHER,		Richard,	384
Joane,	491	William,	736
John,	491	VALKE,	
Thomas,	491	Esaias,	656
UPNEY,		VALLE,	
Alice,	422	Stephen,	1127
Jellyman,	422	VALONER,	
Raffe,	422	William,	523
UPPINGTON,		VANDEPUTT,	
Johannes,	128	Giles,	1124
John,	128	VANDERPLANCKEN,	
UPTON,			1081
Arthur,	1003	VARNEY,	
Robert,	563	George,	431
UREDIALE,		VARNNOW,	
Richard,	1003	William,	1044
URREN,		VASSEY,	
Alice,	120	Tho:,	578
URSEGATE,		VAUGHAN,	
URSGATE,		Morris,	286
Elizabeth,	498	Richard,	1, 4
John,	499	VAUX,	
Thomas,	498	Nicholas,	331, 332
William,	500		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Thomas,	1100	William,	375
VAXTER,		VERBON,	
VDEN,		Jonas,	87
Ayce,	525	William,	171
John,	525, 527	VERRE,	
Thomad,	523	James,	376
VEALE,		VERNON,	
John,	50	Frances,	120
Thomas,	582, 686	George,	1123
VEAR,		Richard,	799
VEARE,		VERALI,	
VELRF,		John,	537
John,	457	Versgate see Urse gate	
Margery,		VERSELYF,	
Margarie,	185, 582	Henric,	639
VEER, DE		VERULAM, LORD	
Watterum,	1133	Francis,	855, 858, 910, 915
VEEKE,		VESEY,	
James,	548	VESSEY,	
VENN,		VEYSEY,	
VEN,		VEYSIE,	
Elizabeth,	263	Bridget,	353
J. A.,	1194	Francis,	743
John,	1194	Margaret,	743
VENNABLES,		Thomas,	447, 743
VENABLES,		VIALI,	
Annes,	352	Thomas,	475
Charles,	274	VICTOR,	
Edward,	352, 353	Humphrey,	1089
Elianor,	352	VIERGE,	
Elizabeth,	352	Thomas,	584
George,	804	VINCENT,	
Johane,	352	VINCENT,	
John,	352, 353, 782	Elizabeth,	613
Marie,	782	Nicholas,	205
Nicholas,	352, 353	Phillippe,	536
Richard,	352, 353	Thomas,	1047, 1048
Sara,	252	VINES,	
VENNOR,		Rose,	7
VENOR,		VINEY,	
John,	1062	VINNY,	
Robert,	375	Christopher,	382
VENTIMAN,		Christopher,	511
Robt.,	392		

PAGE	PAGE
<i>WALL,—continued.</i>	
Daniel, 355, 356, 451, 462, 463, 1070, 1147, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1165, 1167, 1169.	
Elizabeth, 52, 463	
George, 510	
Grace, 52	
Johan,	
Johann, 52, 451	
John, 355, 451, 463, 510	
Lidda, 354	
Margaret, 462, 463	
Marie, 451	
Mary, 354, 452, 462	
Mos, 1167	
Moses,	
Moyses, <i>will</i> 353; <i>other ref.</i> 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 451, 461, 462, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1166, 1168.	
Nicholas,	
Nickolas, <i>will</i> 451; <i>other ref.</i> 338, 355, 356, 357, 451.	
Richard, <i>father</i> 52 (5); <i>will</i> 462; <i>other ref.</i> 451, 452, 463.	
Robert, 451, 452	
Sara, 610	
Sisley, 510	
Thomas, 52, 128, 510, 598	
William, 52, 263, 451	
WALLAUGH,	
James, 248	
WALLE,	
Daniel, 1159	
John, 468	
WALLER,	
WALLAR,	
John, 1121	
Ralph, 471	
Raphe, 951, 952	
Thomas, 527	
WALLESTER,	
Raffe, 723	
Wallford see Walford.	
WALLIS,	
WALLES,	
Elizabeth, 647	
Emmie, 240	
Garrit, 361	
Henry, 200	
Jane, 647	
John, 219, 240, 541	
WALLNE,	
Thomas, 451	
WALLOPP,	
Richard, 273, 289	
Susan, 70	
WALLS,	
James, 608	
Mathew, 52	
William, 52	
WALSHAM,	
George, 904	
Grace, 904	
WALSHE,	
Robert, 687	
WALSINGHAM,	
Humfrey, 183	
John, 144	
WALPOLE,	
Gilbert, 861, 362	
WALROND,	
George, 259	
Henry, 259	
WALTARE,	
Robert, 518	
WALTER,	
Bennet, 534	
Clem, 224	
John, 534, 567	
Thomas, 377	
William, 1088	
WALTERTON,	
Henry, 646	
WALTERS,	
Symon, 541	

	PAGE		PAGE
WALTON,		WARD, <i>continued.</i>	
Raphe,	690	Joseph,	637, 638
Richard,	986	Katherine,	64
Thomas,	1088	Lidia,	637, 638
WALWYN,		Margery,	84
Jamys,	213	Marth,	53
	325	Martha,	53
WAMESLEY,		Mary, <i>bap.</i> 52, 53; <i>mar.</i> 50 (2), 52,	
Richard,	78	78, 84; <i>other ref.</i> 241, 610, 637, 638.	
WANCLETT,		Miles,	
WANCLET,		Myles,	637, 638
Margaret,	721	Oxford,	617
Robert,	721	Richard, <i>bap.</i> 53 (3); <i>mar.</i> 44, 52;	
WANSTALL,		<i>bur.</i> 53; <i>father</i> 53 (4); <i>other ref.</i>	
Agnes,	596	980.	
William,	596	Robert,	241, 635
WANTE,		Roger,	668, 682
Mary,	767	Sarah,	
Waple see Whaples.		Sara,	53, 75 ²
WARD,		Sarie,	53
WARDE,		Simon,	
	326, 919	Symon,	304, 1049
Adam,	1155, 1158	Susan, <i>bap.</i> 52 (2), 84; <i>mar.</i> 52;	
Agnes,	472	<i>mother</i> 84; <i>other ref.</i> 645.	
Alice,	53, 215, 328	Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 84; <i>bur.</i> 84; <i>father</i> 53,	
Alice,	53	84; <i>other ref.</i> 185, 275, 277, 317, 325,	
Allin,	53	326, 619, 901, 1127.	
Andrew,	84	Thomas Avis,	53
Ann,		Unice,	610
Anne,	52, 53, 901	William, <i>bap.</i> 53; <i>mar.</i> 52; <i>husband</i>	
Augustus,	749	50; <i>father</i> 52 (5), 53 (5); <i>other</i>	
Debora,	53	<i>ref.</i> 453.	
Doretie,	117	WARD ALS GODDEN,	
Edward,	678	Mary,	191
Elizabeth,	53, 114, 115, 610, 1120	WARD ALS WARE,	
George,	53, 488, 918, 922	Margaret,	191
Grace,	44	WARDROP,	
Guy,	18	James,	841
Jane,	53	WARDS,	
Jeffery,	84		1055
Joan,	53	WARE,	
Johann,	53	WAYRE.	
John, <i>bap.</i> 52, 53 (2); <i>mar. lic.</i> 9;		Elinor,	791
<i>mar.</i> 52; <i>bur.</i> 53; <i>father</i> 53 (8);		John,	447
<i>other ref.</i> 132, 477, 478, 610, 619, 637,		William,	579
638, 682, 1120, 1159, 1161, 1164.		See also Weare and Wyer.	

	PAGE		PAGE
WARE, WARD ALS,		WARREWYK, DE	
Margaret,	191	Nicholas,	1135
WAREHAM,		WARRICKER,	
Thomas,	270	William,	1162
WARNE,		WARWELL,	
.....	314	Thomas,	230
WARNELL,		WARWICK,	
WARNOLL,		Robert,	1059
Margery,	95	WARWICK, EARL OF	
Thomas,	227	1151
WARNER,		WARYNGE,	
.....	389, 700	Richard,	309
Anne,	1195	WASERER,	
Bridget,	1195	Arden,	868
Edward,	638	Elizabeth,	868, 869
Elizabeth,	700	James,	868, 869
Frances,	1195	WASHER,	
Francis,	651	Elenor,	
John,	568	Elianor,	714, 715
Mary,	1195	Richard,	708, 712, 713, 715
Richard,	1195	WASHINGTON,	
Robert,	810	219
Roger,	635	Marie,	781
Susan,	1195	Saraw,	781
WAROLD,		WASHINGTON,	
William,	336	731
WARR,		Darcey,	1125
Ann,	1162	Richard,	1125
WARREN,		WASLYN,	
WARREN,		William,	1166
WAREYN,		WASSE,	
WARRYN,		Agnes,	738
WARYN,		Edmund,	738
Alice,	78	Robert,	738
Elizabeth,	260, 752, 1079	WASSELM,	
Humphrey,		Francis,	1162
.....	643, 756	WASTELL,	
James,	756	William,	199
John,	596, 686, 992, 1121	WATER,	
Martyn,	519	Thomas,	787
Mary,	810	WATERDEN,	
Philip,	752	Catherine,	634
Richard,	761	Symon,	634
Robert,	810		
Thomas,	990, 992		
William,	161, 907, 1076		

	PAGE
WATERHOUSE,	
Elizabeth,	218
John,	213, 214
Mary,	830
Thomas,	830
WATERMAN,	
Christofer,	531
John,	482
Mary,	715
Sarah,	714
WATERS,	
	33, 303
Francis,	610
George,	968, 969
Henry F., 43, 85, 169, 173, 179, 192, 202, 320.	
Jane,	498, 968, 969
John,	1059
Thomas,	407, 498
WATERSON,	
John,	392
WATHEN,	
Thomas,	1058
WATKINS,	
John,	255
WATKIS,	
William,	507
WATMER,	
William,	542
WATSON,	
WATSONN,	
WATSONNE,	
WATTSON,	
Agnes,	575
Alice,	
Ales,	647, 801
Alize,	438
Christopher,	1156
Cicyly,	641
Dorothy,	641
Elizabeth,	260, 641
Jane,	647
Jasper,	303
John,	641, 1191
Margaret,	1054

WATSON — *continued.*

	PAGE
Marye,	641
Raynolde,	641
Rychard,	697
Susan,	438
Thomas,	438, 641, 1002
William,	447, 641, 954
WATTINGTON,	
Gilbert,	379
WATTON,	
John,	234
WATTS,	
WATTES,	
	303
Edward,	294
Elizabeth,	219, 875, 876
George,	537
Goodwyn,	219
Goodwyna,	55
Henry,	418
John,	532
Mary,	516
Richard,	219
Sarah,	219
Tho:,	666
Thomae,	55
Thomas,	55, 206
William,	63, 551, 875, 876
WAYE,	
	182
WAYES,	
Jennet,	579
WAYLETT,	
John,	1114
Waynwright see Wainwright.	
Wayre see Ware.	
WAYTE,	
Edw:,	583
William,	1112
WEALE,	
Richard,	504
WEARE,	
Abraham,	284
Stephen,	234
See also Ware and Wyer.	

	PAGE		PAGE
WEAREMAN,		WEDDELL,	
John,	1063	John,	1003
WEASNAM,		WEDGEWOOD,	
Richard,	113	John,	129
WEATHERBY,		WEEDON,	
Charles,	255	Anne,	382
James,	580	Robert,	382
See also Witherby.		WEEDON, GOODWYN ALS,	
Weatherrell see Wetherill.		Mary,	281
WEAVER,		Wegham see Wigham.	
WEVER,		WEEKS,	
Alice,	362	WICKES,	
Anthonie,	362	WICKES,	
Elizabeth,	270	WIKES,	
Richard,	362	WIXE,	
WEAVER ALS GOODWIN,		WYKES,	
Elizabeth,	266		784
WEAVIL,		Alice,	237
Marye,	64	Edward,	192, 785
WEBB,		Jane,	237
WEB,		John,	748
WEBBE,		Margaret,	100
	466	Nicholas,	192
Agnes,	347	Richard,	782
Ann,		Sarah,	237
Anne,	316, 373	Thomas,	554
Anthony,	917	William,	237
Elizabeth,	71, 316, 491, 524	WICKES, GOODWIN ALS,	
Ellen,	1031, 1032	Alice,	244
George,	945, 1038	WEEREMAN,	
James,	857	John,	1064
John,	39, 530, 779	WELBYE,	
Mathew,	691		579
Maude,	418	WELCHIN,	
Richard,	36, 551, 1031	Henry,	642
Robert,	390, 673	WELCOCK,	
Thomas, <i>chan. pro.</i> 888; <i>other ref.</i>		John,	165
270, 373, 468, 530, 690.		Robert,	165
William, 316, 551, 877, 899, 905, 1059		WELD,	
WEBER,		James,	252
Clement,	417	WELKS,	
WEDD,		Richard,	510
Elizabeth,	540		
William,	540		

	PAGE		PAGE
WELLARD,		WESMAN,	
Elizabeth,	558	Jane,	1131
Jo:	558	Richard,	1130, 1131
John,	558	Thomas,	920, 921
Sarah,	558	WINN,	
WELLANCKE,		825	
Richard,	203	WENT,	
WELLEN,		Jeffrey,	827
Phylippe,	783	John,	827
Thomas,	783	WENTWORTH,	
WELLER,		Alice,	981, 982
George,	783	Roger,	457, 1128
WELLETT,		Samuell,	982
Francis,	757	William,	981
WELLINGTON,		Wenwright see Wainewright.	
WELLYNGTON,		WERGNE,	
	322	701	
John,	657	Wescomb see Westcombe.	
WELLINGS,		WESSON,	
Gilliam,	510	Daniell,	304
WELLS,		Elizabeth,	304
Elizabeth,	384	Peter,	304
Hugh,	255	WEST,	
John,	265, 781	WESTE,	
Robert,	305	Anne,	4, 210
Symon,	315	Christopher,	214, 1080
Will,	669	David,	233
William,	78, 837	Elizabeth,	44
WELLYE,		Francis,	210
George,	618	Jane,	700
Wellyngton see Wellington.		John,	185, 203, 275, 293, 582
WELSE,		Joseph,	252
Edmond,	1066	Katherin,	731
WELSH,		Magdalen,	214
WELSHE,		Margaret,	210, 233
John,	19	Myhell,	595
William,	1096	Robert,	234
WENHAM,		Samuel,	214
Dionis,	890, 891	Thomas,	588, 1045, 1046
George,	890, 891	William,	4, 214, 776, 792, 800, 1042
John,	790	WESTBROOKE,	
		Thomas,	465

	PAGE		PAGE
		WESTCOMBE,	
		WESCOMB,	
Christopher,	210		
John,	708		
		WESTCOTT,	
Benedict,	1063		
Bennet,	1064		
		WESTERN,	
		WESTERNE,	
Henry,	271		
Will,	591		
William,	271		
		WESTGATE,	
Henry,	676		
		WESTHROPE,	
Hen :,	777		
		WESTON,	
		WESTONN,	
Henry,	1060		
John,	336, 788		
		WESTOVER,	
Andrewe,	870		
		WESTRAPP,	
Edmond,	228		
Mary,	228		
		WESTREY,	
William,	1129		
		WESTWOOD,	
Etheldred,	463		
Hugh,	71		
		WETHERILL,	
		WEATHERELL,	
James,	580		
John,	303		
		Wever see Weaver.	
		WEYNE,	
John,	720		
		WEYNFLETT,	
Anthony,	251		
		WHALE,	
John,	1159		
		WHALEHORNE,	
Grace,	573		
		WHALIE,	
Jone,	79		
		WHALL,	
Anthony,	8		
Thomas,	686		
		WHANDCOCK,	
Martyn,	731		
		WHAPLES,	
		WAPLE,	
		WHEPLES,	
Edward,	715		
Grace,	15		
Hugh,	674		
Jeremy,	1190		
Oseas,	15		
Ozee,			
Ozeus,	1189, 1190		
Robert, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1156,			
1158, 1162, 1163, 1166, 1171, 1172.			
		WHAPLOODE,	
Margaret,	634		
		WHARIES,	
George,	419		
		WHARTON,	
			354, 483
Jane,	647		
Samuel,	430		
		WHARY,	
George,	419		
		See also Where.	
		WHASKEN,	
William,	468		
		WHATELAY,	
Nathaniel,	120		
		WHEATLY,	
		WHEATLIE,	
			262
William,	380		
		WHEELDON,	
John,	726		
		See also Wheldon.	

	PAGE		PAGE
WHEELER,		WHISTLER,	
WHEELER,		Raphe,	1107
Alice,	225	WHISTON,	
Charles,	249	Anne,	982
Elizabeth,	225	Nicholas,	982, 983
Gilbert,	1036	Peter,	727
Henry,	781	Raphe,	726
John,	432, 781	Talbot,	694
Katherine,	372	WHITAKER,	
Richard,	440	Francis,	69
WHELDON,		WHITBREAD,	
Henry,	192	WHITBRED,	
Margarett,	903	WHITBREDD,	
See also Wheeldon.		WHYTBRIDE,	
WHIELDOWE,		Ann,	365
Nicholas,	831	John,	457
Wheler see Wheeler.		Thomas,	1096
WHELHOUSE,		William,	457
Katherine,	114	WHITBY,	
WHENLOCK,		WHITBEE,	
John,	724	WHITBIE,	
Wheples see Whaples.		WHITBYE,	
WHERE,		689, 690	
Ann,	252	Alice,	700
See also Whary.		Ann,	700
WHETALLS,		Theodore,	154
James,	725	Thomas,	154
WHETCOMBE,		William,	539
Peter,	243	WHITCHER,	
WHETHALL,		WHICHER,	
Richard,	351	Anna,	1
WHETSTONE,		Richard,	598
John,	589	WHITDALE,	
Sarah,	589	Mary,	361
Whicher see Whitcher.		• WHITE,	
WHIFFIN,		WHIGHT,	
John,	887, 991	WHYTE,	
Whight see White.		221, 368, 483, 804	
WHIHILL,		Abigail,	556
178		Abraham,	656
WHISKYN,		Alice,	37, 556, 557
Thomas,	392	Andrew,	38
		Anna,	37
		Anne,	44
		Bridget,	37, 44, 789 •

PAGE	PAGE
WHITE,— <i>continued.</i>	WHITESIDE,
Edward, 673	WHYTESYDE,
Elizabeth, 36, 38, 43, 44, 526, 530	Elizabeth, 21
Ellen, 36	William, 1059
Emmine, 38	WHITESON,
Francis, 1129	WHITSON,
George, 789	Christopher, 204
Grace, 44, 474	WHITFIELD,
Hugh, 103	WHITEFIELD,
Isabell, 515	Ann,
Jas., 715	Anne, 207, 273, 1040
Jeffrey, 673	Elizabeth, 1040
Joan, 530	Henry, 1040
John, <i>bap.</i> 37, 103; <i>mar.</i> 23, 37; <i>father</i>	John, 983, 1040
33, 37, (3), 40; <i>other ref.</i> 417, 483,	Margaret, 104
542, 702, 1048, 1117.	Mary, 273, 1040
Jone, 40	Ralph, 273
Marie, 38	Raph, 207
Martha, 253	Robert, 1040
Mary, 37, 44	Sarah, 272, 273
Mathew, 789, 801	Thomas, 273, 983, 1040
Miles, 103	WHITHALL,
Nathaniel, 43, 44	James, 726
Nicholas, 38, 530	Richard, 725, 726
Ozias, 1194	WHITHEAD,
Philip, 37	WHYTHEDD,
Rachell, 656	Robert, 99
Richard, 38, 219, 556	William, 365, 1127
Robert, <i>mar. int.</i> 2; <i>mar.</i> 43; <i>bur.</i> 37,	WHITHEPELL,
38; <i>father</i> 44 (6); <i>other ref.</i> 557,	389
917, 1127.	WHITHURST,
Sara, 44	John, 727
Susan, 38	Thomas, 721
Thomas, 38, 259, 673, 979	WHITING,
Will., 37	WHITEING,
William, 25, 253, 477, 1038	WHITEINGE,
WHITEHAND,	WHITINGE,
Thomas, 451	WHITTING,
Whiteing see Whiting.	WHYTINGE,
Whiteinge see Whiting.	WHYTYNG,
WHITENTON,	1066
Wylliam, 367	Emme, 759
WHITEROWE,	Francis, 591
Christofer, 1063, 1064	John, 759, 763, 1065
	Margery, 700, 759

PAGE	PAGE
WHITING,— <i>continued.</i>	
Robert, 1065	WHITMAY,
Roger, 1065, 1066	John, 808
Thomas, 683, 759, 821, 1067	Lucy, 808
WHITLEY,	Whytmore see Whitmore.
WHITLE,	WHYTTON,
Francis, 573	Robert, 5-7
James, 866	Whytyng see Whiting.
John, 276	WIBBSEY,
WHITMORE,	Thomas, 230
WHYTMORE,	Wickes see Weeks.
Edmund, 818	WICKHAM,
George, 1113	WICKEHAM,
Robert, 615	WIKHAM,
Thomas, 818	Clement, 631
Whitson see Whiteson.	Edward, 686
Whitting see Whiting.	Henry, 1002
WHITTLE,	Johan, 631
WHITTELL,	John, 686
Charles, 400	Marcke, 686
William, 573	Margery, 631
WHITTLES,	Marie, 686
714	Peter, 631
WHITTWOOD,	Thomas, 631
William, 1041	William, 631, 686
WHITTY,	WICKINS,
Samuell, 293	William, 371
WHITWELL,	Wicks see Weeks.
Lawrence, 609	WICM',
WHITWORTH,	Edmund, 667
William, 541	WIDDALL,
WHYMAN,	Ellen, 401
Katherine, 783	Peter, 401
Robert, 783	WIDDING,
WHYPLE,	Abraham, 589
Elizabeth, 685	Wier see Wyer.
Henry, 685, 686	WIGFIELD,
Thomas, 685	Harbottle, 206
Whytbrede see Whitbread.	WIGGAMS,
Whyte see White.	Ozias, 115
Whytesyde see Whiteside.	WIGGE,
Whythedd see Whithead.	Margaret, 655
Whytinge see Whiting.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		WILBY,	
WIGGIN,		Alice,	657
WIGGEN,	987	John,	657
Ambrose,	635	Wilckes see Wilkes.	
WIGGENS,		WILCOX,	
Walter,	731	WILCOCK,	
WIGGETT,		WILCOCKS,	
Alice,	684	WILCOK,	
Robert,	684	WILKOKKE,	
WIGHAELL,		WILLCOX,	
John,	3	WYLKOK,	
WIGHAM,		Henrie,	317
WEGHAM,		John,	165, 237, 317, 341
Alice,	757	Richard,	513
Beatrys,	757	Robert,	165, 524
Henrie,	757	Thomas,	524
Oseas,		William,	411
Ozias,	114, 1194	WILDBORE,	
Thomas,	757	Agnes,	528
WIGHTMAN,		Helen,	528
WYGHMAN,		Jerome,	528
Geo.,	575, 576	See also Wilbor:	
Walter,	1118	WILDE,	
WIGSALL,		William,	598
George,	1129	WILDING,	
Wihill see Wyhill.		WYLDING,	
WIKEMAN,		Margery,	498
Johan,	523	Thomas,	498
Wikes see Weeks		William,	543
Wikham see Wickham.		WILDINGOS,	
WILBOR,		Read,	373
WILBER,		WILFORD,	
WILBORE,		John,	172
WYLBOR,		Robert,	271, 317
WYLBORE,		Susan,	
Amee,	15	Suzan,	787, 788
John,	570	Thomas,	317, 787, 788
Nichus,		Wilkenson see Wilkinson.	
Nicus,	1167, 1168	WILKES,	
Nicholas,		WILCKES,	
Nycolas,	1144, 1167, 1168	WILKS,	
Nick,	1146	Elizabeth,	505
Tho,	1147, 1168, 1169	Elnor,	505
Thomas, ...	1139, 1148, 1151, 1157, 1167	Johan,	1353
See also Wildbore.		John,	505

	PAGE
<i>WILKES, continued.</i>	
Mary,	1012
Ric,	509
Richard,	505, 507, 1053
Roger,	505
Thomas,	1012, 1013, 1167
WILKINS,	
WILKINE,	
WILKINES,	
WYLYKNS,	
Robert, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1158, 1159, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169.	
Robtus,	1168
Rtus,	1167, 1169
WILKINSON,	
WILKENSON,	
WILKINSONE,	
	352
Anna,	515
Anthony,	683
Edward, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1113.	
Gabriell,	203
Henry,	202, 203, 386, 1065
Johan,	350
John,	732
Jone,	208
Philip,	169
Peter,	1196
Richard,	244, 513
Robert,	352, 755
Thomas,	355, 400
William,	268, 276, 394
Wilkokke see Wilcox.	
Wilks see Wilkes.	
WILKSON,	
William,	237
WILL,	
	224
WILLARD,	
Thomas,	995
WILLCHIN,	
William,	642
Willcox see Wilcox.	

	PAGE
WILDEY,	
Robert,	281
WILLESEY,	
William,	1183
WILLESHAM,	
John,	167
WILLETT,	
WYLLAT,	
Ambrose,	286
Ryc,	721
Steven,	286
WILLEY,	
Ann,	273
Jarvis,	273
WILLIAMS,	
WYLLAMS,	
	422, 613
Elizabeth,	907, 908
Elsabeth,	701
Grace,	701
Jane,	294
John,	254, 342, 343, 417, 537, 1038
Katherine,	342, 343
Matthew,	
Mathew,	23, 415
Prudence,	417
Richard,	1066, 1067
Robert,	948
Roger,	980
Thomas,	213, 258, 697, 701, 1127
William,	265
WILLIAMSON,	
Alice,	782
Catherine,	782
Edward,	556
Elizabeth,	782
Isabell,	782
James,	398
Jane,	228
John,	782
Margaret,	398
Mary,	228
Richard,	308, 782
William,	228

	PAGE		PAGE
WILLIN,		WILSONE,	
John,	564	WYLSON,	
WILLING,			527, 614
Tho: ,	294	Ambrose,	538
WILLINGSON,		Anne,	74
	347	Ant: ,	392
WILLIS,		Barnaby,	215
Constance,	611	Benedict,	1045
John,	227, 1066	Christopher,	197, 442
WILLITER,		David,	238
Blackman,	1155	Edward,	505
WILLOKE,		Elizabeth,	628
Thomas,	518	Ellen,	4
WILLOUGHBY, LORD		Henry,	293
Francis,	1117	Isabell,	579
WILLOWES,		Joane,	313
Thomazin,	452	John,	426, 488, 580, 781, 1054, 1060
WILLS,		Margarett,	238
WILLSE,		Margorie,	111
Amy,	541	Marie,	59
Anne,	277	Mary,	227
Willson see Wilson.		Richard,	651
WILLWOOD,		Robert,	1022
William,	637	Rowland,	1117
WILLYMOTT,		Thomas,	663, 1045, 1071
Robert,	1056	William,	4, 436, 488, 579, 605, 1072
WILMINGTON,		Young,	1046
WILMYNGTON,		WILSTONEPEK,	
John,	522	Wil,	566
WILMORE,		WILTON,	
George,	30		451
WILMOT,		Annys,	595
WILLMUTT,		WILYE,	
Thomas,	225	Thomas,	1185
WILOOCKE,		WIMAN,	
Wilse see Wills.	680	James,	143
WILSON,		WINCH,	
WILLSON,		Richard,	610
		WINCHESTER,	
		John,	319, 780
		Rose,	319
		WINCKLYE,	
		Elizabeth,	65

	PAGE
WINCOLL,	
Agnes,	686
Apollo,	687
George,	686, 687
John,	686, 687
Mary,	687
Robert,	686
Roger,	686, 687
Thomas,	686, 687
WINDMILL,	
James,	387
John,	387
WINDOVER,	
Elizabeth,	327
John,	327
Simon,	327
Thomas,	327
WINDSOR,	
	1049
WINE,	
WYNE,	
Ann,	
Anne,	714, 715
Catherine,	714
John,	708, 781
Katharine,	
Katherine,	708, 714, 715
William,	511, 708, 712, 714, 715
WINFELD,	
John,	1067
WING,	
John,	293
WINGFIELD,	
WINGFELD,	
WINGFELDE,	
WINGFILD,	
WYNGFYLDE,	
	814
Anthonie,	698, 1054
Thomas,	687
William,	544, 688
WINGHAM,	
Arthur,	986
WINIAN,	
Sabrian,	195

	PAGE
WINKEFILDE,	
William,	688
WINSLADE,	
William,	354
WINSLOWE,	
Richard,	211
Robert,	211
WINSTON,	
	279
Wire see Wyer.	
WINTER,	
WYNTER,	
	784
Edward,	187
John,	188, 775, 1033
Marisco,	775
Mary,	708, 712, 715
Nathaniel,	708
Philipp,	100
Richard,	708
Robert,	775
WINTERFLOWER,	
Thomas,	218
WISE,	
George,	558
James,	558
John,	561, 699
Mary,	558
Thomas,	249
William,	196
WISEMAN,	
WIESMAN,	
WISEMIN,	
WISMAN,	
WYSEMAN,	
WYSMAN,	
WYSSMAN,	
Abraham,	691
Agnes, 451, 486, 632, 633, 636, 691, 692	
Alice,	
Aells,	
Alles,	90, 360, 486, 519, 632
Ann,	
Anne,	362, 487, 519, 635, 636, 691
Annes,	635

	PAGE		PAGE
WISEMAN,— <i>continued.</i>		WISEMAN,— <i>continued.</i>	
Ant,	633	Parnell,	359
Augustine,	388	Reginald,	635
Averie,	388	Richard, ...487, 488, 519, 636, 691, 1087	
Benjamin,	636, 691, 692	Robert,	
Benett,	539	Roberte, <i>father</i> 89, 90, 92, (2); <i>will</i>	
Charles,	691	633, 636; <i>other ref.</i> 487, 632, 633,	
Cicely,		634, 635, 636, 691.	
Cecily,	691	Roger,	395, 396
Dorothy,	691	Rose,	635
Edmund,	691	Samuel,	
Edward,	388, 519, 691	Samuell,	360, 361, 517, 636, 691
Elizabeth, 361, 486, 487, 488, 517, 633,		Sarah,	636, 692
634, 635.		Simon,	
Ellyne,	634	Symond,	360, 361, 517
Frances,	635	Stephen,	633
Francesse,	517	Thomas, <i>will</i> 359, 360 (2) 487 (2),	
Francis,	6, 90, 361, 691	632; <i>admin.</i> 488; <i>other ref.</i> 361,	
Gilbert,	6, 519	395, 396, 451, 485, 486, 487, 488, 517,	
Grace,	691	632, 635, 691.	
Henry,		Ursula,	487
Henery,		William,	
Henrie,	389, 456, 633, 690, 691	Wylm,	
Isabell,	360, 361, 395	Wyllyam, <i>will</i> 361, 486 (3), 487, 633,	
Isabella,	360	634; <i>other ref.</i> 360, 361, 395, 486,	
Jac,	1167, 1168, 1169, 1170	487, 488, 632, 633, 635.	
James,	691, 692	WISTOCKE,	
Jane,	90, 92, 485	Mary,	479
Joane,		Robert,	479
Jone,	359, 360, 361, 395, 519	Roger,	479
Johan,	359, 690	WITEHERE,	
John, <i>mar. lic.</i> 6; <i>will</i> 359, 487, 632,		Richard,	597
635; <i>other ref.</i> 360, 361, 362, 387,		With see Wythe.	
486, 517, 519, 632, 633, 635, 678, 691		Withe see Wythe.	
Joseph,	691	WITHAM,	
Katherine,	690	Tho.,	299
Margaret,	359, 487, 633, 634	WITHER,	
Margery,		Edmond,	755
Margerie,90, 93, 359, 360, 395, 691		John,	436
Marie,	361, 388	WITHERBY,	
Mary,		Dorothy,	
Marye,	36, 89, 92, 487	Dorothe,	88
Nicholas,	632	Thomas,	88
Osea,		William,	88
Ossea,	90, 93	See also Weatherby.	
Ozias,	634		

	PAGE		PAGE
WITHERLEY,	303	Wodherd see Woodward.	
WITHERS,		Wodscell see Woodsall.	
WYTIERS,		Wold see Woulde.	
Joane,	362	Woley see Wooley	
John,	964	WOLF,	
WITHER,		William,	1023
Nicholas,	1129	WOLFENDIN,	
WITHINGTON,		Jacobus,	578
WYTHINGTON,		WOLFERSTON,	
Henry,	367	Samson,	1035
James,	697, 698	WOLFINUS,	
Lothrop, 13, 41, 43, 73, 152, 187, 367,		1136	
614,		WOLLASTON,	
Robert,	722	John,	1117
William,	367	William,	729
WITHPALL,		WOLLER,	
Edward,	688, 699	George,	126
Francis,	688	Wolley see Wooley.	
Peter,	688	WOLLRIDGE,	
WITNESBY,		Frances,	247
Dorothie,	88	Mathewe,	247
Thomas,	88	WOLNER,	
William,	88	Christopher,	436
WITT,		WOLNERICHE,	
WITTE,		Alice,	566
John,	701	WOLTONN,	
Richard,	779	Thomas,	64
William,	550	WOLVORDE,	
WITTIPOLL,		Agnes,	371
Edmund,	186	John,	371
WITTON,		Richard,	371
WYTON,		Wolward see Woolward.	
Ann,	120	Wolword see Woolward.	
John,	591	WOMAN,	
Richard,	577	Dorothy,	948
WITTS,		Peter,	947
William,	550	WOMWELL,	
Wixe see Weeks.		Felix,	453
Wod see Wood.			
Wodward see Woodward.			
Wode see Wood.			
Woderoff see Woodruffe.			

	PAGE		PAGE
WOOD,		WOODCOCK,— <i>continued.</i>	
WOD,		Sarah,	611
WODE,		Thomas,	611, 830
WOODE,		William,	630, 641
	303, 725, 1141	WOODDALL,	
Amy,	541	Richard,	789
Anne,	1112	WOODFORD,	
Bridgett,	431	Steven,	1115
Elizabeth,	84, 236, 273	WOODGATE,	
George,	1062		554
Gilbert,	554	Daniell,	854
Henry,	541	Elizabeth,	757
Jane,	270	Fraunces,	335
Joan,	837	John,	188, 851, 854
John,	281, 329, 540, 541, 721, 874	Mary,	851
Joseph,	470	Sara,	854
Katherine,	236	Stephen,	
Margaret,	612	Steven,	188, 362, 742, 831
Michael,	198	William,	757, 854
Michaiah,	198, 445	WOODGATE, SHERWOOD ALS,	
Nicholas,	235, 236	Margaret,	336
Owyn,	837	WOODHEED,	
Richard,	104, 195, 196	Anne,	73
Robert,	489, 805, 829	WOODHOUSE,	
Salomon,	543		239
Samuel,	788	Elnor,	495
Suzan,	489	Fra,	495
Thomas, 421, 510, 532, 537, 541, 721, 829, 1112.		Henry,	819
Tiberias,	429	Hester,	990
William,	236, 288, 540	Mary,	375
See also Woods.		Thomas,	495
WOOD ALS GOODWIN,		William,	989, 990
Catherine,	285, 288	WOODLEY,	
WOOD, CLARKE ALS,		WOODLY,	
Marie,	347		433
WOODALLS,		John,	1178
Thomas,	840	Maria,	33
Woodard see Woodward.		WOODMAN,	
WOODCLERE,		Edward,	353
Michaiah,	443	Richard,	353
WOODCOCK,		WOODRUFFE,	
WOODCOCKE,		WODEROFF,	
WOODCOKE,		WOODROOF,	
Hugh,	1115	WOODROOFE,	
John,	14, 60	David,	879

	PAGE
WOODRUFFE,— <i>continued</i> ,	
George,	609
John,	240, 611
Robert,	658, 737
WOODS,	
Augustine,	103
Elizabeth,	541
James,	541
Katherin,	153
William,	541
See also Wood.	
WOODSALL,	
WOODSELL,	
	785
Thomas,	840
WOODWARD,	
WODDWARD,	
WOODHERD,	
WOODARD,	
WOODWARDE,	
WOODWORD,	
	33, 152, 1058
Alice,	
Alyce,	114, 758, 1121
Ann,	
Anne,	307, 476, 757, 758
Anny,	476
Anthony,	1177
Baldwyne,	307
Charles,	1191
Christopher,	305
Edward, 926, 927, 928, 934, 1091, 1130	
Elizabeth,	104, 1021
Gilber,	476
Henry,	491
Joane,	491, 492
John, <i>born</i> 104; <i>bap.</i> 37, 104; <i>mar.</i>	
39, 152; <i>bur.</i> 38; <i>father</i> 37 (3),	
153; <i>admin.</i> 757, 758; <i>other ref.</i>	
307, 360, 476, 491, 492, 717, 757,	
1185, 1191.	
Jone,	476
Katherine,	
Katheryn,	305
Luke,	104
Margaret,	307, 677

	PAGE
WOODWARD,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Marie,	39, 152
Martha,	37, 757
Mary,	
Marye,	153, 307, 757
Nicholas,	757
Priscilla,	758
Rachel,	
Rachell,	307, 308
Rie,	1121
Richard,	104, 704
Robert, <i>mar.</i> 35, 56; <i>will</i> 491; <i>other</i>	
<i>ref.</i> 617, 1121, 1150, 1159.	
Rose,	104, 476
Rowland,	307
Ruhamah,	37
Susan,	153
Susanah,	365
Stevens,	1115
Thomas, <i>mar.</i> 75; <i>father</i> 104 (4);	
<i>admin.</i> 758; <i>will</i> 491; <i>other ref.</i>	
307, 476, 1031, 1195.	
William,	104, 491, 758
WOODWARD ALS HOKER,	
Johane,	717
WOOFF,	
William,	1023
WOOKEY,	
WOOKIE,	
	192
John,	836, 837, 843
WOOLEY,	
WOLEY,	
WOLLEY,	
Anne,	502
Richard,	2
Thomas,	1092
WOOLLCOTTE,	
Richard,	417
WOOLFE,	
Alice,	388
John,	836
Michael,	388
WOOLLGATE,	
Katherine,	377

	PAGE		PAGE
		WOOLMER,	
John,	50	WORMYNGTON,	
		Thomas,	164
		WOOLNOWE,	
Robert,	662	WORRELL,	
		Thomas,	1065, 1066
		WOOLRICH,	
Michael,	276	WORSLEY,	
		Francis,	405
		WOOLSTEYD,	
William,	619	Francis,	384
		WOOLWARD,	
		WOLWARD,	
		WOEWORD,	
		WOULWARD,	
An,	268	Worteley see Worthley.	
Ellenor,	371	WORTHAM,	
John,	218, 371, 390, 468	WORTHOME,	
			1146
		Charles,	1143
		WOORNALL,	
		Elias,	1143, 1148, 1150, 1152
		John,	425
		WOOSOP,	
John,	165	Rich,	1160
		Richard, 1147, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1159,	
		1163, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169,	
		1170, 1173.	
		Ricus,	1167, 1168, 1169, 1170
		Robert, 1159, 1160, 1164, 1165, 1166,	
		1168, 1169, 1170.	
George,	728	Robtus,	1168, 1169, 1170
		Thomas,	346
		WORCESTER,	
		WOSTER,	
Thomas,	381	WORTHLEY,	
Will,	381	WORTELEY,	
William,	381	John,	229
		Samuel,	1122
		WORDLE,	
Roger,	831	Worthome see Wortham.	
		WORDSWORTH,	
William,	1045, 1125	WORTHOR,	
			1146
		WORFIELD,	
Joane,	225	WORTON,	
		Thomas,	393
		WORLEY,	
		Thomas,	500
John,	857	WOSEALDE,	
Robert,	284	Thomas,	504
	848, 849	WOSELEY,	
		Richard,	504
		WORLIDGE,	
		WORLEDGE,	
Francis,	1069, 1070	WOSEOULD,	
		WOSSULD,	
		Thomas,	129
		WORLINGTON,	
Joane,	222	Woster see Worcester.	
Robert,	222		

	PAGE		PAGE
WYATT,— <i>continued</i> .		WYLBOD,	
Jane,	531	Thomas,	1142
John,	322, 1065, 1066	Wylding see Wilding.	
Thomas,	772	WYLES	
WYATT, GODDIN ALS,		Robert,	1129
Catherine,	790	Wylkok see Wilcox.	
WYBERD,		Wylkyns see Wilkins.	
William,	1117	Wyllat see Willett.	
WYBURN, E,		WYLLESHURST,	
Margaret,	227	Raffe,	719
WYE,		Wyllms see Williams.	
Alexander,	876	Wylson see Wilson.	
Anthony,	876	WYMARKE,	
Charls,	876	Ann,	668
Elizabeth,	876	Rebecca,	668
William,	876	Robert,	668
WYER,		WYMBYSSHE,	
WIER,		John,	808
WIRE,		Mary,	808
Anthony,	282	WYNDE,	
Dorothie,	538	WYND,	
Edward,	532	John,	812, 814
Elizabeth,	538	Robert,	814
John,	513	WYNDELL,	
Robert,	537, 538, 539	Richard,	819
See also Ware & Weare.		WYNDHAM,	
WYERSDALE,		Thomas,	332
WUERSDALE,		Wyne see Wine.	
Agnes,	818	WYNEMAN,	
Richard,	818	Thomas,	912
William,	818	William,	422
Wyett see Wyatt.		Wyngfylde see Wingfield.	
WYGE,		WYNGROVE,	
John,	655	Thomas,	167, 168
Wygthman see Wightman.		Wynter see Winter.	
WYHILL,		Wyseman see Wiseman.	
WIHILL,		WYSKARD,	
Elizabeth,	179	John,	808, 809
John,	176	Wysman see Wiseman.	
Wykes see Weeks.		Wyssman see Wiseman.	
WYLBOD,		WYTHE,	
Nicolas,	1142	WITH,	
Wylbor see Wilbor.			
Wylbore see Wilbor.			

	PAGE		PAGE
WITHE,		YATE,— <i>continued</i> .	
WYTHIE,		John,	489
Edmond,	754	Peter,	488, 489
James,	1056, 1070	Robert,	488
John,	830	Rose,	489
Richard,	841	Thomas,	370, 1116, 1117
Thomas,	630, 1036, 1070	William,	489
WYTHEMAN,		YATES,	
WYTHMAN,		YEADES,	
Geo.,	575	Abraham,	651
Wythers see Withers.		Hughe,	
Wythie see Wythe.		Hewe,	395, 396
Wythington see Withington.		Ric.,	1129
Wythman see Wytheman.		Robert,	580
WYTHWOOD,		YATES ALS OVERTON,	
Elynor,	113	John,	729
Wyton see Witton.		YATMAN,	
WYTTEWOOD,		Felice,	366
William,	640	Joane,	366
WYVRALL,		YANLEE,	
George,	268	Margaret,	774
YAE,		Thomas,	774
Maude,	175	YEALE,	
YALLOP,		Bridgett,	429
Abell,	627	Yeamons see Yeomans.	
John,	83	YEARD,	
YARBERRY,		Thomas,	969
John,	817, 818	YEARNOLD, ARNOLD ALS,	
YARBURGH,		William,	956
YARBORGH,		Yeates see Yates.	
William,	580, 592	YELDERD,	
YARMAY,		Arthur,	1128
William,	302	YELDING,	
YARINGTON,		YELDINGE,	
YARRINGTON,		Ann,	784
Henry,	1128	Thomas,	785
Robert,	334	YELSE,	
YARWAY,		Elizabeth,	585
Elizabeth,	327	YELVERTON,	
Robert,	212		847
YATE,		Henry,	1122
Constance,	489	Moyses,	678
Dorothy,	489		
Elizabeth,	225		

	PAGE		PAGE
		YEMS,	
		YEMBES,	
Edmund,	328		
Edward,	328		
Joane,	328		
John,	328		
Nicholas,	328		
		YEO,	
Maude,	175		
		YEOMANS,	
		YEAMANS,	
Charles,	879, 935		
John,	69		
Sara,	700		
		YERWELL,	
Margaret,	514		
		YESTAS,	
Henry,	769		
John,	769		
		YLETT,	
Alice,	594		
		YOAKEYLEY,	
Mary,	73		
Yong see Young.			
Yonge see Young.			
Yonger see Younger.			
Yonges see Younges.			
		YORKE,	
		YORK,	
	701		
Henry,	216		
John,	277		
Margaret,	514		
		YOUNG,	
		YONG,	
		YONGE,	
		YOUNGE,	
	177, 326, 528, 579, 1184		
Anthony,	303		
Arthur,	1118		
Edmund,	544, 545		
Elizabeth,	346		
Harry,	176		
Henry,	179		
		YOUNG,— <i>continued.</i>	
		Johane,	6
		John,	377, 524, 817
		Margery,	377
		Mary,	570, 571
		Mathew,	377
		Ric.,	704
		Richard,	187, 219, 536, 738
		Robert,	605
		Sylvester,	196
		Tho.,	1167, 1168
		Thom.,	1167
		Thomas, 6, 545, 570, 1148, 1151, 1154, 1162.	
		See also Younges.	
		YOUNGER,	
		YONGER,	
			328
		Bridget,	152
		James,	152
		John,	643
		Osee,	152
		Ozias,	1194
		Simon,	
		Symon,	69, 308, 383
		William,	92
		YOUNGES,	
		YONGES,	
		Elizabeth,	680, 749
		William,	670
		See also Young.	
		YOUNGMAN,	
		Joseph,	670
		Richard,	1024
		YOWSEND,	
		Arthur,	978
		YRLAME,	
		John,	400
		YUBOROUGH,	
		William,	585
		ZACHARIE,	
		Francis,	255
		ZANQUERE,	
			921

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES.

347

	PAGE		PAGE
ZINQUERE,		ZOUCHE,	
	921	Edward,	352
ZOAM,		St. John,	1056
ZOAN,		ZUCKE,	
Peter,	1003		157

SURNAMEN OMITTED

	PAGE		PAGE
Agnes,	350, 575, 598, 785	Isabell,	521
Alexander,	388	Isbell,	704
Ales,	720	James,	266, 568, 577, 780
Alice,	515, 785, 849	Jane,	222, 341, 784
Alys,	783	Jhoan,	513
Amos,	31	Joan,	252, 338, 339
Ann,	651	Johan,	681, 778
Anne,	567, 601	Johane,	704
Annes,	580	John 171, 338, 487, 697, 785, 806, 1079, 1138.	
Barbery,	176	Jone,	465
Beniamyn,	536	Judith,	236
Besse,	783	Kateryn,	331
Catherinc,	634	Katherin,	531
Charity,	574	Katherine,	31
Charles,	352	Leonard,	839
Cheiryre,	474	Margaret, 17, 35, 189, 352, 507, 563, 580, 645, 780.	
Christopher,	528, 542	Margerie,	368
Clement,	521	Marie,	306
David,	446	Martha,	750
Doll,	211	Mary, 31, 56, 468, 471, 597, 611, 804	
Edmund,	511, 596	Maryon,	595
Edward,	582, 1155	Matthew,	784
Eliza,	1003	Maudelyn,	317
Elizabeth, 310, 318, 353, 530, 553, 567, 577, 580, 651, 684, 755, 799, 800, 809, 1079.		Mawde,	562
Ellen,	596, 785	Neme,	524
Emanuel,	1063	Nicholas,	674, 760
Emma,	316	Patrick,	1180
Esabell,	577	Richard,	31, 530, 575, 1003
Esther,	352	Robard,	1139
Fanne,	608	Robert,	563, 809, 1002, 1138
Fra—	1003	Samuell,	611, 803
Frances,	498, 664, 937	Sarah,	408, 708
Francis,	338	Sysley,	721
George,	31, 783	Theophilus,	1002
Giles,	562	Thomas,	498, 621, 695, 697, 750
Godfrey,	583	Walter,	341
Grysell,	562	William, 279, 430, 449, 515, 565, 621, 645, 732.	
Helin,	579	Willm,	642
Henry,	331		
Isabel,	738		

IMPERFECT NAMES

	PAGE		PAGE
Abigail B—	608	Thomas Ma—	332
Paul Be—	375	Abraham M'chant	678
Richard, B—wyn	1130	Elysee (Mone—?)	81
Richard Ca—	382	Elinor N—	371
William Can—	608	John Na—	375
Joane C—dell	371	Nicholas Pra—	451
Richard Cle	622	Daniel Re—	629
Thomas Darl—	702	Richard Ro—	465
Ambrose Fran—	1163	John Rop'	641
David John	332	Thomas Ser—	803
Thomas La—	616	Elizabeth Shi—	742
Elizabeth Loh—idge	80	Hugh Sp—	330
Karetyu Ma—	332		

5M ✓

